

Gc
929.2
G8456g
v.1
1628678

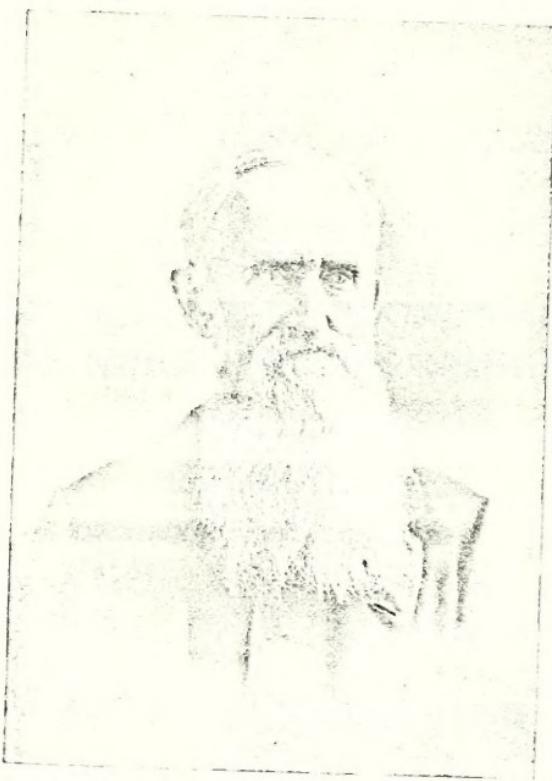
REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01282 5797

m



EDMUND GREENLEE.
(No. 41, page 61.)

(2)

GENEALOGY

OF THE

(1)

GREENLEE FAMILIES

Vol. I

IN AMERICA,
SCOTLAND, IRELAND AND ENGLAND

WITH ANCESTORS OF

ELIZABETH BROOKS GREENLEE
AND EMILY BROOKS GREENLEE

ALSO GENEALOGICAL DATA ON THE

McDOWELLS

OF VIRGINIA AND KENTUCKY

BY

RALPH STEBBINS GREENLEE

AND

ROBERT LEMUEL GREENLEE

67

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
PRIVATELY PRINTED
1908

GENEALOGY

of the

GREENLEE FAMILIES

of the

GREENLEES
SCOTTISH, IRISH AND THE UNITED

AMERICAN FAMILIES

BY JAMES GREENLEE
AND ERIN GREENLEE

WITH A HISTORY OF THE

McDOUGALLS

OF ALBION AND KENTUCKY

xx

THE GREENLEES
AND
THE LINDSEY GREENLEES

xx

8 E 7
© 845

Gift of R. S. & R. L. Greenlee, Chicago, 10-20, 1909.

1628678

To the Memory
of
Our Father
Edmund Greenlee
This Record
is
Lovingly Dedicated

INTRODUCTION

IN publishing this History and Genealogy of the Greenlee Family we have aimed to make it as complete and at the same time as simple as possible, embracing the desirable features of numerous other works of this kind hitherto published.

Several thousand descendants of the Greenlee Family were supplied with blanks to be filled out with data concerning their families, but many of them failed to respond to our communications.

Whenever it has been possible we have copied wills, records, etc., directly from the originals. Where members or descendants of a family have given different dates, preference has been given to those which seemed most plausible, according to existing circumstances. In many cases where there were no means of determining which information was correct, the various dates have been given. When Bible records have differed from town records, the latter have been accepted as correct.

The work of collecting information regarding different members of the Greenlee Family has unfortunately not been made easier by previous genealogies and we have been obliged to rely on the co-operation of its members for a large portion of the information obtained. We have to thank the descendants generally for their kindness and readiness to assist us in many ways.

RALPH STEBBINS GREENLEE.

ROBERT LEMUEL GREENLEE.

CONTENTS

	Page.
Dedication	3
Introduction	4
Table of Contents.....	5
List of Illustrations	7
Explanations	10

INTRODUCTORY

The Greenlee Family [Contributed].....	11
Greenly [From Burke's Commoners].....	12
Presbyterian Persecution	16

GREENLEES IN AMERICA

The First Greenlees in America.....	27
Michael Greenlee, of Kent Co., Delaware	29
John Greenlee, of Kent Co., Delaware	176
Archibald Greenlee, of Washington Co., Pennsylvania.....	181
Edward Greenlee, of Mason Co., West Virginia	193
James Greenlee, of Rockbridge Co., Virginia	221
James Greenlee, of Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.....	299
James Greenlee, of Tennessee	355
Robert Greenlee, of Pennsylvania	386
William Greenlee, of West Virginia	399

UNIDENTIFIED

Scotch Families	426
Irish Families	439
English Families	522
Unclassified Greenlees	545

MISCELLANEOUS GREENLEE ITEMS

Marriage Records, Dover, Delaware	574
Settlements of Estates, Dover, Delaware	574
Maryland Deeds, etc.	574
Data from Pennsylvania Archives	577
Mercer Co., Pennsylvania, Wills	579
Greene Co., Pennsylvania, Deeds	579
Commissariot Testaments, Glasgow, Scotland	579
Commissariot Testaments, Hamilton and Campsie	584
Commissariot Testaments, Edinburgh	584

	Page.
Data from Paisley, Scotland Register of Births.....	586
Data from Glasgow, Scotland Register of Births.....	588
Services of Heirs in Chancery, 1700-1799.....	589
Data from Harbor Office, Ayr, Scotland.....	589
Greenlee Wills, etc., at Dublin, Ireland.....	591

APPENDIX A

Brooks and Allied Families	594
Brooks Ancestral Chart	614

APPENDIX B

The McDowells of Virginia and Kentucky.....	616
---	-----

INDEXES

Persons by the Name of Greenlee	642
Names Other than Greenlee	795
Index to Appendix B.....	729
Index of Places	733

ILLUSTRATIONS

	Page.
Amason, Martha Burton.....	494
Babb, Sarah Ann Greenlee, residence of	570
Bell, Mrs. Jane Greenlee.....	304
Benning, Grace Greenlee.....	421
Bishop, Mrs. Mary Lucinda Greenlee (in group).....	51
Brackebush, Charles Hurford.....	464
Brackebush, Mrs. Grace Emily Greenlee.....	464
Brooks Ancestral Chart	614
Brooks, Eleanor	598a
Brooks, Mrs. Emily Abbot.....	598
Brooks, Jeannie	598a
Brooks, Samuel	596
Brooks, Mrs. Samuel	596
Brooks, William	598
Brown, Mrs. Arminta Greenlee, and husband	344
Burkhart, Eunice Greenlee	380
Burton, Andrew Jackson	498
Burton, John Wesley	494
Burton, John Wesley, residence of	494
Burton, Margaret A.	498
Burton, Margaret Ann Greenlees.....	492
Burton, Thomas W. J.	494
Burwell, Harriet	14
Coat of Arms, Greenlees of England	12
Coat of Arms, Greenlees of Scotland	15
Campbell, Mary C. Shane.....	396
Carr, Mrs. Chloe Rachel Stebbins (in group).....	58
Cemetery at Mosiertown, Pa.	42
Clark, Mrs. Lorene Stebbins (in group)....	58
Clark, Mrs. Lorene Stebbins	100
Clark, Silas (in group)	102
Corwith, Sarah Nicoll	568
Cowart, Mrs. Mary Greenlee.....	82
Craig, Hannah McLanahan Greenlee, and husband	280
Curtis, Esther Greenlee (in group).....	38
Daniels, Jane Eliza Shane.....	396
Dunn, Mrs. Diantha M.	96
Dunn, Mrs. Mary Greenlee	310
Dunn, Mrs. Rebecca Greenlee (in group)....	59
Dunn, Thomas D.	96
Eakens, Isabella Greenlees.....	492
Ellis, Joseph E. and family.....	344
Fisher, Frances Greenlee.....	90
Gibson, Mrs. A. E.	332
Graves, Mary Brooks	600
Greenly, Albert Harry	568
Greenlees, Alexander	448
Greenlee, Alexander Sackett	266
Greenlee, Allen	541
Greenlee, Mrs. Allen	541
Greenlee, Alexander Hamilton	50
Greenlee, Alexander Hamilton, and wife. 50	
Greenlee, Andrew K., and family.....	154
Greenlee, Andrew McElveeny, and wife.....	68
Greenlees, Anna Laura	492
Greenlees, Anna Steele	466
Greenlee, Archibald	186
Greenlee, Maj. Baylis Earl	568
Greenlee, Benjamin Chamberlain	92
Greenlee, Calvin Rogers Jerome	380
Greenlee, Cassius Monroe, residence and family	150
Greenly, Charles Carroll	562
Greenlee, Charles Colville, residence of	487
Greenlee, Charles E.	202
Greenlee, Clarence Forster	278
Greenlee, Clinton DeWitt	322
Greenlee, Mrs. Clinton DeWitt	322
Greenlee, Clinton DeWitt, residence at Pasadena, Cal.	322
Greenlee, Charles Montgomery	568
Greenlees, Charles Colville, residence "Dunara" at Campbeltown, Scotland	487
Greenlee, Curtis	336
Greenlees, Daniel	485
Greenlee, David	68
Greenlee, Mrs. David	68
Greenlees, David	466
Greenlees, David and Jameson, and wife	520
Greenlees, David, ruins of old mud house on farm	520a
Greenlees, David Agnew	485
Greenlee, David C.	516
Greenlee, David Enos Orlando	370
Greenlee, David William, and family	168
Greenlee, David William, and wife	282
Greenlee, Edmund	Frontispiece
Greenlee, Edmund (in group).....	38
Greenlee, Edmund, homestead of	62
Greenlee, Edmund, homestead of, showing house, barn, church and chestnut tree planted by Edmund Greenlee	62a
Greenlee, Edmund, homestead of, showing old apple orchard in the woods	62a
Greenlee, Edmund, homestead of, general view of the farm with large chestnut tree in foreground	62b
Greenlee, Edmund, homestead of, large white oak tree	62b
Greenlee, Edmund, homestead in Summerhill Twp., Crawford Co., Pa.	62c
Greenlee, Edmund (in group)	61
Greenlee, Mrs. Edmund (in group)	61
Greenlee, Elias Chamberlain, residence of	102
Greenlee, Dr. Elisha Grigsby	235
Greenlee, Elmo Murray (in group)	271
Greenlee, Ephraim Allen	266
Greenlee, Mrs. Esther H. Barnett	202
Greenlee, Eugene Judson	154
Greenlee, Francis Pearce	288
Greenlee, Frank Carroll	408

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	Page.		Page.
Greenlee, Frank Divers (in group)	271	Greenlee, Michael, gravestone	42
Greenlee, Frank Marshall	150	Greenlee, Michael, old home where he first settled in Crawford County, and new building	40
Greenly, Frederick Trescut	562	Greenlee, Michael D. (in group)	61
Greenlee, George Moody	368	Greenlee, Morgan, and wife	408
Greenlee, Gilbert M. (in group)	59	Greenlee, Morgan (in group)	406
Greenlee, Mrs. Grace Morris	112a	Greenlee, Morgan, daughters of	408
Greenlee, Mrs. Hannah Bracken	310	Greenlee, Morris (in group)	406
Greenlee, Harry Hugh	498	Greenlee, Moses H.	96
Greenlee, Helen Brown	448	Greenlee, Myrtle	314
Greenlee, Isabella Victoria	106b	Greenlees, Nancie	439
Greenlee, Jacob Davis (in group)	38	Greenlee, Napoleon Cato	380
Greenlee, James	266	Greenlee, Paul Manwaring	322a
Greenlee, James	310	Greenlee, Mrs. Paul Manwaring	322a
Greenlee, James	344	Greenlee, Pearl	112a
Greenlees, James	439	Greenlee, Perry Martin, and family	27
Greenlees, Mrs. James, and children	448	Greenlee, Peter Patterson	17
Greenlee, James	466	Greenlee, Ralph Stebbins (in group)	17
Greenlee, James Hervey, and wife	248	Greenlee, Ralph Stebbins, Jr.	17
Greenlee, James Hervey, first wife and four oldest children	248	Greenlee, Ralph Stebbins	17
Greenlee, James Hervey, at age of 97 years	250	Greenlee, Ralph Stebbins, residence	18a
Greenlee, James Hervey, second wife of	250	Greenlee, Ralph Stebbins, interior of r. a- denee, drawing room and dining room	108c
Greenlee, James Hervey, residence of	250	Main hall	108b
Greenly, James Higgins	548	Greenlee, Ralph Stebbins, and twin broth- er	112
Greenlee, James Lacy	370	Greenlee, Robert Benson	92
Greenlee, James Lewis	312	Greenlee, Robert, and wife	53
Greenlee, James Luther Anderson	370	Greenlee, Robert	332
Greenlees, James Thomas	492	Greenlee, Mrs. Robert	332
Greenlees, Mrs. Jessie McLean	439	Greenlee, Captain Robert	388
Greenlee, Jemima C.	516	Greenlee, Robert Fargo	164
Greenlee, Jerome Bacon, residence of	150	Greenlee, Robert Harlan	278
Greenlee, John	55	Greenlee, Robert Harlan, and 2nd wife	278
Greenlee, John	304	Greenlee, Robert Lemuel (in group)	61
Greenlee, John	312	Greenlee, Robert Lemuel	106
Greenlee, John	448	Greenlee, Mrs. Robert Lemuel	106
Greenlee, John Archibald	368	Greenlee, Robert Lemuel, and family	106a
Greenlee, John B. (in group)	59	Greenlee, Robert Lemuel, residence of	106c
Greenlee, Mr. and Mrs. John Carroll	408	Greenlee, Robert Lemuel, interior of resi- dence, drawing room and main hall	106d
Greenlee, John Chamberlain	90	Den and upper hall	106e
Greenlee, John C. (in group)	53	Greenlee, Robert Lemuel, and twin broth- er	112
Greenlee, John D.	202	Greenlee, Robert L., Jr.	112a
Greenlee, John Franklin	235	Greenlee, Robert Stewart, and family	342
Greenlee, John Mitchell	235	Greenlee, R. S.	342
Greenlee, John White (in group)	271	Greenlee, Mrs. R. S.	342
Greenlee, John William	498	Greenlee, Roy	342a
Greenlee, Mrs. John William	498	Greenlee, Mrs. Roy	342a
Greenlee, Joseph P.	494	Greenlee, Samuel Mitchell	288
Greenlee, Mrs. Julia Ann Earl	92	Greenlees, Samuel	488
Greenlees, J. P.	498	Greenlee, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Harlan	247
Greenlee, Leonora	252	Greenlee, Sophronia	336
Greenlee, Lewis (in group)	406	Greenlee, Stewart	316
Greenlees, Malcolm	439	Greenlee, Mrs. Stewart	316
Greenlee, Martha	164	Greenlee, Susan Otella	312
Greenlee, Martin	212	Greenlee, Mrs. Susan Warnes	312
Greenlee, Mary Amelia (in group)	271	Greenlee, Sylvester	202
Greenlee, Mrs. Mary Chamberlain	55	Greenlee, Thomas, gravestone	390
Greenlee, Mrs. Mary Clark Divers (in group)	271	Greenlees, Thomas	488
Greenlees, Mary Colville	485	Greenlee, Thomas Beaver	186
Greenlees, Mary Eleanor, home of	60	Greenlee, Thomas Brady	532
Greenlee, Mary E. (in group)	59	Greenlee, Thomas Franklin	266
Greenlee, Mrs. Mary E.	235	Greenley, Thomas Hunt	548
Greenlee, Mary E.	458	Greenly, Mrs. Thomas Hunt	548
Greenlee, Mrs. Mary Hoppoldt	288	Greenlee, Thomas Jefferson	163
Greenlee, Mrs. Mary Lock	112a		
Greenlee, Mary Lourena	186		
Greenlee, Matthew A.	516		
Greenlee, Maud May Elizabeth	282		
Greenlee, Maxson	59		

ILLUSTRATIONS.

9

Page.	Page.		
Greenlee, Mrs. Thomas Wallace.....	388	Martin, William J., and family	421
Greenly, Thomas Wesley	562	McCarthy, Nancy Belle Greenlee	280
Greenlee, Warren	322a	McGinnis, Mrs. Jane Greenlee	314
Greenlee, Wesley	304	McRee, Mrs. Mary Greenlee	247
Greenlee, William, and wife	212	Morton, Elizabeth Greenlee	388
Greenlee, William	304	Neal, Nancy Virginia Greenlee	516
Greenlee, William	310	Nelson, Mrs. Mary Jane Greenlee (in group)	406
Greenlees, William	488	Nelson, Mrs. Jane Greenlee	212
Greenly, William Augustus	532	Nelson, William Arbuckle	406
Greenlee, William Brooks	165	Newton, Mrs. Elizabeth (in group)	53
Greenlee, Mrs. William Brooks	165	Newton, Rosa A. (Whipple)	100
Greenlee, William Dallas	116	Northwestern Stove Repair Works	110
Greenlee, Mrs. William Dallas	116	Onstott, Mrs. Robert Greenlee, residence of	393
Greenlee, William Madison	116	Pool, Mrs. Sarah Greenlee	186
Greenlees, W. M.	488	Ramsey, Rosa Isabella Greenlee	421
Greenlee, William S.	342a	Reynolds, Mrs. Hiretta Greenlee, and husband	116
Greenlee, Mrs. William S.	342a	Rose, Elizabeth Greenlee	458
Greenly, William T.	548	Rowell, Mrs. Rachel Arminda Greenlee (in group)	61
Greenlee, Willis Riley	570	Scarborough, Rev. A. L.	82
Greenlee, Mrs. Willis Riley	570	Scarborough, Walter Greenlee	82
Greenlee Wood-working Machinery Plant	110a	Shane, Mrs. Nancy Greenlee	396
Hall, Mrs. Elizabeth C. Greenlee (in group)	59	Shelton, Mrs. Harriet Greenlee (in group)	406
Hall, Mrs. Elizabeth Greenlee	105	Smith, Mrs. Sarah Greenlee	332
Happoldt, Christian David	252	Spicer, Mrs. Paulina (in group)	53
Happoldt, Dr. Christopher	252	Stebbins, Benjamin Franklin	58
Happoldt, Mrs. Sarah Harlan	252	Stebbins, Byron Wallace	103
Harroun, Mrs. Lydia B. Greenlee (in group)	59	Stebbins, Homer Sheridan	103
Head, Mrs. Lovina (in group)	53	Stebbins, Lemuel	57
Headburg, Mrs. Sallie E. Pepper, and family	182	Stebbins, Lemuel, mills of	57
Hothckiss, Mrs. Charity (in group)	53	Stebbins, Lot Dunham (in group)	58
Hothckiss, Mrs. Lois C. (in group)	53	Stebbins, Lot Dunham	103
Hotchkiss, Jennie E. (Whipple)	100	Stebbins, Lucinda Greenlee (in group)	38
Howie, David	458	Stebbins, Mrs. Lucinda Greenlee	57
Humes, Mrs. Elizabeth B. Greenlee	311	Stebbins, Matilda L. (in group)	58
Humes, Jasper Newton Brady	311	Stebbins, Robert Lemuel	58
Humes, John M.	311	Taylor, Mrs. Nancy A.	168
Humes, Mrs. Kate	334	Tubbs, Dorothy (in group)	150
Humes, Porter C.	334	Tubbs, Forest Donald (in group)	159
Humes, Porter C., residence	334a	Tubbs, Mrs. Regina Greenlee (in group)	53
Humes, Ransom P.	334	Tubbs, Mrs. Regina Greenlee (in group)	150
Jewell, Chester L.	328	Tubbs, Mrs. Regina Greenlee (in group)	90
Jewell, Mrs. Margaret Greenlee, and hus- band	328	Turner, Anne Greenlee	452
Kelly, David, and family	466	Turner, James	452
Large, Henry, residence	390	Turner, James, homestead	458
Lounsbury, Elizabeth	166	Turner Brothers	452
Lounsbury, James A.	166	Turner Sisters	452
Lounsbury, Mrs. James A.	166	Turneaure, Mrs. Bethiah (in group)	53
Lounsbury, Ralph Greenlee	166	Underhill, Florence C. (in group)	102
Lugsdin, Isabella Brooks	600	Underhill, Florence Clark	139
Lytle, Mrs. Amanda Clark	154	Underhill, Mrs. Florence L.	159
Lytle, Clayton W.	154	Underhill, Olive Lorena	159
Marks, C. V.	337a	Underhill, Olive L. (in group)	102
Marks, Ephraim Chidister	314	Underhill, Oliver Spencer	159
Marks, Florence Alline	337a	Van Nice, Isaac W.	541
Marks, Irma Fay	337a	Van Nice, Mrs. Isaac W.	541
Marks, Mabel Irene	337a	Watson, Cora Greenlee	380
Marks, Ralph Gorden	337a	Wells, Emeline Greenlee, and family	105
Marks, Robert Wallace	337a	Wells, Mrs. Emeline Blodgett Greenlee (in group)	61
Marks, Mrs. Sarah Greenlee	314	Whipple, Mrs. Amanda Stebbins (in group)	58
Marks, William Miner	337	Whipple, Mrs. Amanda Stebbins	100
Marks, Mrs. William Miner	337	Whipple, Francis Jackson	100
Marks, William Miner, residence	337	Wyant, Mary J.	466
Martin, Mrs. Mary McDowell Greenlee	247		

EXPLANATORY

Each Greenlee descendant has been traced back as far as possible with the data we have been able to obtain, and will be found under the heading of the branch to which he belongs. Those whom we have identified as descendants of the early Greenlee immigrants to America have been given individual numbers. Those whom we have been unable to connect with any of those branches have been placed in the UNIDENTIFIED under Scotch, Irish, English and Unclassified. In the unidentified portion only those who married and had families have been given individual numbers.

The ancestral line (in braces) follows the name in black-faced capitals.

The mark + indicates that additional data will be found in the next generation.

The superior figure following a name indicates the generation. For example: No. 197, Ralph Stebbins Greenlee ⁴ indicates that he is in the fourth generation from Michael of Kent County, Delaware.

THE GREENLEE FAMILY

(Contributed.)

Of an ancient Family "thorough Anglo Saxon," named Greenlee, called in the Midland Counties of England, "The Greenlees," from the researches of John Thorpe, Herald of Dudderton Manor, Warwickshire, we learn that two Knights of this family, "Harold and Athel Greenlee" of the Green Chase, Northumberland, for heroic gallantry in the Norfolk Campaign against the Danes, were gifted by King Alfred to a Demesne in the County of Warwick, called Balsal Chase, now called Balsal Heath, where this branch lived in opulence and high respect, up to the time of Queen Elizabeth, when, through Lord Wentworth, Minister to that Royal Lady, they were granted estates near the City of Limerick, Ireland, thereon to establish an Armory and Fabricque for small arms and Culverin Cannon. Here this branch lived in high repute up to the time King James was with William, Prince of Orange, when their Hall and Works being sacked and burned, they were invited to the protection of the Marquis of Downshire. But thereafter, being greatly reduced in fortune, James Greenlee and family embarked at the port of Waterford, Ireland, with intention to settle within a township called "Kennet Pennsylvania," but must have been diverted from that province to the neighborhood of a place called "Marlboro Port, Maryland" as letters bearing that Post House Mark were directed thence to Sir John Lanier, of Portsbello, Ireland, concerning the purchase of estate for said Lanier's family, by James Greenlee; also letters from same Post House to Lord Lumley, of Lumley Castle, Durham County, England (old friends of the Greenlee family), which letters were preserved in the archives of Aston, Lee Manor Hall, Warwickshire, where they were found in the year 1830 by John Thorpe, Yeoman, of Duddeson Manor, said County, together with a manuscript history of the Greenlee family, a duplicate indentured copy of which was found in 1848, in the British Consul General's office, Baltimore, and forwarded by Anthony Barclay, of the British Consulate, Barclay St., New York, to James Watt, Lord of the Manor, of Aston on Lee, Warwickshire. Which James Watt was related, on the maternal side, to the Irish Branch of the Warwick County Greenlees, supposed to be settled in the neighborhood of a place called Marlboro Royalty of Maryland, the letters having been posted there.

This Irish branch of the Greenlee family, as well also the Greenlees of Edgebaston, Warwickshire, were entitled by ordinance of Henry the 5th, for distinguished quality, to have their Armorial bearings topped by a green mound and plant of Oak, such for glorious memorial to the Knight of the Royal Guards, "Guilliaume Greenlee," who, while leading a storming party to the

breach at Harfleur, seeing his Standard Bearer killed and the Standard lost, plucked up a young oak plant, called upon his troops to follow a Greenlee and that plant to victory. Whence his soldiers cheered forward to the breach which was gallantly captured, but within the bastion sorrowfully found their brave commander dying of his wounds, with his last words begging his men to bury him on the Fortress Glacis with the sprig of Oak, which had served for their standard to be planted over his grave; which command the soldiers piously obeyed. On the return of King Henry at the close of the campaign, his Majesty seeing the young oak flourishing over the green mound, where lay the valorous Greenlee, ordered the mound to be carefully turfed and fenced, and a slab built thereon, bearing the name Greenlee, "plus brave, &c., plus braver" and the Latin motto, "Fortes et fidelis." The King, also, as a further mark of gracious appreciation of his gallant Captain's service, on his return to London, ordered the Royal Silver-smith to furnish the Greenlee family with a full service of silver plate, each piece with the family Escutcheon, bearing Armorial Quartering: the mound capped by Sprig of Oak, heraldic sign of endurance and stability; the angular bars on the shield, sign of rising superior to misfortune; the ermine, above Bar, sign of purity in the magistracy; and the square thereon, sign of family rectitude. Gentleness, calmness and courage, have, for a thousand years of clear British Midland County Records, been the most notable traits of the Greenlee family.

[Sketch copy from Manuscript Records of the Maryland and British Midland County Greenlee Families, deposited in the Archives of Aston Hall, Warwickshire.

Family papers gathered by James Watt, Lord of the Manor of Aston, Warwickshire.

Attested by John Thorpe, Herald, Warwick Co., Yeoman, Duddeston Manor.]

GREENLY.

[From Burke's Commoners of Great Britain and Ireland. (1836) p. 293.]

THE GREENLYS have been resident at Titley, and at Mowley in the adjoining parish of Stanton on Arrow for many centuries, their names occurring in deeds and parchments as far back as the reign of Edward IV. (1461.)

JOHN GRENELEYE of Mouldly had the Manor of Woodhallhill in Stanton on Arrow, granted to him by Margery Nokes, in 1525. He died 21st April, 1592 leaving *inter alios*, by his wife Anne, a son and successor,

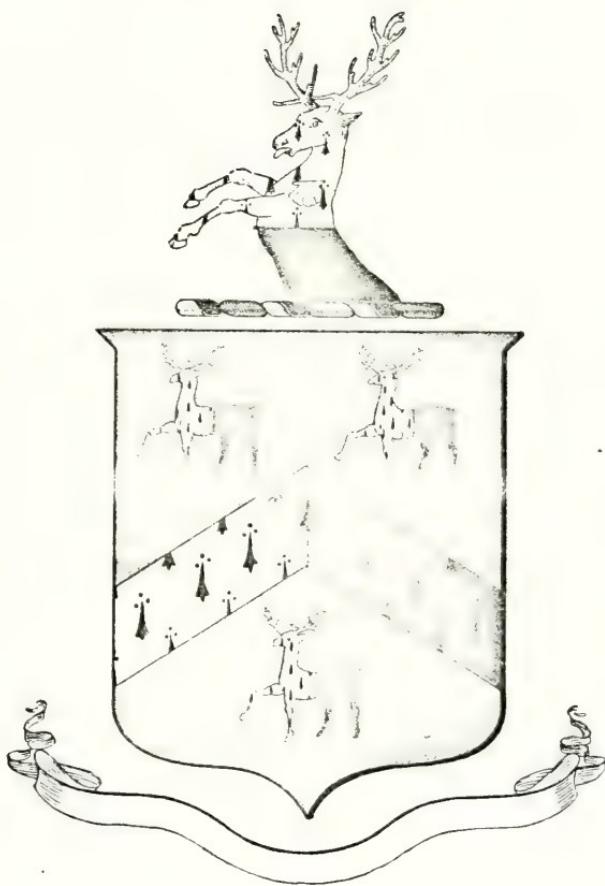
EDWARD GRENELEYE, Esq., of Tyttley, who wedded in 1610 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Burton, Esq., of Shropshire, and had issue,

Andrew, his heir.

John, who died in 1637.

Dorothea, married in 1645 to George Dodd, Esq.

Edward Greneleye died 10th June, 1646, and was succeeded by his eldest son,



ANDREW GREENLYE, Esq., of Tyttley, born in 1611, who espoused first Alice ——, and had issue:

John, his heir.

Andrew, who died unmarried in 1666.

Elizabeth.

Abigail.

Mr. Greenlye married secondly in 1646, Margaret daughter of Thomas Davies, gent. of Wigmore in the county of Hereford, by whom he had 2 daughters:

Margaret married to Mr. Harris of Abergavenny.

Dorothea who died unmarried.

He was succeeded by his son

JOHN GREENLY, Esq., of Titley. This gentleman married first in 1671, Barbara, daughter of John Walsham, Esq., of Knill Court in the county of Hereford by Joan his wife, daughter of John Jones, Esq., of Llandetty in the county of Brecknock, and had no surviving issue. He wedded secondly, in 1677, Phoebe, daughter of —— Hyde, Esq., of Shropshire, by whom he had two sons and a daughter, viz.:

John, his heir.

Edward, born in 1680, who married Anne, daughter and co-heiress (with Mary, the lady of Sir John Philipps, bart. of Pleton Castle, and another daughter, who espoused John Richards of Cardiff), of Edward Shephard of London, Merchant, and had issue:

1. Edward who married Elizabeth, daughter of John Greenly, Esq., of Titley.
2. Elizabeth married to Christopher Lake-Moody LL.D., but had no issue.
3. Charlotte, married to Edward Bull, Esq., and had a daughter, who espoused James Greene, Esq., of Kingston, Surrey.
4. Anne, married to Peregrine Furye, Esq., and died issueless.

Elizabeth.

Mr. Greenly espoused thirdly, in 1682, Dorothy, relict of Thomas Hopwood, Esq., of Milton, in the county of Hereford, and had four other daughters, viz.:

Dorothy, married to Nicholas Taylor, Esq., of Broadheath, in Herefordshire, by whom she had an only child who married Rev. John Ingram of Burford [she died without issue].

Rose, married to the Rev. John Browne, D. D., vice-chancellor of Oxford, and their grandson left issue, a daughter Mary, married to Thomas Dickinson, Esq., of Abbotsmoss, in Cheshire, and two sons, one of whom died a bachelor, the other marrying Catherine, daughter of the Right Hon. Isaac Corry, was the father of a daughter, who wedded Captain Burdett, R. N. [Royal Navy.]

Alice, married to —— Howarth, Esq., of Cabalva, Radnorshire, and had issue:

Harry Howarth, died unmarried.

Humphrey Howarth, a Colonel in the Army, and M. P. for Eversham, who died s. p.

Edward Howarth, Sir, who died s. p.

Maria Howarth, Mary Howarth—both died unmarried.

Charlotte Howarth married to Henry Allen, Esq., of the Lodge, Breconshire.

Anne, married to —— Downes, Esq.

Mr. Greenly died 25th May, 1725, at the advanced age of ninety, having been for many a year a useful and active magistrate of the county of Hereford. In 1679 he had purchased the lease of the manor of Titley and copyhold lands, held at a yearly rent, and fine on renewal of lease under the College of Winchester. He was succeeded by his son,

JOHN GREENLY, Esq., of Titley, who married first, in 1708, Frances, daughter of —— Atkinson, Esq., of Shropshire, by whom he had an only child, Frances, married to the Rev. Herbert Bradford, of Shobdon, in Herefordshire, and died without issue, in 1763. Mr. Greenly wedded secondly, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress (with her sister Blanch, the wife of John Floyer, Esq., of Whitehouse, in the county of Monmouth) of John Boutcher, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife, sole heiress of John Williams, Esq., of Cwmdu in the county of Brecon, by whom he had issue,

John, who died in 1752.

Edward, }
Andrew, } both died in infancy.

William, present proprietor.

Elizabeth, married to her cousin Edward Greenly, Esq., of Norbiton Hall, Surry, and had issue:

Edward, who died unmarried in 1823.

Elizabeth.

Catherine, married first to John Muscott, Esq., and had one son, who died issueless. She wedded secondly, Edmund Maskelyne, Esq., of Basset Down, in Wilts, brother of Viscountess Clive, and thirdly, William Halhed, Esq.

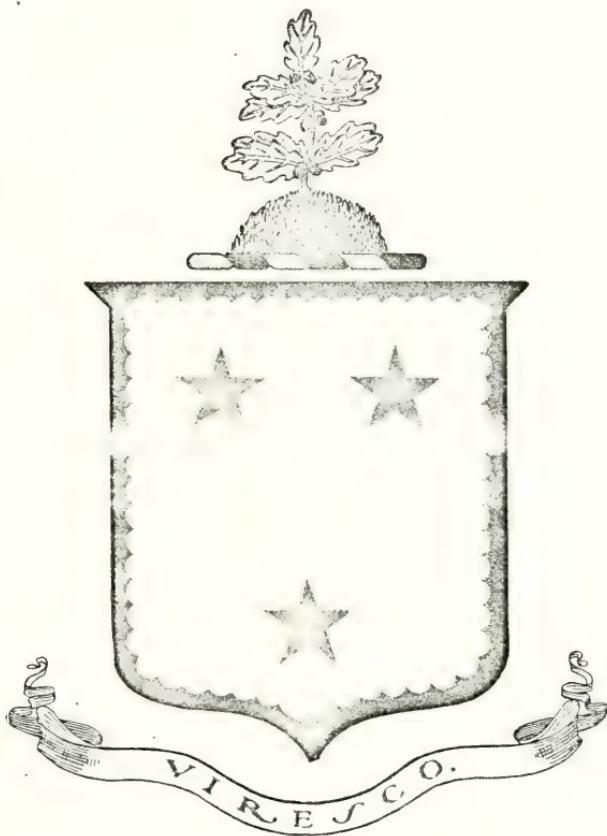
Mr. Greenly was succeeded by his son,

WILLIAM GREENLY, Esq., of Titley Court, in the county of Hereford, born 9th February, 1741, married 5th July, 1770, Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of John Brown, Esq., of Little Leinthall, in the same shire, (by Elizabeth his wife, daughter of Benjamin Goodison, Esq., of London), and has an only daughter,

Elizabeth-Brown, who married 4th April, 1811, Sir Isaac Coffin, bart. admiral of the White, who thereupon assumed the additional surname and arms of Greenly. Mr. Greenly is [1836] a magistrate and deputy lieutenant of Herefordshire, and was sheriff for the county of Brecon in 1805.

ARMS: Vert. a chev. between three stags trippant, all party per pale erm and erminois.

CREST: A demi stag rampant, party per fess erm. and erminois, on the shoulder an escallop shel az.



MOTTO: Fal-y-Galls (Anglice) As I Can; the device of Mr. Greenly's maternal ancestors, the Williamses of Curndu.

[This motto belongs only to the descendants of John Greenly of Titley and his wife, Elizabeth Bouteher, whose grandfather was John Williams. The original Greenlee Motto was Fortis et fidelis—strong and faithful. E. A. C.]

ESTATES: At Titley, Mowley, Comburton, and Little Leinthall in the County of Hereford. Cwmdu in the county of Brecon, and Whitehouse, in Monmouthshire.

SEAT: Titley Court, near Kington, Herefordshire.

GREENLEES.

[Burke's General Armory. 1884 p. 424.]

GREENLEES (Dr. Robert Greenlees, Scotland, 1750).

ARMS: Ar. a fleur-de-lis vert. betw. three mullets gu. within a bordure engr. of the last.

CREST: A sprig growing out of a mount ppr.

MOTTO: Viresco.

PRESBYTERIAN PERSECUTION.

[As the Greenlees were Presbyterians, the following will be of interest to the various families and give them a better understanding of the sturdy strength of character and deep-seated religious principles of their forefathers. Those who subscribed the covenants were called Covenanters.]

When Queen Elizabeth died on March 24, 1603, James VI was proclaimed her successor. He had a fixed aversion to a Presbyterian Church, and as fixed a love for a church on the Episcopalian plan. A Presbyterian Church, he had found, could not be easily induced to do royal bidding. He was not long master of the English throne before he applied himself to his cherished design of putting down the Presbyterian and setting up the Episcopal Church in Scotland.

The Scotch make of religion their main guiding standard of life and rule of conduct. Its requirements are supreme over those of any temporal or political consideration. Its functions and obligations are superior to those of any secular authority, often, indeed, more sacredly regarded than the bond which holds together the social fabric.

In Scotland, also, the tree of liberty had a more favorable soil and less burdensome bonds than in England, and it was watered and nourished by the blood of many martyrs. The power of the nobles was more frequently opposed to that of the king, and as a result there was often a division and sometimes a disregard of authority. Under these conditions, the rights of the people were more fully regarded. Then, when John Knox stirred the soil and fertilized the roots with his Calvinistic doctrines of equality and liberty, the result was a rapid growth and a complete bursting of restricting bonds.

John Knox, a man of learning, eloquence, and fearless courage, had led the reformers to victory. A system of education was provided for the people. The principles of Protestantism sank into their hearts and changed the habits of their lives. In two generations men of clay were transformed into men of iron. An ignorant and changeable people became the foremost race in the world, possessed of all the qualities necessary to render the Celts of Ireland subject to the authority of England. Hitherto English colonists had been absorbed by the Irish. But now another description of colonist was to settle in Ulster, capable of holding the Celt in subjection, and keeping the "back door" of access to England closed against all her enemies. After James became King of England, he appointed as Lord Deputy of Ireland, Sir Arthur Chichester, who desired to see the country colonized with men of his own race and religion. It was reported that he intended to seize the earl of Tyrconnell and the earl of Tyrone, both of whom had been in rebellion against the Government. But these two chieftains, with many of their friends, fled from the country in 1607, and never returned. All their estates, embracing the six counties of Colerain (now Londonderry), Tyrone, Armagh, Cavan, Fermanagh, and Donegal, were immediately confiscated by the Crown, and became available for purposes of plantation.

Colonists from North Britain had already possessed themselves of large portions of Down and Antrim, the two counties lying nearest to Scotland, some years before the inception of King James's "Great Plantation."

At the beginning of the seventeenth century, the north half of county Down was ruled by one of the cadets of the great O'Neill family, who bore the name, Con McNeale McBryan Feartagh O'Neill, and lived in the old mansion house of Castlereagh, two or three miles distant from Carrickfergus Castle (now Belfast). Toward the end of the year 1602, Con happened to be entertaining some relatives in his halls of Castlereagh, when his wine gave out. A fresh supply which had been ordered from Spain, had been brought as far as Belfast, but was detained on its arrival there by the Queen's excisemen, until Con should pay a lately imposed duty, concerning which he neither knew or understood anything. The old chieftain's blood arose, and he ordered some of his retainers to proceed to Belfast and bring the wine by force. There his servants had an encounter with some English soldiers, and in the melee one of the soldiers was killed. O'Neill was therefore accused of "levying war against the queen," and lodged in Carrickfergus Castle. Sir Arthur Chichester proposed to hang him. In this extremity Con's wife communicated with a friend in Scotland, one Hugh Montgomery, who was the Laird of Braidstane, in Ayrshire. He had been looking for an eligible "settlement" in the north of Ireland, and kept himself posted as to what went on there through relatives who traded to Ireland from the port of Irvine. In consideration of the cession to himself of one-half of Con's lands in county Down, he assisted the prisoner to escape. Con entered into an agreement with Hugh Montgomery, by which he ceded to that gentleman half his lands in Clannaboye, on condition that the latter should obtain a free pardon from King James, and get him permission to kiss the king's hand. This Montgomery proceeded to do, but, finding his own influence at court not sufficient, he was obliged to have recourse to a brother Scot, whose word had more weight than his. This was James Hamilton, who had been employed by James I as his political agent in Dublin. With his assistance, Con received free pardon and was permitted to return to his house of Castlereagh. It had become necessary for Con to increase his promised recompense to Montgomery by making it sufficiently large to satisfy James Hamilton also. So, when the patent was finally issued it granted to the said James Hamilton all the lands in the upper Clannaboye and the Great Ards which had been possessed by Con, or by his father in his lifetime. Hamilton had previously entered into an agreement with Montgomery and O'Neill as to what portion he should retain and what portion Montgomery should receive. Both Montgomery and Hamilton, as soon as their patents were passed by the Irish Council, crossed into Scotland to call upon their whole kith and kin to aid them in the plantation of their vast estates. Both were Ayrshire men, from the northern division of the county. From them are descended numerous families in Ulster. The land which Hamilton had acquired was "planted" with Scottish tenants, the most of them evidently from the some counties in Scotland—Ayr, Renfrew, Wigton, Dumfries, and Kirkcudbright—as the men who followed Montgomery.

The northeast corner of Ireland had long been held by the Macdonnells, a clan which also people the island of Jura, and Cantyre on the mainland of Scotland.

The plantation in county Down and county Antrim, thorough as they were as far as they went, were limited in scope in comparison with the "Great Plantation of Ulster," for which James I's reign will be forever remembered in Ireland. The plan adopted for the colonization of the six "escheated" counties was to take possession of the finest portions of this great tract of country, amounting in all to nearly four million acres; to divide it into small estates, none larger than two thousand acres; and to grant these to men of known wealth and substance. Those who accepted grants were bound to live on their land themselves, to bring with them English and Scotch settlers, and to build for themselves and for their tenants fortified places of defence, houses to live in, and churches in which to worship. The purpose was not only to transfer the ownership of the land from Irish to Scot, but to introduce a Scottish population in place of an Irish one. In 1609, the forfeited lands were surveyed by commissioners, many grants were made to undertakers and servitors, and all things prepared for planting Ulster with another race, professing another religion. The next year the settlers began to arrive. Some came from England, but most from Scotland. The English settled in the southern part of the province, while the Scots occupied the north and centre. With their lands at a nominal rent, their clothing and their tools, manufactured by themselves, with linen and woolen cloth, cattle and horses, to sell, the colonists began to thrive. The success of the settlers induced many of their friends from Scotland to follow. Then came James's great scheme of colonization in 1610, which threw open the other six counties for English and Scottish settlers.

Although more than three-fourths of the seventeenth century settlers in Ulster were Presbyterians, an effort was soon to be made to include them in the Episcopal establishment. After James came to the throne in 1603 he became as much a persecutor of the Puritans in the South as he had been of the Presbyterians in the North.

Three events of greater or less relative importance, characterize the reign of King James. The first of these was a new translation of the Bible into English. The second event for which the reign of James will be forever memorable was his confiscation of the estates of the banished Catholic earls of Ulster, the eviction of the native Irish from these estates, and their subsequent plantation and acquisition by Scottish and English "undertakers" in accordance with the king's plans. The third event was James's persecution of the Independents in Ireland, and the oppression of the Presbyterians in Scotland. As a result of these persecutions John Robinson's Pilgrim followers were compelled to seek a refuge in Holland, and later in America, where they founded the Puritan Commonwealth; while many of the bravest and most independent spirits in Scotland crossed over to the new settlements in Ulster, where they likewise helped to build up democratic communities and families that later added such a large and influential element to the Anti-Jacobite population of America.

Any one, though the nearest relative, who should shelter, aid, or in any way minister to the wants of those denounced, was held liable to the same penalty as the person assisted. All landholders were required to give bond that their families and dependants should abstain from attending any conventicle. To enforce these wicked laws torture was freely used to extort evidence or con-

fession; families were reduced to ruin by exorbitant fines; the prisons were filled with victims of oppression; multitudes were banished and sold as slaves; women and even children were tortured or murdered for refusing to take an oath they could not understand; soldiers were quartered upon the defenceless inhabitants and allowed free license; men were hunted like wild beasts, and shot or gibbeted along the highways.

Those who suffered from these oppressions, both pastors and people, accordingly began to look elsewhere for a place of refuge. The Presbyterians of the South emigrated in large numbers to Holland and America. Those of the North went principally to Ireland, although the laws there against nonconformity were annoying, and the local authorities in some places inclined to press them. King James died in 1625 and was succeeded by his son Charles, a monarch as faithless, tyrannical, and selfish as his father, but one of a less cowardly spirit. In the Established Church of England he found a willing supporter, and used it to carry out his designs.

At this period, high rents in Scotland were driving the people to Ulster at the rate of four thousand a year, just as the same cause, a century later, drove them from Ulster to America. The wave of colonization moved westwards from Antrim and Down, and southwards from Derry. Had this movement continued, the loyal population would soon have been so numerous as to fear no rebellion of the natives. But Presbyterians, being then firmly attached to their faith, were not inclined to settle in a country where they would be deprived of Gospel ordinances. The persecution in Ireland soon checked immigration from Scotland.

Meanwhile, in Scotland the attempt of the king to impose the liturgy on the people met with most determined opposition. He had many loyal supporters in all parts of Scotland, but the storm of popular indignation swept everything before it. The king's opponents banded themselves together by the national covenant [see page 24] and re-established Presbyterianism. The king attempted to maintain his claim by the sword, but was unsuccessful, and obliged to ratify in parliament all that had been done by his opponents.

The Irish Presbyterians, strongly opposed to the forms of prelacy, sympathized with their brethren in Scotland; and even the clergy of the Established Church failed to carry out the provisions of the canons they had signed.

Charles having failed in his plans of raising money to carry on the war with the Scots, summoned another English Parliament, which met on the 3d of November, 1640, and is known as the Long Parliament. The Irish Presbyterians, through Sir John Clotworthy of Autrim, petitioned this Parliament for redress of their many grievances. They recounted the persecutions they had endured; they complained that their "learned and conscientious" ministers had been banished, and the care of their souls committed to illiterate hirelings, who received only five or ten pounds a year; that the rectors through connivance of their bishops were non-resident, and the people perished from want of spiritual food; and that all this time masses were publicly celebrated "to the great grief of God's people, and increase of idolatry and superstition." They prayed Parliament to redress their grievances and especially to restore their banished ministers.

The government of Ireland was now committed to Sir John Persons and Sir

John Borlase, both Puritans. Under their guidance, the Parliament abolished the court of High Commission, and religious liberty was practically re-established. The exiled Presbyterians began to return, until shortly after 1640 there were thirty regular congregations in Ulster, and it seemed as if peace and prosperity were about to reign in Ireland.

Certain descendants of the northern chieftains whose estates had been confiscated at the beginning of the century, and others who had themselves gone away when very young, lived at the courts of Rome and Madrid. These exiles, thinking the English were fully occupied with their own disputes, formed a plan with friends in Ireland for expelling the settlers, and overthrowing Protestantism in the country. When this plot was almost ripe for execution, Charles, thinking he had gained Scotland by lately made concessions, opened a correspondence with some Irish Roman Catholic leaders. He promised them many civil and religious advantages, including a legal establishment of the Roman Catholic faith in Ireland, if they would take up arms in his behalf, and disarm all Irish Protestants except the Ulster Scots, whom the king imagined he could unite with their kinsmen in Scotland. But the leaders of the old Irish, hearing of this design, determined to begin the rebellion at once, to anticipate the Anglo-Norman families who were gained by Charles, and to rob and murder for their own advantage rather than for the advantage of the king. At first, the rebels acted with comparative moderation. They contented themselves with robbing the Protestants, stripping them naked, and sending them off defenceless. But they soon abandoned this moderation, and aimed at murdering the entire native Protestant population. Neither woman nor infant was spared. The brains of the children were dashed out before the eyes of their mothers, some were thrown into pots of boiling water, and some were given to the pigs that they might be eaten. A Protestant minister was crucified. Many had their hands cut off or their eyes put out before their lives were taken. Others were promised protection on condition of their becoming the executioners of their own nearest and dearest relations; but if they accepted these terms, they themselves were afterwards murdered. Many were promised their lives on condition of conforming the popery, but any who recanted were told that, being now in the true Church, they must be killed at once lest they might afterwards fall from faith. Various calculations have been made of the number who perished, and it probably reached more than ten thousand. At first, the king's orders were obeyed and the Scots suffered no injury. Many of them succeeded in escaping, but some perished by being too confident.

Oliver Cromwell, having rendered the Parliament supreme in England, and the independents supreme in Parliament, went to Ireland to act as lord lieutenant. On the 15th of August, 1649, he landed at Dublin. On the 3d of September he invested Drogheda, which had been garrisoned by the best of Ormond's soldiers, most of whom were English. A summons to surrender being rejected, Cromwell took the town by storm on the 11th, and put the garrison with many defenseless inhabitants to the sword. At Wexford he exercised the same severity. Other towns opened their gates when summoned. Venables, sent north to co-operate with Coote, met him at Belfast, which was taken on September 30th. On the 6th of December these generals gained a

great victory over Lord Montgomery, not far from Lisburn. Heber M'Mahon, bishop of Clogher, at the head of the Irish, was defeated near Letterkenny. The long contest was over. Ireland, for the first time in her history, was completely subdued.

During all this time the Irish Presbyterians were closely watched lest they might espouse the cause of Charles. By a council of war, an act of banishment was pronounced against their ministers. Many of them fled from the country, and others, in the dress of farmers, travelled through their parishes and preached in private houses, or in the fields, at the risk of imprisonment. The "engagement" was now pressed on the occupants of public offices, and heavy penalties inflicted on those who refused to swear.

But after Charles left the kingdom, the government of Ireland seemed less inclined to persecute Presbyterians. During the period of Episcopal ascendancy, the practice was to press with full force against Presbyterians, the penal laws seldom enforced against Catholics.

Oliver Cromwell died on the 3d of September, 1658, and his son Richard was proclaimed his successor. Henry Cromwell was promoted to be lord lieutenant of Ireland, and continued to rule the country with wisdom and vigor. Life and property had been rendered safe. Liberty of conscience for almost all classes of Protestants had been established. Many settlers from England and Scotland had been "planted" in the Celtic districts of the South and West. In Ulster, marshes had been drained, woods cut down, and farmhouses built. Presbyterianism made rapid progress.

Charles II, at the time of his father's death, was a friendless fugitive. The Scotch offered to receive him as their king, on condition that he should pledge himself by oath to regard and preserve their Presbyterian form of Church government. To this he assented. When he arrived in the kingdom he subscribed the covenant; and again at his coronation, under circumstances of much more than usual solemnity, he swore to preserve it inviolate. The Scotch, accordingly, armed in his defence; but, divided among themselves, and led by a general unfit to cope with Cromwell, they were soon defeated and Charles was again driven to the Continent. When he returned in 1660, he voluntarily renewed his promise to the Scotch, by whom his restoration had been greatly promoted, not to interfere with the liberty of their Church. No sooner, however, was he firmly seated on his throne than all these oaths and promises were forgotten. Presbyterianism was at once abolished and Episcopacy established; not such as it was under James I, when bishops were little more than standing **moderators** of the Presbyterians, but invested, by the arbitrary mandate of the king, with the fulness of prelatical power. An act was passed making it penal even to speak publicly or privately against the king's supremacy, or the government of the Church by archbishops and bishops. A court of high commission, of which all the prelates were members, was erected and armed with inquisitorial powers. Multitudes of learned and pious ministers were ejected from their parishes, and ignorant, ungodly men, for the most part, introduced in their stead. Yet the people were forced under severe penalties, to attend the ministrations of these unworthy men. All ejected ministers were prohibited preaching or praying except in their own families; and preaching or praying in the fields was made punishable by death.

The last of the seventeenth century probably saw the last of the emigration of Scots into Ulster; while for years that were to follow, the Scots were to leave Ulster in thousands for America. For some time after the Revolution, a steady stream of Scotch Presbyterians had poured into the country attracted by the cheapness of the farms and by the new opening for trade. In the end of the seventeenth century the state of England was not a prosperous one, and her woolen manufacturers imagined the competition from Ireland was injuring them. The next year the Government passed an Act through the Irish Parliament, forbidding any exportation of Irish woolens from the country. It was afterwards followed by Acts forbidding the Irish to export their wool to any country save England—the English manufacturers desiring to get the wool of their sister kingdom at their own price.

There are two outstanding facts in the history of Ulster besides the rise of the linen manufacture—the steady emigration, and the rise of the Secession Church. The latter is strong proof of the kinship to Scotland, the former is, perhaps even a stronger proof of the blood which was in her sons, for they left Ulster, as their forefathers had come to it, in search of a more kindly home across the seas. The emigration from Ulster is one of the most striking features of Irish history, and one which had a most marked effect on the vital force of the United States of America, which drew so much of its best blood from the Presbyterians of the north of Ireland. There was nothing to induce the active-minded men of the North to remain in Ireland, and they left in crowds, going away with wives and children, never to return. In 1718, there is mention of "both ministers and people going off." In 1728, it is stated that "above 4,200 men, women, and children have been shipped off hence for the West Indies, within three years." In consequence of the famine of 1740, it is stated that for "several years afterwards, twelve thousand emigrants annually left Ulster for the American plantations;" while from 1771 to 1773, "the whole emigration from Ulster is estimated at thirty thousand, of whom ten thousand were weavers." Thus was Ulster drained of the young, the enterprising, and the most energetic and desirable classes of its population. They left the land which had been saved to England by the swords of their fathers, and crossed the sea to escape from the galling tyranny of the bishops whom Ireland had made rulers of that land. They came to a new and a better land, and here they founded their homes, built their churches, established their communities, and again set up their religion.

Before the close of the seventeenth century, there were at least twelve Presbyterian churches established in America, the members of which were, to a large extent, of Scottish or Scotch-Irish birth or descent. Five of these churches were in Maryland, two in Virginia, two in Delaware, one in Pennsylvania, one in New Jersey, and one in South Carolina. During the first two decades of the eighteenth century additional Presbyterian churches were organized in the American colonies by emigrants from Scotland and Ulster.

The causes which led to the eighteenth-century emigration from Ulster to America have already been pointed out, and may be summarized as follows:

1. Religious persecution by the Episcopal authorities, of a nature most galling and outrageous; one incident being the loss of the rights of citizenship.

2. A system of unjust and unwise landlordism, which served to discourage thrift and enterprise.

3. Prohibitory discrimination against the trade and manufactures of Ulster in favor of those of England.

4. The enforced payment of tithes to the Episcopal clergy, to sustain a theocracy which the Presbyterians believed to be contrary to the laws of God, and knew to be destructive to their own rights and liberties.

The annals of the actual emigration from Ulster to America are very meagre and imperfect. Few records have been preserved of the departure of vessels from ports in Scotland or Ireland prior to the present century, and such incomplete lists of passengers as have come down to us owe their preservation rather to accident than to design.

While the settlements of the Scotch-Irish in New England, Virginia, and the Carolinas were numerous, and represented a population of many thousand families, the great majority of the Ulster emigrants to America first landed on the Delaware shore. Most of the passenger ships sailing from Ireland during the eighteenth century were bound for ports in the Quaker colony. Pennsylvania thus became the centre of the Presbyterian settlements in the New World, and from the province, after 1735, a continuous stream of emigration flowed to the South and West.

The emigrants to Pennsylvania usually landed at one of the three ports, Lewes, Newcastle (both in Delaware then a part of Pennsylvania), or Philadelphia. Presbyterian congregations were gathered in all of these towns before 1698. During the first decade of the eighteenth century the Scotch-Irish made settlements along White Clay, Red Clay, and Brandywine creeks in Newcastle county, Delaware, and at the head of Elk creek on both sides of the Pennsylvania-Maryland boundary, at its intersection with the Delaware line. The church at the head of Christiana creek was organized before 1708. Two years later the congregation of Drawyers and Pencader, in Delaware, and Bensalem, in Pennsylvania, were gathered; and the year 1714 brought into existence six more Presbyterian churches: Norriton and Abington, in what is now Montgomery county, and Great Valley, in Chester County, all in Pennsylvania; and Cedar Creek, Dover, and Murderkill, in Delaware. The congregations of these churches were composed of Scottish, Dutch, and Welsh settlers. Before 1720 the Scotch-Irish had extended their settlements westward to the mouth of the Susquehanna, and were sufficiently numerous to form three new congregations.

Of the total white population in America at the outbreak of the Revolution, there is abundant evidence to show that at least one-third was not of English descent or sympathies at all, but consisted of a variety of nationalities, including the Germans, French, Hollanders, Swedes, and others. But the settlements of all these different nationalities taken together did not begin to equal in number or importance those of the Scots of North Britain and North Ireland, a composite race, even at that time having in the organic makeup of each individual a combination of the several racial elements which were almost identical with those now forming the present collective population of America, and from which the American of the future is gradually being evolved.

Driven from their adopted home in the North of Ireland by English perse-

cution, there was burned into their very souls the bitter recollection of English ingratitude and English broken faith. They were un-English in their origin, and they came to America hating England, her church, and her form of government with the intensest hatred. Mingled with the descendants of many other races, they nevertheless formed the kernel of the distinctively and intensely American stock who were the pioneers of our people in their march westward, the vanguard of the army of fighting settlers, who with axe and rifle won their way from the Alleghanies to the Rio Grande and the Pacific. That these Irish Presbyterians were a bold and hardy race is proved by their at once pushing past the settled regions, and plunging into the wilderness as leaders of the white advancee. But indeed, they were well fitted to be Americans from the very start; they were kinsfolk of the Covenanters; they deemed it a religious duty to interpret their own Bible, and held for divine right the election of their own clergy. For generations their whole ecclesiastic and scholastic systems had been fundamentally democratic.

The term "Scotch-Irish" is peculiarly American. The word seems to have come into general use since the Revolution, having been first taken as a race-name by many individuals of a very large class of people in the United States, descendants of emigrants of Scottish blood from the North of Ireland. The name was not used by the first of these emigrants, neither was it generally applied to them by the people whom they met there. They usually called themselves "Scotch" just as the descendants of their former neighbors in Ireland do today; and as do some of their own descendants in this country, who seemingly are averse to acknowledging any connection with Ireland. The application "Scotch-Irish" is not, as many people suppose, an indication of Hiberno-Scottish descent; although it could be properly so used in many cases. It was first appropriated as a distinctive race-name by, and is now generally applied to, the descendants in America of the early Scotch Presbyterian emigrants from Ireland. ["The Scotch-Irish, or the Scot in North Britain, North Ireland, and North America." By C. A. Hanna.]

THE NATIONAL COVENANT.

The National Covenant was a bond of union or agreement, drawn up at Edinburgh in 1638, by the leading Presbyterian ministers, and subscribed by vast numbers of persons of all ranks of life. It embodied the confession of faith of 1580 and 1581, subscribed by James VI in his youth, and again recognized in 1590 and 1596; and was binding on all who signed it to spare nothing which might save their religion. The subscribing of the national covenant began on the 28th of February, 1638 in the Greyfriars' church and church-yard at Edinburgh. Numerous copies were also circulated through the country for signature—a circumstance which accounts for many copies being still extant. "In the library of the faculty of advocates at Edinburgh are preserved five parchment copies with the original signatures of Rothes, Montrose, Loudon, and many others of the nobility, gentry, commissioners of counties and burghs, and ministers, though only one of these five copies is apparently connected with the first signing, and the other four, which are dated 1639, were subscribed after the ratification of the General assembly." [Davidson's Historical Sketch Illustrative of the National Confession of Faith, Edinburgh,

1849, to which we refer for a variety of details.] The general assembly, which met at Glasglow, November 21, 1638, ratified the national covenant and the confession of faith which it embraced, and deposed the whole of the hierarchy which had been established by Charles I. The national covenant was subsequently ratified by the 5th act of the second parliament of Charles I, held at Edinburgh June 11, 1640, and subscribed by Charles II at Spey, June 23, 1650, and Scoon, January 1, 1651. The document will be found in the volume which comprehends the *Westminster Confession of Faith*, in use by the church of Scotland. Those who subscribe the national covenant, promise to "continue in obedience of the doctrine and discipline of this kirk." They also give assent to various acts of parliament in the reign of James VI, which besides repudiating the jurisdiction of the pope, and all the ceremonial observances and errors of the Romish church, ordain "all sayers, wilful hearers, and concealers of the mass, the maintainers and resettors of the priests, Jesuits, trafficking Papists, to be punished without any exception or restriction."

THE SOLEMN LEAGUE AND COVENANT.

The Solemn League and Covenant was a document of date four to five years later than the National Covenant, since the signing of which, Charles I had broken with the English parliament, set up his standard at Nottingham (August, 1642), and from his various successes it seemed as if he might be able finally to reinstate Episcopacy in Scotland. With some alarm on this ground, the Scotch willingly received overtures from commissioners deputed from the English parliament. It is very well known to the Scottish nation that, in event of success against the king, the Presbyterian model should supersede the Episcopalian both in England and Ireland. Approving of a measure of this kind, the Scottish estates entered into what was called a solemn league and covenant with the English parliament. One of the provisions of the bond of agreement was, that the Scotch should send an army into England against the king, which they did in January, 1644.

The solemn league and covenant was subscribed by many of all ranks in Scotland and England, including the assembly of divines at Westminster, was ratified by the general assembly at Edinburgh, August 17, 1643, and the Scottish parliament, July 15, 1644; and subscribed by Charles II at Spey, 1650, and Scoon, 1651. Like the national covenant, it has, till the present day, a place in the volume which comprehends the *Westminster Confession of Faith* of the church of Scotland.

While the national covenant refers to the observance of the Presbyterian polity within Scotland alone, the solemn league and covenant is much more comprehensive. Those who subscribe it, setting out with a profession of attachment to the church of Scotland, are to endeavor to bring about a uniformity in religion and church-discipline in the three kingdoms; and further "That we shall in like manner, without respect of persons, endeavor the extirpation of popery, prelacy (that is church-government by archbishops, bishops, their chancellors, and commissaries, deans, deans and chapters, archdeacons, and all other ecclesiastical officers depending on that hierarchy), superstition, heresy, schism, profaneness and whatsoever shall be found to be contrary to sound doctrine and the power of godliness, lest we partake of other men's sins, and

thereby be in danger to receive of their plagues; and that the Lord may be one, and his name one, in the three kingdoms."

Such were the famous covenants, at one time enforced by civil penalties, and for which their adherents, under the name of covenanters, fought and suffered in Scotland, between the restoration and the revolution, maintaining to the last that both covenants, notwithstanding certain recessory acts of parliament, were still binding on the whole nation. At the revolution the two covenants were set aside, and cannot be said to have now any practical effect in any part of the United Kingdom. As above stated, they have a place in the volume which comprehends the *Westminster Confession of faith*, but for what reason it is difficult to say; for the church of Scotland does not make adherence to them obligatory on either clerical or lay members. Certain Scotch and Irish dissenters, however, still profess attachment to the covenants, and on particular occasions renew their subscription of them. They are called Cameronians or Reformed Presbyterians. The obligations undertaken by the sovereign, and the modern acts of parliament abolishing religious tests on taking civil office, and admitting Roman Catholics, Non-conformists, and Jews to Parliament, not to speak of public opinion, are totally at variance with the covenants. It is customary in popular lectures on the Covenanters to overlook the fact, in compassion for their sufferings, that they contended for what is now quite adverse to the principles of religious toleration. Yet, in so far as the manful struggle in which they were concerned helped to accelerate the revolution, the history of the Covenanters must ever be associated with that of civil and religious liberty.

THE FIRST GREENLEES IN AMERICA.

Tradition locates the Greenlees in England as early as the reign of Alfred the Great [871]. Their names appear on the records as far back as the reign of Edward IV [1461]. Later we find Greenlees settled around and about the parishes of Lochwinnoch*, Beith, and neighborhood, in the time known as the twenty years of the killing time in Scotland. The Greenlees, like many other families, fled into Argyllshire, thence to Ireland. Again, religious persecution was the prime cause which led them to leave the north of Ireland and emigrate to America.

MICHAEL GREENLEE of Kent County, Delaware was born "about 1700" and came to this country from Ireland when he was "about 14 years old." As the lists of passengers from Ireland about that time were very incomplete and many records have been destroyed, we have been unable to learn anything definite regarding his emigration. It is probable that he came with his father and other members of the family. He may have emigrated in 1718 when a number left Ireland "both ministers and people going off." A Presbyterian church had been established in Murderkill, Delaware in 1714. The earliest record we have of Michael Greenlee is February 12, 1754 when he bought land in "ye Forrest of murtherkill Hundred" Kent County, Delaware.

JOHN GREENLEE, brother of Michael, also settled in Delaware and had a son, Robert, born in Delaware in 1745. This is possibly the John Greenlee [see Unclassified, No. 271] who was living in Kent County, Delaware in 1747 and in that year bought land in the "forrest of Murther Creek Hundred," and died before May 27, 1755, intestate, his widow, Priscilla, being appointed administratrix. The settlement of this estate would undoubtedly have furnished additional data but could not be found as many of the early Delaware records have been destroyed.

ARCHIBALD GREENLEE of Washington County, Pennsylvania was born in Scotland about 1755 and settled in Washington County, Pennsylvania before 1780. We have been unable to ascertain how long he remained there. His children emigrated to Ohio.

EDWARD GREENLEE came from Ireland after 1771 and settled in Mason County, Virginia [now West Virginia]. He was probably a brother of William of West Virginia.

JAMES GREENLEE of Rockbridge County, Virginia, born in 1707, came

*Lochwinnoch is a parish about five miles by four, the most southerly of Renfrewshire and abutting on the first parish of Ayrshire, called Beith. It lies eight miles from the village of Largs, twenty-five miles from the mainland of Argyll and eleven miles from Campbelltown. It is eleven miles across to Ireland.

from the north of Ireland about 1727, landed in Delaware and soon after went to Carlisle, Pennsylvania where he married. In 1737 he settled in Rockbridge County, Virginia.

JAMES GREENLEE of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania was born in 1718 in the north of Ireland. The date of his emigration is not known but his name appears as early as 1738 on the tax list of Hanover Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania where he spent the remainder of his days.

JAMES GREENLEE of Tennessee came from Ireland, spent some time in Pennsylvania, then settled on the Potomac River in Virginia. He was living in North Carolina in 1775. His descendants settled in Tennessee.

ROBERT GREENLEE of Pennsylvania was probably born in Scotland. His father came from Scotland in an early day and settled in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. The earliest definite place record we have of Robert is at Clifton, Allegheny County, near which place his granddaughter was born in 1797.

WILLIAM GREENLEE of West Virginia was probably a brother of Edward of West Virginia. He came from Ireland in 1766 and settled at Botetourt County, Virginia. He probably removed to Mason County, Virginia (now West Virginia) with his sons John and Edward between 1790 and 1801.

Of these early Greenlees the only one we have been enabled to connect with Michael, is John of Kent County, Delaware. After a careful study of the subject, however, we are convinced that all the Greenlees above mentioned were closely related and that all the branches, both in this and foreign countries, sprang from the same parent stock.

The hardships endured by pioneers to the New World in making and guarding their homes, coupled with lack of facilities, gave them little opportunity for making and preserving family records. In many of the states no system of recording births, deaths and marriages was installed until a comparatively recent date. In England, Ireland and Scotland, where we expected to find a perfect system of records, it is almost impossible to trace many, now prominent, families. The ravages of time and the numerous wars in those countries are responsible in a measure for the destruction of many valuable records.

The different ways of spelling the name can not be considered as evidence that they were not of the same stock as we find many instances in old wills, deeds and other records where the name is spelled several ways in the same document. This will be found both in England and America and is partly attributed to a system of phonetic spelling which was in vogue.

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL GREENLEE
OF
KENT COUNTY, DELAWARE.

1.

MICHAEL GREENLEE,¹ was born about 1700; died in Kent County, Delaware (will dated November 8, 1788; proved January 2, 1739); married ———; married second before November 26, 1761, ESTHER DAVIS, who was born about 1740, daughter of John Davis. She died about 1796. [See Administration of Will of Michael Greenlee.]

CHILDREN: (given in order as mentioned in Will):

2. I. Samuel; married Mary Jones.+
3. II. Mary; married ——— Roggers.
4. III. Elizabeth; married ——— Griffen.
5. IV. John, born 1758; married Nancy Hamilton.+
6. V. James, born about 1770; married Richey Herring; married second Hester Ann Willoughby.+
7. VI. Michael, born April, 1759; married Bethiah Maxson.+
8. VII. Rachel; married ——— Stuard, or Stuart.
9. VIII. Mary; married ———
10. IX. David; married Elizabeth Morris.+
11. X. William; married ——— ———.+
12. XI. Allen (youngest child), born in 1774; married Sarah McKelvey.+

MICHAEL GREENLEE purchased land in Kent County, Delaware as early as 1754; but the following, related by Edmund Greenlee, as told him by his father, shows that he must have settled in Delaware many years before.

"My Grandfather Greenlee came from Ireland at the age of about 14 years, had no Irish brogue on his tongue, settled in Delaware near the Maryland Line; his first wife's name unknown; had children by her; David Greenlee one of the sons moved to Georgia when quite young. He (David) had the small pox while at home and became very much reduced in flesh; on recovery strength came before he gained flesh, and my father said he was the smartest person to walk he ever saw. Another son was William Greenlee; do not know where he lived, but the last letter received from him stated that he was going to move up the Red River. I do not remember hearing the age at which Grandfather married his first wife, but at the time of his second marriage he was 60 years of age. I do not know his second wife's given name or maiden name but she was 19 years of age when they were married. Grandfather at 60 years of age was very strong and active; is said to have taken a hog after it had been killed weighing 200 lbs. by the bristles and lifted it from the ground with one hand, and could jump up and strike his feet together twice

before touching the ground. He was by occupation a farmer. He had I think three children by second wife, Michael, Allen and I think a daughter Betsey."

The following deeds are on record in Kent County, Delaware:

THIS INDENTURE Maid this Twelfth Day of February in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and fifty four and in the Twenty Seventh Year of King George over England &c. Between James Anderson & Elizabeth Anderson Wife of the afsd. James of Kent County on Delaware Yoomn, of the one part and Michael Greenley of the same place Yoom, of the other part, WITNESSETH that afsd. James Anderson and Elizabeth Anderson wife of afsd. James for and in Consideration of the Sum of Fifty Pounds good and Lawful money of this Government to them in hand paid or otherwise well secured to be paid by the sd. Michael Greenlee the receipt whereof the said James Anderson and Elizabeth Anderson doth hereby acknowledge and from every part and parcell thereof the sd. James and Elizabeth Anderson doth hereby Exonorate acquit and for ever Discharge afsd. Michael Greenlee his heirs Exrs. & Adms. Hath given Granted Aliened Bargained Sold Enfoofed & Confirmed and Confirmed and Doth by these presents freely Clearly and absolutely give grant Bargain Sell Alien Enfoofe Release and Confirm unto afsd. Michael Greenlee his Heirs and assigns forever all that part or parcell of Land Situate laying and being in ye Forrest of murtherkill Hundred in the said County of Kent surveyed and laid out for the afsd. James Anderson in pusuance a Copy of the proprietaries Warrant Bearing Date ye Nineteenth Day of December Seventeen Hundred and fourty and returned into the Surveyor Generals Office at Philadelphia, BEGINNING at a Corner Red Oak it being a Corner of Burton Suellys and Thomas Hudsons Land and from thence south fourty seven East fourty four perches and two thirds of a perch to a Corner Black Oak near a Branch it being a Corner of Thos. Hudsons and Thos. Newells Land thence south $29^{\circ} 30'$, West one hundred and Sixty nine perches to a corner old poplar a Corner of Thos. Newells Land in a Drain of the White Marsh thence South South West Twenty nine perches and a half to a Corner white Oak of Thos. Newells Land in Andrew Edwards Line, thence North West Sixty Six perches and the fifth of a perch to a Corner Spanish Oak thence North thirty seven East Twenty Four perches Red Oak thence North three Degrees East one Hundred and two perches and ye fifth of a perch to a Corner White Oak near an Improvement thence North thirty eight and three quarters west fifty two perches and three quarters of a perch to a Corner White Oak by a small improvement thence North Ten Degrees West fifteen and a half perches to a Corner Red Oak on ye North West side of ye afsd. improvement thence North five and three Quarters East fifty five perches to a Corner Red Oak of Burton Suellys Land thence South Sixty Six and one half Degrees, East one hundred and two perches to the place of Beginning containing and laid out for one hundred and sixty four acres and one quarter of an acre Be the same more or less TOGETHIER with all Woods Underwoods Swamps Cripples Trees houses Gardens Orchards fencing and fencing Stuff in and upon the same or any part thereof with all the Rents profits and Benefits arising or hereafter to arise out of the same or any part thereof, Together with all Deeds Writings Manuscripts touching and concerning the same. To

have hold and enjoy unto the sd Michael Greenlee his heirs and assigns for ever, and to the only proper use and Behoof of him the sd Michael Greenlee his heirs and assigns for ever the above recited One Hundred and Twenty two acres and one quarter of Land and premisses with their appurtenances and the sd James Anderson and Elizabeth his wife, Doth hereby Covenant and grant for themselves their Heirs Ex's and adm's to and with the sd Michael Greenlee his heirs and assigns that they the sd James Anderson and Elizabeth his wife hath at ye Sealing and Delivery hereof good right & Lawfull Authority to give grant Bargain and Sell unto ye sd Michael Greenlee his heirs and assigns forever, the above Land and Premisses manner and form as above Expressed and the sd James Anderson and Elizabeth his wife Doth further Covenant and grant for themselves their heirs Ex's and adm's to and with ye said Michael Greenlee his heirs and assigns, that they ye said James Anderson and Elizabeth his wife their heirs Ex's and adm's will warrant and forever defend the above recited Lands and premisses and every part thereof hereby Granted or mentioned to be unto ye sd Michael Greenlee his heirs and assigns for ever against them they ye sd James Anderson and Elizabeth Anderson their heirs Ex's and adm's and assigns or any other person or persons Claiming or to Claim from by or under them or any of them at any time hereafter and from all incumbrances of what kind soever the Quit Rents Due or hereafter to become Due to the Lord or Lords of the fee thereof only Excepted, and the said James Anderson and Elizabeth his wife their heirs Ex's and adm's will Warrant and for ever Defend the above sd land and Premisses to the aboves Michael Greenley to his heirs and assigns as above expressed. Etc. [Recorded in the Reorderer of Deeds Office in Deed Book O, Vol. 1, p. 208.]

THIS INDENTURE made this twenty seventh day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty five between Mikael Greenley of the County of Kent on Delaware yeoman of the one part and Absalom Stradlin of the same place yoeman of the other part witnesseth that the said Mikael Greenley for and in consideration of the sum of sixty pounds current lawful money of this government to him in hand paid or otherwise well secured to be paid by the said Absolam Stradlin the receipt whereof the said Mikel Greenley doth hereby acknowledge and from every part and parcel thereof the said Mikel Greenley doth hereby exonerate and forever discharge the said Absolam Stradlim his heirs executors and administrators Hath given granted Aliened bargained sold enfeoffed and confirmed and doth by these presents freely clearly and absolutely give grant bargain alien enfeoff release and confirm unto the said Absolam Stradlim his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Kent and in the Forrest of Murderkill Hundred and adjoining a place called the Green Cripple and another place called popler Island surveyed for the said Mikel Greenley on the eighth day of March one thousand seven hundred and fifty five by virtue of the Proprietors warrant bearing date the twenty second day of February in the same year Beginning at a corner marked white oak on the east side of a swamp and running from thence south twelve degrees west one hundred and twenty perches to a corner black gum of Thomas Hudson's land and thence south fifty five degrees west ninety perches to a gum in a swamp and from thence north twenty six degrees west seventy nine perches to a white

oak, thence north sixty three degrees west seventy seven perches to a corner water oak at the end of said Hudson's line, thence north four degrees and a quarter west twenty two perches to a corner red oak of said Thomas Hudson's near John Loftice's fence, thence north forty three degrees and three quarters of a degree east sixty four perches and three quarters of a perch to a corner black oak a corner of John Liftice's land, thence along the line of said Loftice's land north sixty degrees and a half east fifty seven perches to a corner of said Loftice's in John Davis' line and thence along the said Davis land north sixty three degrees east one hundred thirty nine perches to a corner white oak of Richard White's and John Davis' land, thence south 20; 40 East one hundred and sixty seven and a half perches to the place of beginning, containing and laid out for two hundred and sixty two acres of land be the same more or less together with all woods underwoods swamps criples trees houses gardens orchards fencing and fencing stuff in and upon the same or any part or parcel thereof together with all deeds writings and mansion touching and concerning the same to have hold and enjoy unto the said Absolam Stradlim his heirs and assigns and to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Absolam Stradlim his heirs and assigns forever, the above recited two hundred and sixty two acres of land and premises with their appurtenances and the said Mikel Greenley doth hereby covenant and grant for himself his heirs executors and administrators to and with the said Absolam Stradlim his heirs and assigns that he the said Mikel Greenley hath at the time of the sealing and delivery thereof good right and lawful authority to give grant bargain and sell unto the said Absolam Stradlim his heirs and assigns forever the above recited lands and by virtue whereof and forsooth also expressed in the said Mikel Greenley doth further covenant and grant for himself his heirs executors and administrators to and with the said Absolam Stradlim his heirs and assigns that he the said Mikel Greenley his heirs executors and administrators will warrant and forever defend the above recited lands and premises and every part thereof hereby granted or mentioned to be granted unto the said Absolam Stradlim his heirs and assigns forever against him the said Mikel Greenley his heirs executors and administrators and assigns or any other person or persons claiming or to claim from by or under him them or any of them at any time hereafter laying any lawful claim or title thereto or any part or parcel thereof free and freely acquitted from all former judgment bargains sales dowers rents and services and all other encumbrances of kindsoever the quit rent due or hereafter to become due to the Lord or Lords of the fee thereof only excepting and foreprized and the said Mikel Greenley also covenants and grants for himself his heirs executors and administrators to and with the said Absolam Stradlim his heirs and assigns that he the said Mikel Greenley his heirs executors and administrators shall and will at any time hereafter during the space of seven years at the reasonable request of him the said Absolam Stradlim his costs and charges in the law of him his heirs and assigns make or do any other act or acts thing or things deed or deeds or other assurances as the said Absolam Stradlim his heirs or assigns shall reasonably devised or advised in law for the better assuring or more sure making of the above recited land and premises with the appurtenances unto the said Absolam Stradlim his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof the said Mikel Greenley hath hereunto set his hand
and seal the day and year first above written.

Sealed and delivered in

the presence of

George Farquhar

Jonathan Collingham.

his

Mikel + Greenley.

mark

Kent County on Delaware ss.

Be it remembered that Michael Greenlee came into the adjourned court
of Common Pleas held at Dover in and for Kent County aforesaid the twenty
seventh day of May Anno Domini seventeen hundred and fifty five and there
did acknowledge the within deed unto Absolam Stradlim with the land and
premises therein specified to be his right and property according to the pur-
port and effect thereof, etc. [Recorded in Office of Recorder of Deeds, Kent
County, Deed Book O, Vol. 1, p. 289.]

THIS INDENTURE, Made the twenty-sixth day of November in the second
year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George third, by the Grace of God of
Great Britain, France and Ireland, King Defender of the Faith &c. Annoque
Domini seventeen hundred and sixty one between Michael Greenly of Murther-
kill Hundred in the County of Kent on Delaware, Yoeman and Esther his wife
of the one part, and Job Meredith of the same place Cordwinder of the other
part.

WITNESSETH. That Whereas John Davis in the hundred and county
aforesaid, became possessor of all or most of the land lying in the
Stevenson by virtue of warrant from the Honorable Proprietors bearing date
the twenty-second day of June one thousand seven hundred and forty seven,
situate lying and being in the forest of Murtherkill hundred aforesaid called
and known by the name of Maidens Lott; Beginning at a marked sweet gum
at a corner of the dwelling plantation of said Davis, thence south sixty eight
degrees west one hundred and thirteen perches to a black gum in a swamp,
thence north seventy degrees west one hundrd perches to a black gum in a
swamp, thence north fifty-three degrees west thirty six perches to a white oak
in a drain, thence north sixty three degrees west fifty three and a half perches
to a red oak on the end of a ridge, thence north forty degrees and forty five
minutes east one hundred and fifty two perches to a black oak at a corner of
William White's land, thence north sixty degrees east thirty four perches to
a post in William White's line at a corner of the dwelling plantation of said
John Davis, thence south thirty degrees east two hundred and seventeen
perches to the first mentioned place of beginning, containing one hundred and
ninety acres and an allowance of six per cent for roads and etc; And Whereas,
the aforesaid John Davis, did by his last will and testament bearing date
as by said will may fully appear reference thereunto
being had, did devise the above land and premises to his three daughters.
Rachel, Rebecca and Esther Davis their heirs and assigns forever; And
Whereas, the aforesaid Michel Greenly did inter-marry with the aforesaid
Esther Davis. Now Know Ye that we Michel Greenly and Esther his wife
for and in consideration of the just and full sum of ten pounds good and lawful

money of this Government to us in hand paid by the said Job Meredith the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge and ourselves therewith fully satisfied and paid, have granted, bargained, sold, aliened, enfeoffed, released, and confirmed all our right, title, interest and claim of the above mentioned undivided land and premises with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging to the aforesaid Job Meridith his heirs and assigns forever, under the yearly quit rents now due, or hereafter to become due to the chief Lord or Lords of the fee for the premises for the time being; and the said Michel Greenly and Esther his wife the said land and premises hereby granted to the said Job Meridith his heirs or assigns against themselves the said Michel Greenly and Esther his wife and against all and every other person or persons whatsoever lawfully claiming or to claim by, from or under them or either of them, shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents (the proprietors quit rents only excepted).

In Testimony and Witness Whereof the said Michel Greenly and Esther his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and delivered

in the presence of

Joshua Clark,

William Betts.

his	
Michel +	Greenly Seal.
mark	
her	
Esther +	Greenly Seal.
mark	

WILL OF MICHAEL GREENLY.

In the name of God amen, this eighth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight. I Michael Greenly of Kent County in the State of Delaware being sick in Body but of good and sound memory thanks be to Almighty God and calling to Remembrance the uncertain State of this Life do make constitute ordain and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following revoking and annulling by these presents all and every testament and testaments, will and wills heretofore by me made and declared either by word or writing and this to be taken only for my last will and testament and no other.

I do order and dispose the same in manner and form following, that is to say

Item. I give and bequeath to my sun Samuel Greenly one shilling Sterling when required and no more.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Datter Mary Roggers and hur children one shilling Sterling when required and no more.

Item. I give and bequeath to my datter Elizabeth Griffen one shilling Sterling when required and no more.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son John Greenlee one shilling Sterling when required and no more.

Item. I give and bequeath to my sun James Greenlee one shilling Sterling when required and no more.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Michael Greenlee one shilling Sterling when required and no more.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Dafter Rachel Stuard one shilling when required and no more.

Item. I give and bequeath to my well beloved wife Esther Greenlee all my lands and tenements with my dwelling plantashon and also all my goods and Chattels and household furniture to her during her natural life she making no waste thereon and after her death to be equally divided between my fore youngest children which is to say Mary Dill David Greenlee William Greenlee and Allen Greenlee and also I leave my well beloved wife Esther Greenlee my hole and sole Executor of this my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto fixed my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Signed sealed and delivered

in the presence of

John Reed

her

Selia + Callaway.

mark

his

Michael + Greenlee (Seal).

mark

1628678

Delaware State S.

Personally appeared before me Francis Many Esq. Register for the probate of Wills and granting letters of Administration in and for the County of Kent, John D. and S. Callaway, Michael Greenlee and others, within Instrument of writing who being solemnly sworn do say that they saw Michael Greenlee the within named testator sign and seal (by way of making his mark) and heard him publish pernounce and declare the within Instrument of writing as and for his last will and Testament that at the time of his so doing and saying he was to the best of their belief of sound disposing mind and memory that they at his instance and request and in his presence and in the presence of each other signed their names as witnesses thereto. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand at Dover the 2d day of January, Anno Domoni 1789.

Francis Many, Regr.

Be it remembered that on the second day of January Anno Domini Seventeen Hundred and Eighty nine The last will and testament of Michael Greenlee deceased was proved and approved in due form and letters Testamentary at the same time granted to Ester Greenly who being sworn gave Bond in the sum of one thousand pounds with John Davis Senr and John Reed Jun for her faithful performance thereof agreeable to Law.

Francis Many, Regr.

Michail Greenly

D. B. N.

with the

will annexed.

Be it remembered that on the twenty fifth day of October anno Dom Seventeen hundred and ninety six, Letters of Administration D. B. N. on the estate of Michael Greenly deed. with the will annexed unadministered by Esther Greenly (now deed. Executrix) were in due form of Law granted unto Daniel Reynolds who at the same time gave Bond with Thomas Reynolds his

surety in the sum of One thousand pounds lawful money of the State of Delaware as pr Bond filed.

WILL OF JOHN DAVIS.

(Grandfather of Esther (Davis) Greenlee.)

In the Name of God Amen I John Davis of Kent County Delaware planter being sick & weak of Body but of sound & disposing mind & memory & knowing the uncertainty of this Life which must be yielded up to Death Do make & Ordain this my Last will & Testament hereby making Void all other Will or Wills by me made either by word or Writing and do declare this to be my Will in manner & form following Viz. I commit my Soul to the hands of God through Jesus Christ my only Mediator Redeemer & Savior & my Body to the Earth from whence it came to be Decently Buried according to the Discretion of my Executrix & as to my Worldly Estate which it hath pleased God to bestow on me after all my Just Debts & Funeral Charges being paid I give & bequeath in manner & form Following.

Imprimis. I give & bequeath to my well beloved Son John Davis one hundred acres of Land called Davises Desire & my Gun.

Item. I give & bequeath two hundred acres of Land which I paid for a Warrant joining to the old Track to my well beloved Daughters unmarried.

Item. I give & bequeath to my well beloved Son John Davis a Feather Bed & furniture.

Item. I give and bequeath to my well beloved Daughter Rachel Davis the Feather bed & furniture she lays on.

Item. I give & bequeath to my well beloved Daughter Rebekah Davis a Feather Bed & furniture she lays on.

Item. I give & bequeath to my well beloved Wife Mary Davis my Dwelling Plantation During her life & afterwards to my son John upon Conditions of delivering the abovesaid Land to Mary and Sarah to be equally Divided between them & as for the rest of my personal Estate I give & bequeath to my well beloved wife Mary Davis whom I constitute Ordain and Appoint my sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & Seal this 9th Day of January Anno Dom 1747.

Signed Sealed & Delivered in

presence of us

John Hatfield Thomas Smith

his

Joshua + Merydith.

mark

his

John + Davis (Seal).

mark

The above will of John Davis was proved February 10, 1747. [Will Book I, pp. 180, 181.]

SAMUEL GREENLEE,² son of Michael Greenlee, married MARY JONES, probably the daughter of Thomas Jones.

CHILDREN:

13. I. William, born February 23, 1778; married Mary Ramsey.+
14. II. James; served in the war of 1812.
15. III. Samuel, born, 1787; married Nancy Gantz.+
16. IV. Jacob, born April, 1791; married Elizabeth Gantz.+
17. V. Lydia, born in 1795; married John Clawson.+
18. VI. Martha; married —— Goodwin. James Goodwin, Fairchance, Pennsylvania and Mrs. Jane Swaney, Haydenville, Pennsylvania think they are greatgrandchildren of Martha Goodwin.

[James Harvey Clawson, son of Lydia, says that his grandfather Samuel Greenlee had but four children, viz., William, Jacob, Samuel and Lydia.]

SAMUEL GREENLEE resided in Duck Creek Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. May 17, 1787, Samuel Greenly yeoman of Duck Creek Hundred, Kent County, and wife Mary sell for £253-6s-3d, to Benjamin Farran of same place, parcel of land in Hundred and County aforesaid, being part of larger tract called Jones' addition surveyed under the province of Maryland to Thomas Jones. Deed Book Z, p. 90. In signing the deed the name is spelled Greenlee.

5.

JOHN GREENLEE,+ son of Michael Greenlee, was born in 1758 in Delaware; died March 31, 1839, or 1844, near Multona Springs, Mississippi; married about 1814, probably in Anderson Co., South Carolina, NANCY HAMILTON who died near Multona Springs, Mississippi, daughter of —— Hamilton. He was a farmer; in religion, Old Presbyterian, or Baptist. He resided in Delaware, Pennsylvania, South Carolina; in 1835 left South Carolina and went to Georgia; thence to Mississippi, settling in 1836 in what is now Attala County.

CHILDREN:

19. I. John L.; never married.
20. II. Andrew Hamilton, born July 3, 1816, or 1815; married Annis D. Giles.+
21. III. Lemuel James; married Caroline Perkins.+
22. IV. William A., born April 13, 1826, or 1827; married Susan Dulin.+
23. V. Mariam Ellena, born August 17, 1835; married Samuel Rufin Scarborough.+
24. VI. Julia Ann, born 1838, near French Camp; died unmarried February 10, 1901, at the home of Mr. W. P. Rigsby, Lily, Attala Co., Mississippi. She joined the Methodist church at an early age and died as she had lived, a true Christian.
25. VII. Martha; married in Mississippi, Aps Baker, uncle of Richmond Baker Sizemore.

6.

JAMES GREENLEE,² son of Michael Greenlee and Esther Davis, was born about 1770 or 1771 in Kent Co., Delaware; died at Dover, Delaware; married RICHEY HERRING, or MARY HERRIN; married second HESTER ANN WILLOUGHBY, born at Greensboro, Maryland, died September 1, 1838, at Collinsville, Illinois, daughter of Martin Willoughby; farmer; in politics Old Line Whig; in religion, Methodist; resided in Delaware, not far from Greensboro, Maryland.

CHILDREN:

26. I. William (eldest), born December 14, 1793; married Mary Hughs.+
27. II. James; married Nancy Hughs.
28. III. Mary; married John Gideon Cooper.
29. IV. Charles.
30. V. Rebecca.

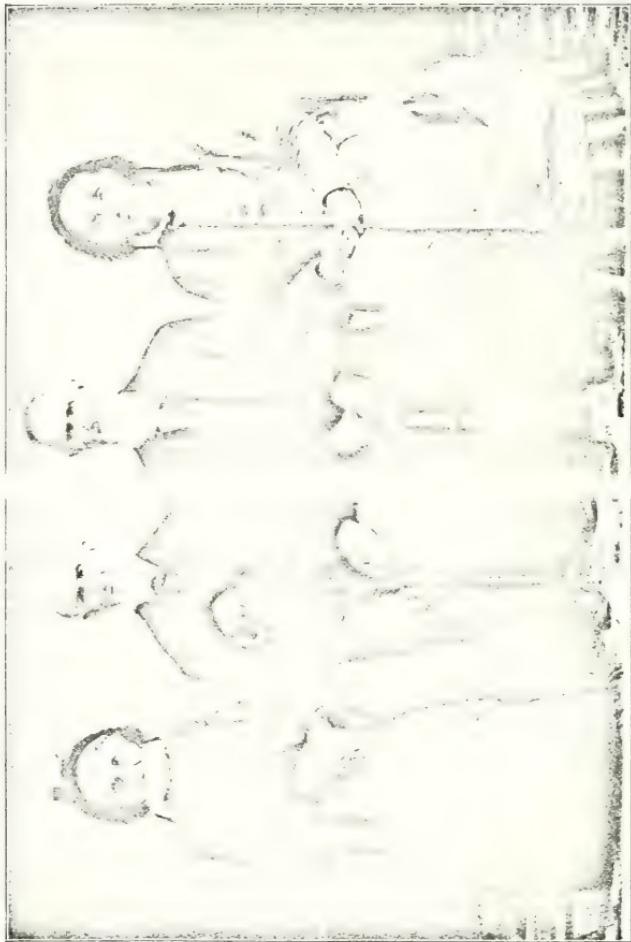
7.

MICHAEL GREENLEE,² son of Michael Greenlee, was born April, 1759, in Kent Co., Delaware, near the Maryland line; died in 1827 in his 68th year [from gravestone] near Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married April 19, 1792, at Georges Creek, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, BETHIAH MAXSON, of New Jersey, who was born about 1768, died 1819 aged 51 years [from gravestone, near Mosiertown, Pennsylvania].

CHILDREN:

31. I. Robert, born February 6, 1793; married Anna Chamberlain.+
32. II. Elizabeth, born November 13, 1794; died unmarried.
33. III. John, born October 24, 1796; married Mary Chamberlain.+
34. IV. Esther, born June 16, 1798; married Miles P. Curtis.+
35. V. Jacob Davis, born January 22, 1800; married Rachel W. Chamberlin.+
36. VI. Lucinda, born January 2, 1803; married Lemuel Stebbins.+
37. VII. Maxson, born February 3, 1804; married Catharine Compton.+
38. VIII. James, born March 29, 1806; died aged 16 years.
39. IX. Mary, born September 30, 1807; married Harley Umberfield; married second Andrew McKelvey Greenlee.+
40. X. Experience, born September 17, 1809; married Nathaniel Mallory.+
41. XI. Edmund, born March 31, 1811; married Mary Wright Stebbins.+

MICHAEL GREENLEE was one of the oldest settlers of Crawford County, Pennsylvania. The Maxson family in moving to Virginia passed through Fayette County, Pennsylvania, where Bethia remained and did not go on with the family. She was living there with Rev. Woodbridge when Michael Greenlee married her. After his marriage he resided in Franklin County for a period of two years, then moved to Pittsburg, where he remained one year.



No. 34. ESTHER GREENLEE CURTIS.
No. 35. JACOB DAVIS GREENLEE.

No. 36. LUCINDA GREENLEE STEPHENS.
No. 41. ELIJAH NO. GREENLEE.

41

35

34

36

and then, in company with his family and a small colony of settlers, came up the Allegheny River and French Creek on a flat-bottom boat or raft, which was pushed up the stream with setting poles, to Meadville, where there was a small settlement. He brought with him eighteen barrels of flour, two barrels of side pork, a lot of flax, one and one-half bushels of salt, one yoke of oxen, one cow, two two-year-old heifers, one mare, one large black walnut chest and other household goods. There was nothing but an Indian trail through the woods from Pittsburg to Meadville at that time, and the only stopping place in the whole distance was where James and Philip Dunn had settled. Here they stopped for a rest. During their trip up the river it rained so that their beds were getting wet, and he put boards on barrels for covering for his wife and little son, Robert. On this journey the live stock was driven to the new home along this primitive trail through the forest, and on this trip Mr. Greenlee injured his back pushing the boat, from the effect of which he never recovered. He remained one year on French Creek Flats, near Meadville, where he raised a patch of corn. When the crop was ready to harvest, being unable to walk, he took a chain and rode one of the oxen into the field, where he hitched the chain around a shock of corn and drew it to a shed, thus saving his corn, while his neighbors left theirs on the field and it was swept down the creek in a freshet and was lost. The spring following, in March, 1797, he went on horseback to Venango Township, now Cussawago Township, and secured four hundred acres of land and built a small log cabin. When he went to look for the land, a man had agreed to come out from Meadville and bring him a gun and fire tools, but disappointed him, and the consequence was that he was obliged to stay all night without shelter or fire or gun, there being four inches of snow on the ground. He made his bed beside a fallen tree, against which he stood pieces of bark for covering. His dog barked continually, thus keeping the wild animals away; otherwise it seemed to him as though he must have been killed by them, as all through the long, weary night these denizens of the forest gave distinct evidence of their presence.

In order to get supplies for their families, the men had to go through the woods on horseback along an Indian trail to Pittsburg. During his absence on one of these trips, which took several days, Mr. Greenlee's wife was very much annoyed by wolves, bears and panthers, which came alarmingly near. She took lighted pine torches and threw them at the animals, which were afraid of fire, thus keeping them away. A blanket was used to cover the entrance to the little cabin and served in lieu of a door.

That fall Mr. Greenlee hired the underbrush dug out and the large trees girdled, for which service he paid five dollars, and the ground was prepared for seed in as effective a way as possible. He bought one bushel of seed wheat, costing four dollars, and sowed it on this acre of ground, which produced thirty bushels. There was a brush fence around this acre, somewhat protecting it from wild animals, but nevertheless it was necessary to guard it both day and night until the crop was harvested. That one bushel was all the wheat he ever bought for the use of his family. Being an invalid, as stated above, he was unable to personally do much farm work, so he took up the manufacture of reeds for weaving, and other similar work. He always kept

a yoke of oxen, and changed work with his neighbors by letting them use his ox team, and thus managed to get his heavy farm work done—work his boys were unable to do because of their youth. It is said of him that he never gave a note in his life and never had a lawsuit.

A notable characteristic of the Greenlee family has been equability of temperament. Each successive generation has shown the same mildness of disposition, the same gentle and kindly nature, and the deepest sympathy and regard for all men. Sterling integrity of character, strong mentality and excellent business ability have also been typified in the various representatives of the name. The family has ever stood for the highest order of citizenship, and has rendered strong allegiance to religious, educational and all other good work.

Mr. Greenlee was a First-day Baptist and his wife a Seventh-day Baptist, and accordingly they kept both days holy. Their home was always open to the itinerant clergymen of both denominations, and was to these noble pioneer workers in the Master's vineyard a home indeed. Mrs. Greenlee, in the meantime lost her health and did most of her work in bed, such as sewing, knitting, mending, and sometimes spinning, the last work being accomplished by having one of the children turn the wheel for her. She was also quite a poet. The following aerostic is one of her compositions:

Joyless and flat all things will prove
Except the Savior and his love
Remember he is a friend indeed
Escape therefore to him with speed.
May I now in my youthful prime
In virtue's ways spend all my time
And then I shall most happy be
Henceforward to Eternity.

Do thou dear Lord my footsteps guide
Unto thy courts and near thy side
Nor from thee let me ere depart
Help me to give to thee my heart.
And then thy Holy name I'll praise
Mount up and sing to endless days.

O may the youth thots in this place
Be early blest with Gospel Grace,
And sound aloud Emanuel's praise
Through the remainder of their days.
May great King Shilohs name be blest
And in him all his people rest
And to him people gathered be
From land to land and sea to sea.

Earth shall not my chief thoughts employ
Let Heaven fill my thoughts with joy



MICHAEL GREENLEE'S OLD HOME, WHERE HE FIRST SETTLED IN
CRAWFORD CO. AND NEW BUILDING.

I long to rest in Christ's embrace
 Zion still is his dweling place
 And there with him I long to meet
 Before his throne and at his feet
 Enlarge my heart O Lord I pray
 To praise thy Holy name alway
 Henceforward unto heavenly day.

Doth not my soul with pleasure bound
 And joy to hear the gospel sound
 Nothing so much delights my heart
 In it I long to bear a part
 Enjoy I would the light Divine
 Lord Jesus wilt thou on me shine.

Joyful let me always attend
 On my dear Lord and only friend.
 His name forever I would praise
 Now and through Everlasting Days.

Joy is a fruit that will not grow
 Amongst the son of Sin and woe
 May I from them depart away
 Employ my time to read and pray
 So shall I run the heavenly way.

On Earth there is nothing else I see
 That I would for my own possess
 For Lord they have no power to bless
 O Lord I love thy saints to meet
 And hear their conversation sweet
 When their dear hearts are moved aright
 'Tis then in them I take delight
 Dear Lord thou knowest I long to be
 Daily and hourly more like thee
 Till I from Earth shall soar away
 To dwell with my Dear Lord for ay.

Bear up my Soul through all my woes
 In thy Dear Lord thou mayest repose
 To Him Look up for all thy joy
 Henceforth count all things else a toy
 I long in God's blest word to rest
 And Lean upon my Saviour's Breast.

Feb. 24, 1816.

Let me but hear my Saviour say
 Unto my Lord come thou away
 Come Dearest Lord I then would say

I long to run that heavenly way
 Nothing but Christ deserves my love
 Dearest of all the names above
 And from him I would never rove.

Give me O Lord a sober mind
 Renew'd to all that's good inclined
 Escape all evil; Grant I may
 Ever keep the good the narrow way
 Now Lord I would to Thee resign
 Life and her powers which all are thine
 Eternal Life, Thou hast to give
 Eternal praise shalt Thou receive.

Early My Lord may I thee seek
 Xceed the prayers that I may speak
 Pity my poor and helpless state
 Encourage me on Thee to wait.
 Rise for my help, my foes confound
 I long to see thy grace abound
 Enter with all Thy glorious train
 No more let sin and Satan reign
 Conquer my Foes so shall I sing
 Eternal Praises to my King.

May Dear Lucinda Greenlee live
 And to King Jesus praises give
 May she now in her youthful prime
 Improve well the accepted time.
 And so let all her sisters Dear
 Improve well every future year
 That they may never have to say
 I've Lost the Blessed Gospel Day.

May they in youth Remember well
 That Christ alone can save from hell
 And may they fly to him with speed
 For sure He is a friend indeed.

BATHIAH GREENLEE.

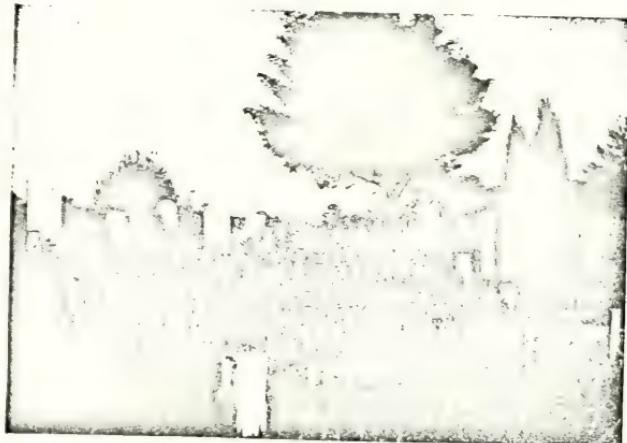
Inscription on double tombstone of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson:

Michael Greenlee
 died
 1827
 in the 68th
 year of
 his age

Bethiah Greenlee
 his wife
 died
 1819
 aged
 51 years



GRAVESTONE TO MARRIED COUPLE AND DR.
THOMAS GREENLEE.



OLD CEMETERY AT MOSIERTOWN, PA.

Weep not my friends,
 Dry up your tears,
 We meet again,
 When Christ appears.

9.

MARY GREENLEE,² daughter of Michael Greenlee and Esther Davis, was born in Kent Co., Delaware; married JACOB DILL, who died between December 31, 1792, and December 6, 1798.

CHILDREN:

- 42. I. Shadrick Dill; died unmarried in Morgan Co., Indiana at the home of his cousin William Greenlee. He entered a quarter section of land in Rush County which was afterward bought by William Dill. After selling his land he went to Greenlee Dills.
- 43. II. Greenlee Dill; married ——.+
- 44. III. William Dill.

10.

DAVID GREENLEE,² son of Michael Greenlee and Esther Davis, was born at Hollandsville, Kent Co., Delaware; died before April 20, 1824; married **ELIZABETH MORRIS**, of Kent Co., Delaware, who died before August 2 1803, daughter of —— Morris.

CHILDREN:

- 45. I. Robert, born November 22, 1796; married Sarah Emory.+
- 46. II. William; married Sarah Addam.
- 47. III. John; married Eliza Ann Smith.+
- 48. IV. James; married Susan Cooper.+
- 49. V. Sally; married after April 20, 1824, Pernel Jesup.
- 50. VI. Rachel; married Warner Dill.
- 51. VII. Hester; married Samuel Clark.
- 52. VIII. Mary; married Abner Tribbet.
- 53. IX. Elizabeth; married Samuel Cohee.

DAVID GREENLEE was a farmer; in polities, a Democrat; resided in Kent County, Delaware. His descendants may be found about Sandtown, Delaware, or Greensboro, Maryland.

David Greenlee of Kent County, and wife Elizabeth, Mary Dill relict of Jacob Dill deceased, and William Dill, son and administrator of said Jacob Dill, deed to Andrew Edwards of same County, two parcels of land, one surveyed to James Anderson: the other to David Greenlee on a warrant bearing date Philadelphia, June 27, 1758, and granted to David Greenlee January 3, 1795. Deed dated December 6, 1798. [Deed Book F 2, p. 175.]

May 15, 1798, George Cubbage of Kent County, Delaware, sells to David

Greenley of the County and State aforesaid, farmer, for the "Sum of Two Hundred & eighty seven Pounds fourteen shillings, and four pence half penny current lawful money * * * All a certain percel of Land lying and being in the Forest of Murtherkill Hundred in the County and state above said * * * Containing Two Hundred, and Nine Acres, and forty square Perches of Land" etc.

David Greenlee died before April 20, 1824, as shown by the following deeds:

THIS INDENTURE made this Twentyeth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and twenty four. Between Rachel Dill wife of Warner Dill Robert Greenlee Mary Tribbit wife of Abner Tribbit and Sarah Greenley children of David Greenley late of Murderkill hundred Kent County in the state of Delaware Deed. of the one part and William Greenley of the same place of the other part, WITNESSETH that the said Warner Dill and Rachel his wife Abner Tribbit and Mary his wife Robert and Sally his wife and Sarah Greenley Became heirs with Said William Greenley to Several Tracts of Land that belonged to the above named David Greenley in his life time and at the time of his death Situate in the Forrest of the hundred county aforesaid adjoining Lands of Burton Conner Samuel Clarks heirs of William Dill heirs of Philemon Cubbage heirs of Andrew Edwards Land known by the name of Bankes fork and Lands the heirs of Abner Edwards and with said Land to intersect with the aforesaid Conner lines againe which Land at the death of the above Named David Greenley fell by heirship among all the heirs of the said David Deed.. being nine in the whole Now we the said Warner Dill and Rachel his wife Abner Tribbit and Mary his wife Robert Greenley and Sally his wife and Sarah Greenley for and in consideration of the Just and full sum of Four Hundred Dollars Lawful Money of the united States of America to them in hand paid by the Said William Greenley the Receipt wherof we the said Warner Dill and Rachel his wife Abner Tribbit and Mary his wife Robert Greenley and Sally his wife and Sarah Greenley do hereby acknowledge and themselves fully satisfied contented and paid Have granted bargained and Sold Released enfeoffed and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell release convey and confirm all of our undivided wright to a cartain tract of Land as heretofore described which is Butted and Bounded within the aforesaid Lands which will more fully appear by the Schedule of Survey Containing in the whole about three hundred acres but be the same more or less together with all and singular the houses buildings orchards gardens Meadows Swamps Cripples woods way watter ways priviledge improvements hereditaments whatsoever to the said three hundred acres more or less of land belonging in any wise hereby bargained and sold to the said William Greenley his heirs and assigns forever to his and their proper use forever and the aforesaid Warner Dill and Rachel his wife Abner Tribbit and Mary his wife Robert Greenley and Sally his wife and Sarah Greenley do for themselves their heirs executors and administrators hereby covenant grant and agree to and with the said Wm. Greenley his heirs and assigns by these presents that he the said William Greenley his heirs and assigns shall and may from time to time and at times forever hereafter Quietly peaceably have hold use occupy possess and enjoy the aforesaid parts or parcels of land and every part thereof aforesaid without

the let or hindrance of them the said Warner Dill and Rachel his wife Abner Tribbitt and Mary his wife Robert Greenley and Sally his wife and Sarah Greenley their heirs Executors admrs. or assigns or of any other person or persons claiming by or from or under them or any of them. In Witness whereof the Said Warner Dill Rachel his wife Abner Tribbitt & Mary his wife Robert Greenley and Sally his wife and Sarah Greenley have hereunto Set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed Sealed and deliv-

ered in the presence of

Burton Conner
John Reed
James Hughes
William Greenlee

	his	
Warner + Dill	mark	Seal
	her	
Rachel + Dill	mark	Seal
Abner Tribbett	her	Seal
Mary + Tribbet	mark	Seal
Robert Greenlee	her	Seal
Sally + Greenlee	mark	Seal
Sarah + Greenlee	her	Seal

THIS INDENTURE made this twelfth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty one Between William Greenlee of Dorchester County in the State of Maryland of the one part: And John Greenlee, James Greenlee and Susan Greenlee wife of James Greenlee, Samuel Cohee and Elizabeth his wife late Elizabeth Greenlee; and Hester Greenlee of Kent County and State of Delaware of the other part, Witnesseth that the said John Greenlee, James Greenlee Susan Greenlee wife of James Greenlee, Samuel Cohee and wife and Hester Greenlee for and in Consideration of the Sum of one hundred Dollars to each of the aforesaid that is to say John Greenlee James Greenlee Susan Greenlee wife of James Greenlee Samuel Cohee and wife and Hester Greenlee current money of the State of Delaware to them in hand paid or Secured to be paid By the Said William Greenlee before the Sealing and delivery of these presents the Receipt, whereof they the said John Greenlee James Greenlee and his wife Samuel Cohee and wife and Hester Greenlee doth hereby acknowledge and from every part and parcel doth hereby acquit exonerate and discharge the Said William Greenlee his heirs Executors and Administrators; they the said John Greenlee James Greenlee and his wife Samuel Cohee and wife and Hester Greenlee have granted Bargained sold aliened enfeoffed conveyed and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell alien enfeoff convey and confirm unto the Said William Greenlee his heirs and assigns forever All that tract or parcel of Land Lying and Being in Kent county and State of Delaware called and known by the Name of Fiddy and Dill adjoining Lands of formerly the Lands of Burton Conner Samuel Clark Philemon Edwards the heirs of William Dill and the heirs of Philemon Cubbage and Andrew Edwards

Together with all and Singular the Buildings improvements woods water ways water courses rights liberties privileges Benefits advantages emoluments Hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the Reversions and Remainders rents issues and profits thereof and all the Estate right title and interest whatsoever of them the said John Greenlee, James Greenlee & his wife Samuel Cohee and wife Hester Greenlee Both at law and in equity of in and to the said Lands and premises thereby granted and sold or mentioned or intended hereby to be and every or any part and parcel thereof. TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Lands and premises so as aforesaid described, Together with the buildings and appurtenances and all and Singular of the Premises hereby bargained and sold or mentioned or intended hereby so to be and every part and parcel thereof with their and every of their appurtenances unto the said William Greenlee his heirs and assigns forever and to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever. And the said John Greenlee James Greenlee and his wife Samuel Cohee and wife and Hester Greenlee for themselves their heirs Executors and Administrators doth hereby covenant grant and agree to and with the said William Greenlee his heirs Executors administrators or assigns that they the said John Greenlee James Greenlee and his wife Samuel Cohee and wife and Hester Greenlee and their heirs the said Lands and premises hereby granted bargained and sold and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances thereunto belonging to him the said William Greenlee his heirs and assigns against them the said John Greenlee James Greenlee and his wife Samuel Cohee and wife and Hester Greenlee and their heirs and against all and every person and person whomsoever claiming or to claim under them or any of them any Right title or interest in and to the Same or any part thereof Shall and will hereafter warrant and forever defend. In Testimony whereof the said John Greenlee James Greenlee and his wife Samuel Cohee and wife and Hester Greenlee have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their Seals the day and year first herein written.

Signed Sealed and delivered in the presence of The
The above and foregoing interlineations where ever it occurs of Susan Greenlee wife of James Greenlee were made before signing.

Sam'l Coombe
S. B. Cooper.

John + Greenlee	Seal
mark	
his	
James + Greenlee	Seal
mark	
her	
Susan + Greenlee	Seal
mark	
his	
Samuel + Cohee	Seal
mark	
her	
Elizabeth + Cohee	Seal
mark	

August 2, 1833, heirs of Alexander Scott dec'd, namely Elizabeth Greenley, Ruth Morris, James Griffin and Mariam his wife and Boze [Boaz] Morris all of Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, sell land to Dennis Minner.

Elizabeth Greenley being dead, this deed was signed by her heirs, viz., Robert Greenlee, William Greenlee, James Greenlee and John Greenlee.
 [Deed Book H 3, p. 1.]

11.

WILLIAM GREENLEE,² son of Michael Greenlee and Esther Davis, was born in Kent Co., Delaware; married ———. He resided in Kent Co., Delaware and Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 54. I. Thomas; settled in Ohio but later moved West.
- 55. II. James.
- 56. III. William, born in 1795; married Nancy Dryden.+

WILLIAM GREENLEE, of Kent County on Delaware, sells on December 31, 1792, to Jacob Dill of same place, his rights in the estate of his father, Michael Greenlee, who bequeathed all his lands and tenements, together with his dwelling plantation to his four youngest children, viz., Mary Dill, David Greenly, William Greenly and Allen Greenly, to be equally divided between them after the death of their mother, Esther Greenly.

[Deed Book D 2, p. 124.]

12.

ALLEN GREENLEE,² son of Michael Greenlee and Esther Davis, was born in 1774 in Kent Co., Delaware; died in 1819 aged 45 years, in Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married in Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, SARAH MCKELVEY. He settled in Cussawago Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, near Mosiertown, in 1797. She married second, John Cummings.

CHILDREN:

- 57. I. Andrew McKelvey, born December 25, 1807; married Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield; married second, Olive Ide; married third, Ann Eliza Houck.+
- 58. II. David, born January 9, 1811; married Harriet Mallory.+
- 59. III. Huldah; married ——— Stafford.
- 60. IV. Elizabeth; died unmarried aged 18 years. There were nine other children, whose names were not given.

13.

WILLIAM GREENLEE,³ { Samuel Greenlee,² Michael Greenlee,¹ } { Mary Jones }

son of Samuel Greenlee and Mary Jones, was born February 23, 1777, or 1778, in Sussex Co., Delaware; died September 6, 1870 at Ruble, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married in 1805 near Smithfield, Pennsylvania, MARY RAMSEY, who was born in 1787 in Ireland, died December 16, 1866, at Ruble, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Robert, or William, Ramsey and Naney Huston; farmer; Republican; Methodist; resided at Ruble, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

61. I. Asenath, born November 9, 1807; married Robert Britt.+
62. II. Samuel, born March 7, 1809; married Ann Hess; dead.
63. III. Naney, born March 4, 1811; married Alexander Deyarman.+
64. IV. Eliza, born in 1813; living at Ruble, Pennsylvania, March 1899; unmarried.
65. V. Robert, born in 1815; dead.
66. VI. Charles, born June 7, 1817; died unmarried.
67. VII. Porter, born August 3, 1819; married Margaret Hess; dead; descendants live in Missouri.
68. VIII. Frederick, born in 1822; dead.
69. IX. Norval; dead.
70. X. Mary Frances, born July 4, 1829; married Reese H. Jones.+

15.

SAMUEL GREENLEE ³ { Samuel Greenlee ¹ Mary Jones Michael Greenlee ¹ } {

son of Samuel Greenlee and Mary Jones, was born about 1787 in Kent Co., Delaware; died August 7, 1876 in his 89th year in West Bethlehem Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married when about 25 years old, at Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, NANCY GANTZ, born September 7, 1790, at Smithfield, died September 7, 1863, in her 73rd year at Zollarsville, Pennsylvania, daughter of William Gantz and ——— Griffen (?).

CHILDREN (all married and had children, none less than three):

71. I. Elizabeth; married Isaac Gayman; dead; resided at Zollarsville; had children.
- 71a. II. Nancy.
72. III. George, born March 27, 1811; married Maria L. Bottenfield; married second Elizabeth Teegarden; married third Elizabeth Coleman.+
73. IV. Jacob, born August 7, 1812; married Mary Spencer.+
74. V. Lewis, born July 27, 1814; married Ann Eliza Kerr; married second Anna Gregg.+
75. VI. John Arnold, born September 17, 1816; married Jane Greenlee; married second Hannah Buckingham.+
76. VII. James Gans, born in 1818; married Catharine Bell; married second Catharine Fulton; married third Eliza Armstrong, or Guess.+
77. VIII. Susannah, born October 20, 1820; married Joseph Gayman.+
78. IX. Mary; married Stephen Fulton; dead; resided at Ruff Creek, Greene Co., Pennsylvania.
79. X. Benjamin, born July 12, 1825; married Rebecca Bigler.+
80. XI. Daniel, born March 30, 1827; married Mary Jane Weaver.+
81. XII. Margaret, born July 9, 1829; married Demas Bennington.+
82. XIII. Albert; married Eliza Spencer; dead.
83. XIV. Anne (youngest), born August 6, 1834; married Lemuel Young Cooper.+

SAMUEL GREENLEE removed from Delaware to Fayette County, Pennsylvania, when he was quite young and there passed his youth. He learned the shoemaker's trade which he followed in connection with farming. About 1812 he removed with his family to West Bethlehem township, Washington County, Pennsylvania, going there to live with an uncle and aunt of Mrs. Greenlee, whose farm came into his possession after their death, and is now the property of his son Benjamin. Beginning life as a poor boy, his constant industry enabled him to accumulate a good property. He was an earnest reader of current literature, and took an active interest in public matters. In politics he was a Democrat; in religion, Baptist.

16.

JACOB GREENLEE ³ { Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Mary Jones }

son of Samuel Greenlee and Mary Jones, was born April, 1791, in Maryland, or Delaware; died August 20, 1867, at Woodbridge, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married in 1815, ELIZABETH GANTZ, born May 21, 1796, died August 10, 1863, daughter of William or George Gans and Mary Cole, or Arnold. He was a shoemaker and farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Baptist; resided near Woodbridge, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

- 84. I. James, born February 22, 1816; married Mary Joliff.+
- 85. II. John, born July 9, 1818; married ——— ———; died, 1901; resided at Elwood, Indiana, children: James, Louisa, Cassius (a lawyer at Elwood), Emma, Flora, Nettie, Ida.
- 86. III. Rebecca, born March 31, 1820; married George Chick.+
- 87. IV. Mary, born March 21, 1822; married Henry Roderick.+
- 88. V. William, born April 5, 1824; married Sarah Calvert.+
- 89. VI. Luther, born August 10, 1826; married Marietta Wood.+
- 90. VII. Oliver P., born September 28, 1828; dead.

17.

LYDIA GREENLEE ³ { Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Mary Jones }

daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Mary Jones, was born in 1795; died at Carmichaels, Green Co., Pennsylvania; married at Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, JOHN CLAWSON, born in 1793, died at Carmichaels, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 91. I. Thomas Clawson; died.
- 92. II. Mary A. Clawson; married Stout Prior.
- 93. III. Lavina Clawson; married James Wilton.
- 94. IV. James Harvey Clawson, born May 26, 1826; married Lydia Momyer.+
- 95. V. Samuel Clawson; died.

96. VI. Caroline Clawson; married Fleming Jolliff.
97. VII. Alpheus Clawson; married Lavina Gwynn.
98. VIII. Lydia Clawson; married Mark Stathers.

20.

COLONEL ANDREW HAMILTON GREENLEE ³ { John Greenlee ²
Michael Greenlee ¹ } Nancy Hamilton

son of John Greenlee and Naney Hamilton, was born July 3, 1815, or 1816, at Pendleton, South Carolina, or in Georgia; died December 14, 1880 at Pittsboro, Calhoun Co., Mississippi; married July 26, 1835 at Columbus, Mississippi, ANNIS D. GILES, born May 11, 1818, died January 30, 1891 at Oxford, Lafayette Co., Mississippi, daughter of William Giles and Nancy Jane Winters [See John Reid Greenlee U 317].

CHILDREN:

99. I. Elvira Parlee, born August 5, 1836; married Richmond Baker Sizemore; married second Green McFerrin Sizemore.+
100. II. Emily Parizade, born August 25, 1838; married Benson Collins Sizemore.+
101. III. Martha Elizabeth, born July 28, 1842; married James Suchtel Walters.+
102. IV. Frances Giles, born May 26, 1844; married William S. Brown.+
103. V. Nancy Jane, born August 15, 1847; married Benjamin W. G. Ales.+
104. VI. Andrew Franklin, born May 26, 1850; married Marie Josephine Rutherford.+
105. VII. Malcolm Meshac (Dr.), born March 20, 1855; died unmarried, 1878, Memphis, Tennessee.

ANDREW HAMILTON GREENLEE was educated in the military school in South Carolina. Having finished a term as sheriff of Lowndes County, Mississippi, he moved in 1836 to Attala County, Mississippi, where he purchased land. Cutting the first stick at Multoona Spring, he built on the hill above the spring. From there he went to Choctaw County about 1840, and settled four miles east of Greensboro at Walnut Grove. He remained there until 1866, then moved to Panola County, Mississippi. He was Major in 1842 or 1843, and in 1845 was commissioned Adjutant on the staff of the 43rd Regiment of Mississippi Militia. October 9, 1847 he was installed as Colonel of the 34th Regiment of Mississippi Militia, and served a number of years. He took part in the Florida Indian war. He went to war under General Scott and General Zachary Taylor, and was at Buena Vista and Rio Grande. He went out as a private with the militia from Greensboro, Mississippi, in 1864, under Captain James Hit. He would not accept any office during the Civil War on account of the oath he had taken in 1845. He was a farmer and merchant and held offices of different kinds. In politics, he was a Democrat. Being a good public speaker, he took an active interest in the events of those days, and was interested in the erection of county buildings, churches, schools, railroads, etc., and in the advancement of the com-



ANDREW HAMILTON GREENLEE



NO. 20. A. H. & A. D. GREENLEE.

munity generally. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity for forty years. In early days he was an enthusiastic hunter, and with his rifle and accompanied by his dog, delighted in tracking deer and bears. His last few years were spent as a teacher in the school room. At the time of his death he was residing at Multona Springs.

MALCOLM MESHACK GREENLEE went to Texas when about eighteen years of age, and remained there two years. He returned to Mississippi and commenced the study of medicine, and attended lectures in Louisville, Kentucky. He practiced his profession in Arkansas, but went to Memphis, Tennessee to aid in the yellow fever epidemic, and died of the fever.

21.

JAMES LEMUEL GREENLEE ³ { John Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Nancy Hamilton }

son of John Greenlee and Nancy Hamilton, died March 20, 1853, or 1851, at Paris, Lamar Co., Texas; married CAROLINE PERKINS, who died December 20, 1883 at Willsport, Van Zandt Co., Texas, daughter of Uriah Perkins and Caroline Montgomery. He was a mechanic: in politics, Democrat; in religion Methodist Episcopal; resided in Mississippi and Texas.

- 106. I. James Henry; died unmarried November 15, 1861.
- 107. II. Sarah Jane Duskin, born April 4, 1845; married George Bell.
- 108. III. Mary Ann Quitman, born April 11, 1848; married Seaborn Cawood.+
- 109. IV. William Hunter Lawson, born January 1, 1851; married Mary Florence Perkins.+

22.

WILLIAM A. GREENLEE ³ { John Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Nancy Hamilton }

son of John Greenlee and Nancy Hamilton, was born April 13, 1826, or 1827 at Kosciusko, Attala Co., Mississippi; died July 23, 1878 at Sarepta, Calhoun Co., Mississippi; married June 26, 1852, or 1853 at Kosciusko, SUSAN DULIN, born November 11, 1833 at Kosciusko, Mississippi, died November 26, or 25, 1898 at Pine Bluff, Arkansas, daughter of James Dulin and Sarah Huttson, or Hudson: farmer, school teacher: in politics, Democrat; in religion, Baptist. He resided near Kosciusko, Attala Co., Mississippi. He and his brother Andrew were among the first settlers of Attala County.

CHILDREN:

- 110. I. James Madison, born December 29, 1854; married Emma Eliza Hill.+
- 111. II. Robert Amzie, born August 10, 1856; married Ella Bloodworth, or Bloodsel; lives at Fort Worth, Texas.
- 112. III. William A., born June 23, 1858; married Ella Bayes.+
- 113. IV. Cornelia Alice, born May 2, 1860; married Frank Dickey.+

114. V. George C., born November 23, 1861; died October 29, 1887.
 115. VI. Charles H., born October 25, 1863; married Josie Cunningham.+
 116. VII. Sallie E., born February 26, 1865; married Milton Head.+
 117. VIII. Wattie Thomas, born October 16, 1868; married Eva Babbitt.+
 118. IX. Walter L., born December 1, 1870; died July 23, 1875.
 119. X. Ella, born August 15, 1873; married Felix Waddell.+

23.

MARIAM ELLENA GREENLEE ³ { John Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Nancy Hamilton }

daughter of John Greenlee and Nancy Hamilton, was born August 17, 1835 in Attala Co., Mississippi; died March 8, 1870 at Kosciusko, Mississippi; married in 1853 in Attala Co., Mississippi, SAMUEL RUFIN SCARBOROUGH, born August 15, 1831 in Alabama, son of John Rasberry Scarborough. He was a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Methodist; resided at Multona Springs, Attala Co., Mississippi. He was living at Tabor, Texas in 1902.

CHILDREN:

120. I. John Watkins Scarborough, born September 14, 1855.
 121. II. Julia Irene Scarborough, born September 4, 1858; married William P. Rigby; lives at Kosciusko.
 122. III. Nannie Ellena Scarborough, born October 14, 1860; married Nor
 man Guess.+
 123. IV. Artemus Lafayette Scarborough, born October 17, 1866; married
 _____.+
 124. V. Mariam Ellena ("Laura") Scarborough, born April 19, 1869;
 married Joe Rigby; lives at Kosciusko.

26.

WILLIAM GREENLEE ³ { James Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Richey Herring }

son of James Greenlee and Richey Herring, was born December 14, 1793 at Dover, Kent Co., Delaware; died April 7, 1871 aged 76 years, at Hopkins, Nodaway Co., Missouri; married May 8, 1823 at Dover, Delaware, MARY HUGHS, born February 23, 1802 at Dover, Delaware, died July 13, 1863 at Martinsville, Morgan Co., Indiana, daughter of James Hughes and Nancy Hopkins.

CHILDREN:

125. I. Julia Ann, born August 14, 1824; married Obadiah Sturgeon.+
 126. II. Hester, born December 1, 1825; died.
 127. III. Richey, born October 7, 1828; married Logan Whitaker.+
 128. IV. Nancy, born March 14, 1832; married Aaron Kivett; lives at
 Hopkins, Missouri.
 129. V. James Allen, born March 28, 1834; married Susan Adelia Scott.+
 130. VI. Mary E., born June 28, 1836; married Andrew Thomas Welman.+



No. 31. ROBERT GREENLEE AND
WIFE, ANNA (CHAMBERLIN)
GREENLEE.



139 138 141 137 140 135 133

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| No. 139. PAULINE SPICER. | No. 137. JOHN C. GREENLEE. |
| No. 142. LOIS C. HOPCHKISS. | No. 140. CHARITY HOPCHKISS. |
| No. 128. LOVINA HEAD. | No. 135. ELIZABETH NEWTON. |
| No. 141. REGINA TUBBS. | No. 133. BETTIE A. TURNERAURE. |

(Picture taken in 1851.)

131. VII. George W., born April 3, 1839; married Joanna Murphy.+
 132. VIII. Eliza Jane, born January 3, 1843; married Harrison Downing; died about 1880; no children.

WILLIAM GREENLEE moved from Delaware to Maryland, thence to Ohio when that country was new. In 1838 he removed to Morgan County, Indiana, where he remained until 1866 when he went to Missouri with his children and resided at Hopkins. He was a farmer and cabinet maker; in politics, Whig, then Republican; in religion, Methodist. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

31.

ROBERT GREENLEE ³ { Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Bethiah Maxson }

son of Michael Greenlee and Bethia Maxson, was born February 6, 1793 at Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; died October 4, 1861 in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married August 6, 1820 in Cussawago Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania ANNA CHAMBERLAIN, born August 4, 1798 in Cussawago Township, died February 26, 1868 in Spring Township, daughter of John Chamberlain (a Revolutionary soldier) and Elizabeth Wyckoff.

CHILDREN:

133. I. Bethiah, born August 6, 1821; married Thomas Shankland Turneaure.+
 134. II. Lovina, born February 24, 1823; married H. C. Head.
 135. III. Elizabeth Chamberlain, born December 22, 1824; married George Washington Newton.+
 136. IV. Daughter, born March 5, 1826; died in infancy.
 137. V. John Chamberlain, born September 30, 1828; married Myra Eddy.+
 138. VI. Lovina, born December 14, 1830; married Warren Field Head.+
 139. VII. Paulina, born January 14, 1833; married Amos Keep Spieer.+
 140. VIII. Charity, born August 13, 1835; married James H. Hotchkiss.+
 141. IX. Regina, born July 7, 1839; married William Orlando Tubbs.+
 142. X. Lois A., born May 22, 1842; married Martin Hotchkiss.+

ROBERT GREENLEE at the age of twelve years began to plow and do the heavy work on the farm, his father being in very feeble health, and from that time until his marriage was the main support of the family. His educational advantages were very meagre, consisting of a few months at a district school. On reaching his eighteenth year he expected to attend school; but the call came for volunteers and he enlisted in the service of his country in the war of 1812. He took his knapsack on his back, and his trusty rifle, and went as far as Waterford the first day. He arrived in Erie the following day, and there went into camp under Captain Mason, and remained there about four months. During his stay there, the British made an attempt to land, crossing on the ice. The small garrison resorted to strategy. They marched out from behind the bluff in full view of the enemy, then around behind the bluff, then out again, thus

giving the impression that a large force of men was stationed there, and the enemy fell back without making a landing.

After his marriage he settled on a farm near Mosiertown, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, where he lived until February, 1825, when he put his household effects and his family on an ox-sled and went by a path through the woods about eight or nine miles westward. Here he had one hundred and sixty acres of land and had spent part of the previous summer in raising produce and preparing a home for his family. He cleared a few acres of land and built a log house near an excellent spring of water. The house was not finished when he moved his family in, and a blanket was hung up to serve as a door. They had one neighbor, Mr. Spicer. The next morning after their arrival Mr. Greenlee went out to care for his stock. Mrs. Greenlee hearing footsteps supposed he was returning and going to the door pushed the blanket aside and passed out her water pail, saying, "Here, Robert, just get a pail of water before you come in." Instead of Robert, it was Mr. Spicer who had come for a neighborly call. He took the pail without a word and filled it, then presented himself again at the door much to her astonishment and his amusement.

He soon after built another room with doors and windows. The usual log houses of those days consisted of one room and the loft, which was reached by means of a ladder. Greased paper was used for windows. His house was a double one with puncheon floors, and a four-paned glass window admitted light to the best room. The furniture consisted of six "Windsor" chairs, a full leaf table and a stand. In the best room was a bed with tester and valance of blue and white checked linen of Mrs. Greenlee's own spinning and weaving. The wide fireplace with stick and mud chimney afforded clumsy but ventilation. The tops of the trees could be seen up through the chimney. A large "back log" often drawn in at the door by a horse and placed in position by a hand spike, and a "fore stick" held in place by andirons, with the intervening space filled with logs, was the approved method of building a huge fire, which crackled and roared, filling the room with its genial warmth and ruddy glow. In 1836 he built a frame house, which still stands. To this humble home, where dwelt peace and love, were brought religious and agricultural papers, books, pictures and musical instruments. Here was established the family altar, from which ascended the daily prayers of loving and trustful hearts, the mother's beautiful soprano voice blending in the singing.

Mr. Greenlee was a kind, conscientious man; and it is said that he was never known to speak a harsh word even to a dumb animal. That he was enterprising and progressive was attested by his well-tilled fields, clean barns and yard, large orchard, fine fruit, and the use of labor saving machinery. In politics he was a Whig, then Republican.

MRS. GREENLEE was a deeply religious woman. Before her marriage she was a member of Carmel Baptist Church, and he became a member soon after. At this church they were regular attendants, often going the eight or ten miles on foot and carrying a child in arms. Later they became members of the Spring and Cussawago Church and helped build a house of worship about two and one-half miles from their home. This church disbanded and they became members of the Spring Church at Springboro. Mrs. Greenlee extended her



MARY (CHAMPLAIN) GREENLEE.



No. 33. JOHN GREENLEE.

charity to all. The ministers of her church were never criticized nor their sermons spoken of disparagingly. A needy one was never turned away empty handed. One instance will show the ready sympathy accorded them. It was cold weather when a minister called at their home to spend the night. He was thinly clad; and after he went to bed, Mrs. Greenlee took flannel from her loom, cut and made under-clothing, and had them ready for his use in the morning.

33.

JOHN GREENLEE ³ { Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹
Bethiah Maxson }

son of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson, was born October 24, 1796 at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died June 22, 1865 at Hickernell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married June 6, 1819 at Crossingville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania. MARY CHAMBERLAIN, born September 17, 1796 in New Jersey, died July 26, 1867 at Hickernell, Pennsylvania, daughter of John Chamberlain and Elizabeth Wychoff. He was a farmer; in politics Whig, Republican; in religion, Baptist; resided in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

143. I. Elizabeth, born April 6, 1820; died April 5, 1837.
144. II. Lueretia, born September 12, 1821; married Eman Hubbard Owen.+
145. III. John C., born May 20, 1823; died November 27, 1833.
146. IV. Robert Benson, born January 1, 1827; married Jane A. Bacon.+
147. V. Benjamin Chamberlain, born January 17, 1829; married Julia Ann Earl.+
148. VI. Mary, born November 24, 1833; died December 22, 1851.
149. VII. Frances O., born November 16, 1835; married Calvin L. Fisher.+
150. VIII. Albert Keith, born July 4, 1838; married Martha P. Barnes.+

34.

ESTHER GREENLEE ³ { Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹
Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson, was born June 16, 1798 in Cussawago Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died February 23, 1892 aged 93 years, at Coons Corners, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 29, 1825, near Mosiertown, Pennsylvania, as his second wife, MILES P. CURTIS, born July 4, 1793 at Cattaraugus, New York, or Hartford, Connecticut, died March 16, 1870 in Hayfield Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of Eliphalet Curtis.

CHILDREN:

151. I. Mary G. Curtis, born October 24, 1826; died September 10, 1827.
152. II. Delilah L. Curtis, born June 3, 1828; married Amasa Crossley; married second Ansel Harroun.+
153. III. Diantha M. Curtis, born August 4, 1830; married Thomas Holton Dunn.+

- 154. IV. Stennett G. Curtis, born January 27, 1833; married January 3, 1854, Margaret Reynolds; died March 7, 1897.
- 155. V. Bethia L. Curtis, born August 17, 1835; married Henry Clark Smith.+
- 156. VI. Sidney Miles Curtis, born March 5, 1838; married Alcha Hotchkiss.+
- 157. VII. Esther Anna Curtis, born November 22, 1840; married George R. Hall.+
- 158. VIII. Albert Maxon Curtis, born December 22, 1843; died unmarried, December 14, 1864 in prison during the Civil War.

MILES CURTIS settled in Summerhill Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, where he bought land and cleared away the timber to make the land ready for seed. He resided there a number of years, then finding it necessary to obtain a better piece of land, he sold the farm and made another settlement within five miles of Hayfield, where he and his family took up the task of clearing the land of the huge trees which so thickly covered it. Here he spent the remainder of his life. The children had only a district school education. The daughters learned to spin flax and wool with which to make their summer and winter clothing, under the instruction of their mother. In politics, he was a Republican; in religion Seventh day Baptist.

35.

JACOB D. GREENLEE } Michael Greenlee + Michael Greenlee + {
son of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxon }

son of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxon, was born January 22, 1800 at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died July 12, 1883 aged 83 years 6 months, at Amboy, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married February 23, 1826 at Crossingville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, RACHEL W. CHAMBERLAIN, born December 16, 1806 at Mosiertown, died April 16, 1893 aged 86 years, 4 months, at Amboy, Ohio, daughter of Deacon John Chamberlain and Elizabeth Wyckoff.

CHILDREN:

- 159. I. Ira C., born October 10, 1828; married Alma Ransom.+
- 160. II. Moses Hanson, born September 14, 1830; married Helen Eliza Lindsley.+
- 161. III. George Washington, born November 1, 1833; died unmarried May 19, 1859 at Denver, Colorado.
- 162. IV. Elizabeth Ann, born October 10, 1835; married John Ludden Morris.+
- 163. V. John Chamberlain, born February 24, 1837; married Charlotte Oliva Brown.+
- 164. VI. Arline Blanche, born February 22, 1844; died unmarried July 2, 1894 in Kingsville, Ohio.
- 165. VII. Philemon Wiard, born September 25, 1846; married Maria Antoinette Brydle.+



No. 36. MILLS OF LEMUEL STEBBINS.



No. 36. LEMUEL STEBBINS



No. 36. MRS. LUCINDA GREENLEE
STEBBINS.

166. VIII. Philena Chamberlain, born September 25, 1846; married Byron Homer Phelps.+
 167. IX. Elias Chamberlain, born September 14, 1848; married Mary Louise Keyes.+
 Four other children, names not given.

JACOB DAVIS GREENLEE had very limited educational advantages. His mother taught him to read from the Bible, hymn book and Pilgrim's Progress, the only books in their humble home. He attended school three months one winter, walking three miles each day over rough roads and through forests infested by wild beasts; yet he acquired sufficient knowledge to make him successful in life. In the spring of 1834, he removed to Ohio and settled near Westville, now Amboy. He lived on the same farm for forty years; then becoming unable to attend to the work, he sold the farm and bought a home in the town of Amboy, where he spent the remainder of his life.

GEORGE WASHINGTON GREENLEE went to Kansas Territory in March, 1857, and wrote from there in August of the same year. He rode about fifty miles without meeting a white man. He was delighted with the beauty of the country and the soft warm air, sleeping out of doors without cover, revolver in hand. He intended to go to Mexico and practise his profession, dentistry, but the next year wrote from the same place. He felt a keen pleasure in hunting with the Indians and enjoyed their wild life. He died and was buried on a spot now covered by the city of Denver.

ARLINE BLANCHE GREENLEE attended Kingsville Academy when it was at its zenith, and afterward was a student at Oberlin College. She spent the greater portion of her life at Amboy, where she was closely identified with the Methodist Church and its people, filling the office of Superintendent of the Sabbath School, and organist. After the death of her mother, she resided with her sister, Mrs. Morris, at Kingsville.

36.

LUCINDA GREENLEE ³ { Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ } Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson, was born January 2, 1803 at Cussawago, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died February 25, 1892 aged 89 years, 1 month, 23 days, at Cussawago; married March 6, 1823 at Cussawago, LEMUEL STEBBINS who was born November 10, 1797 [Town Record] at Wilbraham, Massachusetts, died September 24, 1852 in Cussawago Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of Daniel Stebbins and Rachel Blodgett.

CHILDREN:

168. I. Amanda Stebbins, born January 17, 1824; married Francis Jackson Whipple.+
 169. II. Lorene Stebbins, born August 22, 1826; married Silas Clark.+

- 170. III. Lot Dunham Stebbins, born September 11, 1828; married Martha Susanna Rundell.+
- 171. IV. Orson Michael Stebbins, born January 31, 1832; died September 10, 1859.
- 172. V. Erastus Blodgett Stebbins, born September 16, 1833; died April 21, 1869.
- 173. VI. Chloe Rachel Stebbins, born November 16, 1835; married Alfred Bennett Carr.+
- 174. VII. —— Stebbins, born May 3, 1837; died aged 6 months.
- 175. VIII. —— Stebbins, born August, 1838; died in infancy.
- 176. IX. Robert Lemuel Stebbins, born July 3, 1839; lives at Mosiertown.
- 177. X. Matilda Lucinda Stebbins, born September 11, 1841; lives at Butte City, Montana; unmarried.
- 178. XI. Benjamin Franklin Stebbins, born March 16, 1844; died July 26, 1881.
- 179. XII. Rufus Reginald Stebbins, born November 19, 1846; died September 23, 1850.

LUCINDA GREENLEE, notwithstanding the poor facilities for education, was so persevering that she succeeded in obtaining a very fair education for those times, and stored her mind with choice extracts from the best writers of the day. In early life she united with the Baptist Church and was a consistent and useful member of about twenty years. She subsequently became a member of the Universalist organization at Conneautville.

She was a remarkable woman of much industry and self-sacrifice. Her economy and perseverance were evident in the home life to the material success of the family. Although the radius of her life was uneventful, her trials and sorrows were many but were borne patiently and bravely. To cheerfully accept the duties of life as they came and "make the best of things" was her unquestionable law. She was married to Lemuel Stebbins two or three years after he came to Pennsylvania. United in heart as well as in hand, they began life's battle in earnest, with little to help them but their strong arms and their abiding faith in God.

Mr. Stebbins prospered wonderfully and added to his farm, first the Eliot farm adjoining his on the west, then the Webster farm adjoining on the south. As the country became more developed he occasionally drove cattle to the eastern markets, bringing home with him news of the outside world, and some of the new inventions, notably the first cook stove brought into the county, which arrived in its original pieces. On one of his eastern trips he procured mulberry settings, and then silk worm eggs which were carefully hatched and cared for by the older girls, their brother Lot sometimes helping to gather the leaves for feeding. This experiment added to the children's knowledge and income. The girls spun the silk on their flax wheels and reeled it into skeins and the father sold it for them. Besides silk mitts and work bags which they made from some of the silk, they had black silk gowns bought with the proceeds from the sale of their silk. But the climate proved too damp for the tender worms and they ran out the third or fourth year. The large mulberry trees stood across the road from the house, where a peach orchard afterward outlived its useful-



157

169

170

18

173

No. 157. MATILDA L. STEBBINS.
No. 158. LOI DUNHAM STEBBINS.
No. 168. AMANDA (STEBBINS) WHIPPLE.
No. 173. CHLOE RACHEL (STEBBINS) CARR.



No. 176. ROBERT LEMUEL STEBBINS.



No. 178. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STEBBINS.



No. 37. MAXSON GREENLEE.



189

185

183

182

187

186

- No. 189. GILBERT M. GREENLEE.
No. 185. ELIZABETH C. (GREENLEE) HALL.
No. 183. LYDIA B. (GREENLEE) HARROON.
No. 182. REBECCA (GREENLEE) DUNN.
No. 187. MARY E. GREENLEE.
No. 186. JOHN B. GREENLEE.

ness. He planted a large apple orchard on the southern exposure of a hill; also near the house he planted crabapple, pear and sugar plum trees, all of which bore fine fruit. For a time he was in the dry goods business at Mosiertown. In 1849-50 he, in company with his brother John, his son Lot, and his son-in-law Silas Clark, and Minot Boyd, bought curd and ran the first cheese factory in that part of the state. He was very prosperous in this business and made both butter and cheese of a high grade. At the time of his death he owned three hundred acres of land on which he had erected a steam grist and saw mill, the first one in that part of the country. In politics he was a Whig. He held various town offices and was an excellent business man, held in high esteem by all who knew him.

37.

MAXSON GREENLEE ³ { Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Bethiah Maxson }

son of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson, was born February 3, 1804 at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died May 17, 1882 at Chatfield, Fillmore Co., Minnesota; married October 1, 1829 at Meadville, Pennsylvania, CATHARINE COMPTON, who was born May 22, 1805 at Meadville, died July 26, 1875 in the 71st year of her age, at Chatfield, Minnesota, daughter of David Compton and Elizabeth Buchanan (or Rebecca Perrine).

CHILDREN:

- 180. I. James, born November 15, 1820; died December 26, 1821
- 181. II. David Riland, born May 17, 1832; married Harriet Browning (Compton) Cooper.+
- 182. III. Rebeeca, born May 26, 1834; married Philip Dunn.+
- 183. IV. Lydia Bethiah, born August 24, 1835; married John Harroun.+
- 184. V. William Compton, born April 13, 1837. He served three years in the army, after which he traveled in the South and West and in the mining countries. He died in the summer of 1885 or 1886, at Leadville, Colorado.
- 185. VI. Elizabeth Carolina, born May 28, 1839; married Philander M. Hall.+
- 186. VII. John Buchanan, born September 8, 1840; married Eveline A. Coffin.+
- 187. VIII. Mary E., born November 29, 1842 at Mosiertown; teacher and milliner; lives at Mason City, Iowa; unmarried.
- 188. IX. Simeon Sylvester, born November 9, 1845; died March 8, 1850.
- 189. X. Gilbert Michael, born May 23, 1847 at Meadville; lives at Portland, Iowa; unmarried.

MAXSON GREENLEE spent his early life in Cussawago Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. Soon after his marriage he exchanged his farm for a larger one in Hayfield Township, securing a good bargain because the house on the new farm was said to be haunted. He and his wife received their new neighbors cordially, and the tales of strange noises heard and ghosts seen, soon became old stories. He was a man of wonderful patience and even temper.

Mrs. Greenlee said she never knew him to be angry but once, and that was when a man drew a dirk at him while he was pitching hay in his own barn. Instantly a sense of deep indignation and passion overtook him, and he made for him with the pitchfork with all vengeance, but his enemy by a dexterous move escaped an untimely death, for which the family was always thankful, that the name of Greenlee might be handed down unblemished and unscathed.

In 1856 he removed to Eyota, Olmsted County, Minnesota, and resided in that vicinity the remainder of his life. At the age of twenty-one he united with the Baptist Church. In 1856 he severed his connection with that church, and joined the Christ Adelphians, of which society he was a most devout member. He was a close student, a fluent conversationalist and a formidable opponent in Biblical discussion. In politics he was a Whig, then Republican.

MRS. CATHARINE (COMPTON) GREENLEE, when a child, was drowning when she was seen by a neighbor who saved her life. When she was twelve years old her father's house was burned and she had a narrow escape, but two little brothers were burned to death with their arms around each other. Her father kept the first hotel in Meadville. She spun and wove all her linen before she was married. She was highly respected by all who knew her.

MARY ELEANOR GREENLEE spent the early part of her life on the old farm in Pennsylvania. She removed with her parents to Eyota, Olmsted County, Minnesota. Chatfield was the nearest town of any size. At the age of sixteen she with her brother John attended an Academy taught by Professor Thomas Thickstun, his wife, brother and sister, all of Meadville, and most excellent teachers. They soon took up residence in the home of Dr. D. R. Greenlee and his wife back to Meadville to attend school. She entered a fine school for Young Ladies kept by the Misses Calender, and returned two years later to Minnesota. She commenced teaching at twenty years of age and taught in a number of schools among them the public schools at Chatfield and Rushford, having to resign from the latter the second year on account of poor health. After resting a few months she launched into the millinery business in Chatfield and built up a successful business in which she continued for nine years, then sold out and went to Mason City, Iowa which was a larger city. Here she had a flourishing trade for ten years. She then sold out and spent the next three years mostly in traveling and visiting. She was much pleased with California and would have liked living there but it seemed too far from home. She returned to Mason City, boarding a year and working in a millinery store, and then decided to build a home.

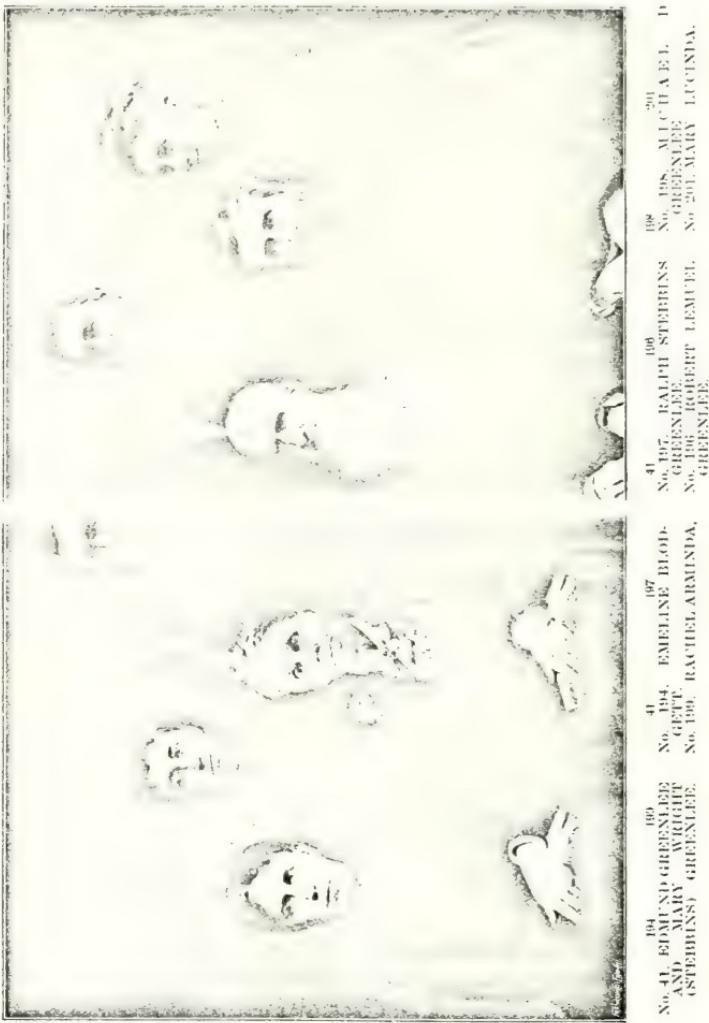
39.

MARY GREENLEE : { Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxon, was born September 30, 1807 at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died February 20, 1846 aged 38 years, 4 months and 21 days. at Crossingville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married HARLEY UMBERFIELD, who was born about 1801 and died August 20, 1834 aged 33 years; married second ANDREW MCKELVEY GREENLEE. Resided in Crawford County, Pennsylvania.



No. 132. HOME OF MISS MARY ELEANOR GREENLEE, MASON CITY, IOWA.



104 105
EDMUND GREENSLIE AND MARY WRIGHT (SPARINS) GREENSLIE
No. 104
106
GREENSLIE
No. 105

107
EMELINE BLOOD GEETE
No. 106

108 109
MICHAELE GREENLEE LEAMUE
No. 108
109
GREENLEE
No. 109

110
RALPH SPERBINS
GREENLEE
No. 110

111
LEONARD
GREENLEE
No. 111

CHILDREN:

190. I. Lucy Bethiah Umberfield, born November 14, 1830; married November 14, 1847, Clark Nickols.
 191. II. Esther Martha Umberfield, born May 5, 1833; married George Van Dyke; lives at White, South Dakota.

She had four children by her second marriage, which are given under No. 57.

40.

EXPERIENCE GREENLEE ³ { Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson, was born September 30, 1809; married NATHANIEL MALLORY.

CHILDREN:

192. I. Lewis Mallory (oldest son); lives at Coons Corners, Pennsylvania.
 193. II. Andrew Mallory; lived near Coons Corners; died a few years ago.

41.

EDMUND GREENLEE ³ { Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Bethiah Maxson }

son of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson, was born May 21, 1811 in Cussawago Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died September 4, 1898 at Rundell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married April 10, 1832 at Cussawago, Pennsylvania, MARY WRIGHT STEBBINS, born September 13, 1808 at Wilbraham, Massachusetts, died July 9, 1877 at Chicago, Illinois, daughter of Daniel Stebbins and Rachel Blodgett.

CHILDREN:

194. I. Emeline Blodgett, born August 2, 1834; married Samuel Julius Wells.+
 195. II. Daughter, born December 25, 1836; died aged one day.
 196. III. Robert Lemuel, born April 13, 1838; married Emily Brooks.+
 197. IV. Ralph Stebbins, born April 13, 1838; married Elizabeth Brooks.+
 198. V. Michael Daniel, born March 24, 1840; married Mary L. Lock.+
 199. VI. Rachel Arminda, born July 6, 1842; married Jesse Cooper Rowell.+
 200. VII. James, born October 2, 1844; died November 14, 1844.
 201. VIII. Mary Lucinda, born October 28, 1846; married William Dallas Greenlee; married second Isaac Ladner Bishop.+

EDMUND GREENLEE was the son of one of the earliest settlers of Crawford County. After his marriage he went directly to the log cabin which he had built in the woods on his newly purchased farm in the northeast corner of Summerhill Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, his land extend-

ing over into Spring Township. On this land he resided for about seventy years. A vestige of the cellar of the old log cabin, now the site of a cider mill, is still to be seen. The furniture of the cabin was of the most primitive description, including two splint-bottom chairs, a cross-legged table, four plates, two knives, two forks, two spoons, two cups and saucers, and a teapot. The fireplace was then the only means of cooking, and the baking was done in a tin oven in front of the log fire. "Tallow dips" afforded them illumination. Mr. Greenlee chopped and felled the trees, his wife helping to roll them into piles to be burned at night. When they were well settled an orchard was planted. One day while in the orchard Mrs. Greenlee looking through the fence spied a large buck deer on the other side of the fence chewing his cud. She stepped up quietly and reaching her arm between the rails, grabbed the buck by the horns and held him until Mr. Greenlee came with an ax and killed him. It was a source of much comment and a great feast for some time.

When the farm was cleared and sowed to grass he purchased cows and started a dairy. The business increased and they soon had a dairy of from forty to fifty cows—then considered a large number. Mrs. Greenlee helped in the work connected with the dairy and one season milked seventeen cows night and morning in addition to her household duties and caring for the children. Mr. Greenlee besides milking, attended to the butter and cheese which he sold at the market places. He was a man of considerable inventive genius and devised and manufactured machinery for making all of his own cheese boxes and butter kegs at the time he was conducting an extensive dairy business. He invented the first machine for milking cows, which consisted of a receiver with two air pumps and four stopcocks, from which tubes ran to the cow's teats, the milking being accomplished by the suction from the air pumps. It worked well until the milk was partly exhausted from the cow's udder, when it would collapse and the milk stop. He was unable to remedy this and the machine consequently did not prove a success, although before he learned this difficulty, he was offered quite a large sum of money for the invention. In 1860, at the time that Drake first struck oil at Titusville, Mr. Greenlee adapted his machinery to the manufacture of oil barrels. We give one of his business cards on opposite page.

In the later years of his life Mr. Greenlee endeavored to construct a machine which he called the "Great American Combine" for planting and harvesting most kinds of grain, including corn, digging potatoes, and doing different kinds of work. He built a model, but never completed it.

He was a man of very even temper, never allowing himself to become angry. It was one of his characteristics always to return good for evil. As an illustration of this trait the following incident is related:

A neighbor who lived on a farm adjoining that of Mr. Greenlee, cut the brush and elders from his side of the road, carried them across the road and threw them into Mr. Greenlee's grass for a distance of sixty or eighty rods. This was just before haying time. When it was discovered Mrs. Greenlee's idea was to make him pay damages; but Mr. Greenlee said, "I will heap coals of fire on his head." Two or three days afterward Mr. Greenlee had occasion to drive to the town of Conneautville, seven miles distant. When passing the neighbor's house he saw him standing in the yard and called out, "Good



HOMESTEAD OF EDMUND GREENLEE.

EDMUND GREENLEE,
INVENTOR AND PATENTEE OF
BARREL MACHINERY!
Rundells, Crawford County. Pa.

* Applications for Rights and orders for Ma-
chinery promptly attended to.

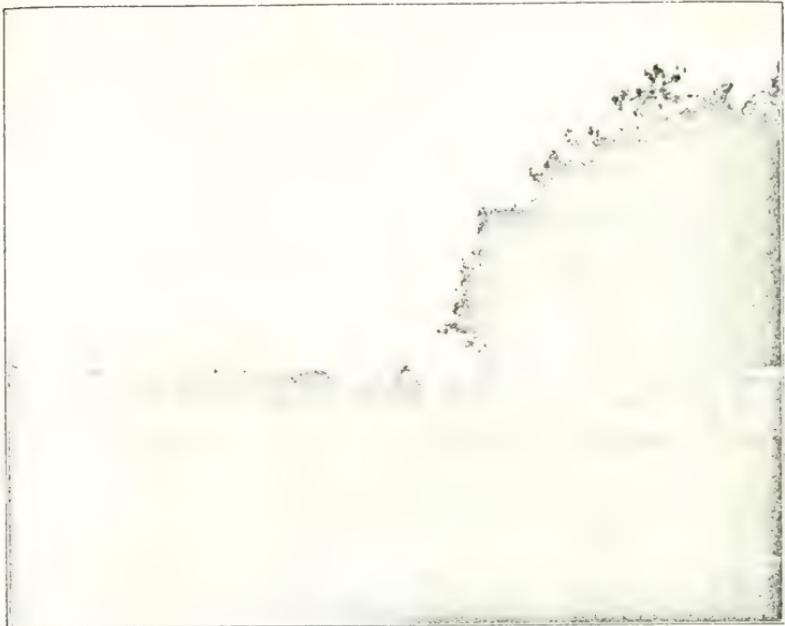
R. S. GREENLEE, AGENT.



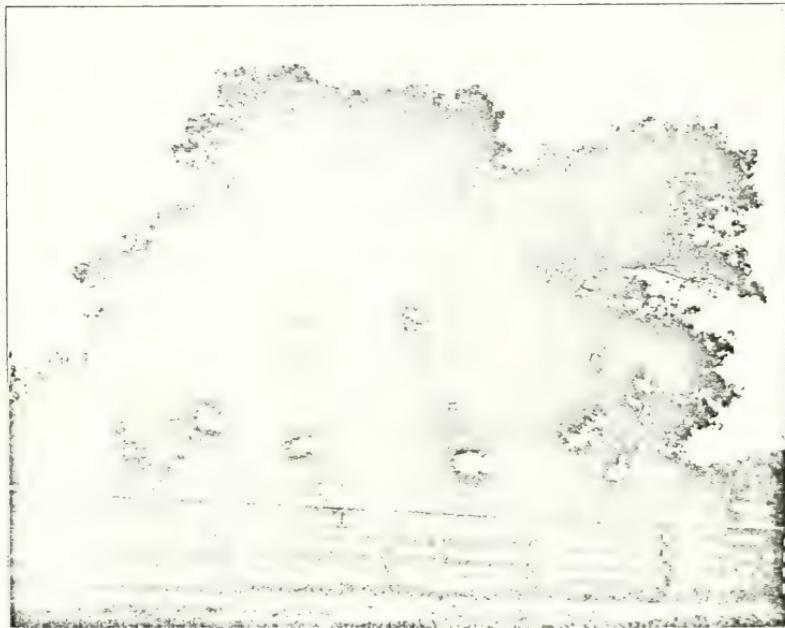
HOMESTEAD OF EDMUND GREENLEE, SHOWING HOUSE, BARN, CHURCH, AND CHESTNUT TREE



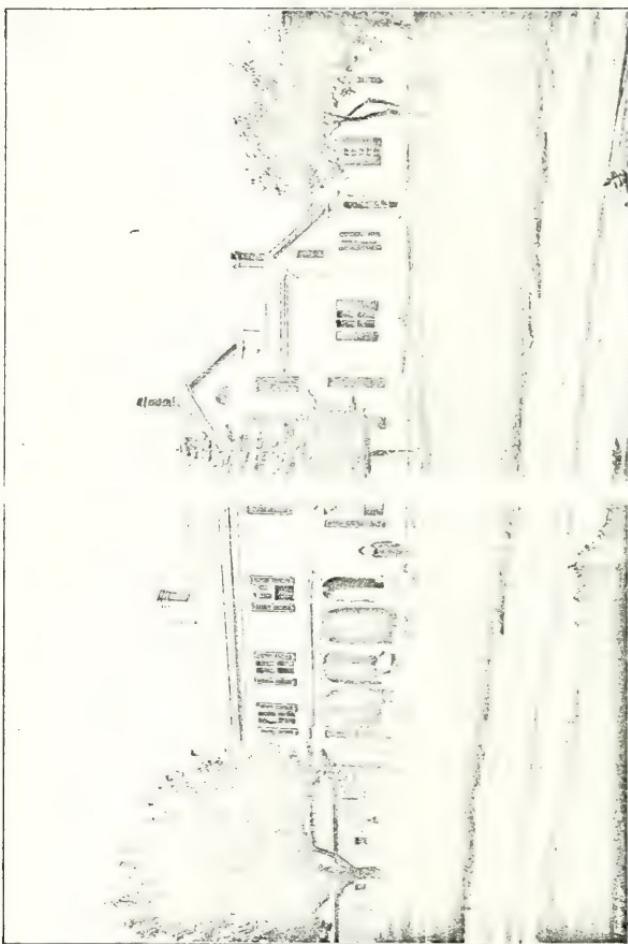
HOMESTEAD OF EDMUND GREENLEE—OLD APPLE ORCHARD IN THE WOODS.



HOMESTEAD OF EDMUND GREENLEE—GENERAL VIEW OF THE FARM, WITH
LARGE CHESTNUT TREE IN FOREGROUND.



HOMESTEAD OF EDMUND GREENLEE—LARGE WHITE OAK TREE.



HOMESTEAD OF EDMUND GREENLEE IN SUMMERFIELD TOWNSHIP, CRAWFORD COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA.

morning John! I am going to town. Is there anything I can do for you?" The neighbor asked him to get a point for his plow, and Mr. Greenlee agreed to do so. After reaching town it escaped his mind and he did not again think of the plow point until he was about half way home. He turned around and went back after it, feeling that he could not afford to miss the opportunity of doing this man a kindness. As he came back he saw the neighbor, handed him the plow point and remarked, "I came very near forgetting it, and turned back when I was half way home." "Edmund," said the man, "I am very sorry you went back for that point. I don't know why you did it." "I probably would not have found much to do at home as it is Saturday afternoon," said Mr. Greenlee, "and I told you I would get it for you." The man's conscience troubled him and he finally said, "Edmund, I served you a very mean trick a few days ago. I cut the brush and elders from my side of the road and threw them over into your meadow. I will pick them all out." And he did so, taking much more time than was spent in putting them there. The two men were ever afterward firm friends; whereas, had Mr. Greenlee acted differently they might have been enemies.

While his children were small Mr. Greenlee was very strict with them, although very kind. Naturally the twin brothers, Ralph and Robert, were always into some mischief and their father frequently had to promise them punishment. However, he would never administer the punishment at the time of the offense—probably to avoid any display of temper—but would wait until he had leisure, or until a rainy day, when he would say, "Well boys I guess we might as well settle up now," the meaning of which they well knew. After spending some time in talking to them and giving them advice, he would proceed to balance accounts, giving them punishment for each promise he had made them.

Edmund Greenlee was a strong man physically and mentally. He was public-spirited and progressive, ever ready to assist and advance the cause of humanity, and was identified with many improvements. His industry knew no bounds. In politics, he was a Republican. He was one of the organizers of the Methodist Church in Summerhill Township, now known as the "Smith Church," for which he gave the land and furnished a large part of the lumber and other materials for the building.

He died at the old homestead, now owned by his sons Ralph and Robert, and his body was taken to Chicago for interment by the side of his wife in Rose Hill Cemetery.

Edmund Greenlee was a kind husband and father and a good neighbor. He was emphatically a man of peace.

MARY WRIGHT STEBBINS GREENLEE was born near Wilbraham, Massachusetts about eight miles from Springfield. Here she lived with her parents until 1811 when they moved to Sangerfield, New York where her father died in 1813. After his death they moved to Lebanon, New York and later to Crawford County Pennsylvania. Her half-brother, Daniel Stebbins came to Crawford County first, then her brother Lemuel Stebbins followed with their mother and the rest of the family. The household goods were brought in an ox-cart, the family traveling most of the way on foot.

She made the most of her opportunities for obtaining an education and fitted herself to become a teacher. She taught several terms before she met and married Edmund Greenlee, receiving wheat, corn and rye in payment for her services.

At that early day farmer's wives were obliged to make the clothing of both men and women. Mrs. Greenlee was an expert at spinning and weaving. She carded and spun wool and flax and wove the same into cloth for family use. It is said that she learned to spin when so small that it was necessary for her to walk up and down an inclined board in order to reach the spindle wheel; yet in that way she was able to spin what was considered a full day's work and finish at three o'clock. She was a model housekeeper, a woman of untiring energy, but did her work intelligently and made every step count. When ever she had occasion to go into the pantry for anything she always remembered to take in something to put away, thus saving time and labor. It was her practice in early life on wash days to scrub the floor first, so that when the washing was done the house would be clean.

Mrs. Greenlee had a keen sense of right and wrong and was very zealous in the care and training of her children. She possessed a decided taste for reading and had a remarkable memory. She knew the Bible almost by heart, and could instantly tell where to find any passage in it that was quoted and rarely made a mistake. She was a woman of strong character, a true helpmate to her husband and an exemplary mother. She died while on a visit to her sons in Chicago and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery.

43.

GREENLEE DILL ² { Mary Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Jacob Dill Esther Davis }

son of Mary Greenlee and Jacob Dill, married ——————. He entered ground about ten to twelve miles west of Indianapolis, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

202. I. Ezekiel B. Dill; married ——————.+

45.

ROBERT GREENLEE ³ { David Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Elizabeth Morris Esther Davis }

son of David Greenlee and Elizabeth Morris, was born November 22, 1796 at Hollandville, Kent Co., Delaware; died May 23, 1878, aged 84 years 6 months near Hollandville; married at Willow Grove, Kent Co., Delaware, SARAH EMORY, born October 8, 1799 at Willow Grove, died July 31, 1886 aged 87 years and 6 months, near Greensboro, Caroline Co., Maryland, daughter of Arthur Emory and Mary Hines; farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resided near Hollandville, Delaware.

CHILDREN:

203. I. Arthur John, born July 6, 1823; married Katherine Richardson.+
 204. II. David, born August 9, 1827 (?); married Sally Ann Greenlee.+

205. III. Mary, born February 22, 1828 (?); married William C. Jump.+
 206. IV. Hester Ann; died.
 207. V. Sally Ann; died.
 208. VI. Elizabeth; married July 19, 1859, Ephraim Sapp.
 209. VII. William Emory; married Mary Ellen Cooper.+

June 18, 1831, James Wootherers of Murderkill Hundred in Kent County, Delaware, Farmer & Matilda his wife sell to Robert Greenlee of the hundred and county aforesaid, Farmer, in Consideration of the sum of thirty five Dollars Current Money, a certain Part of a tract or parcel of land Situate and being in the Forrest of Murderkill hundred, it being one undivided third part of a tract of Land Situate as aforesaid Formerly belonging to Arthur Emory Deceased and of which we are entitled as one of the heirs of Said Deceased be the same more or less Together with all the improvements thereto belonging. [Recorders office, Dover, Delaware, Deed Book F, Volume 3, Folio 125.]

February 17, 1832, John Cooper and Elizabeth Cooper his wife of Kent County and State of Delaware, sell to Robert Greenlee of said County and State, for and in consideration of the sum of thirty five dollars current money, a certain tract or parcel of land Situate and being in the Forrest of Murderkill Hundred County and State aforesaid it being a part of a tract of land lately belonging to Arthur Emory deceast it being one third part of said Tract or parcel of Land which the said John Cooper bought of John Hutson and Mary his wife which was late Mary Emory and one of the heirs of Arthur Emory deceast. [Deed Book F, Vol. 3, Folio 126.]

May 10, 1834, William Lemar and Carline his wife of Murderkill hundred Kent County and State of Delaware sell to Robert Greenlee of the hundred and County aforesaid in consideration of the sum of sixty dollars, a tract of land containing forty two acres and seventy five perches. William Dill father of the aforesaid Carline now the wife of the aforesaid William Lemar died intestate being at the time of his death seized and possessed of several plantations, tracts or parcels of land, and left to survive him four children, viz: Benjamin Dill, Philemon Dill, William Dill and the said Carline to whom said lands and premises by the laws of this State have descended. [Deed Book I, Vol. 3, Folio 126.]

47.

JOHN GREENLEE : { David Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Elizabeth Morris Esther Davis }

son of David Greenlee and Elizabeth Morris, married ELIZA ANN SMITH; resided in Kent Co., Delaware.

CHILDREN (one son living):

210. I. William S. born about 1838; married Susan Greenlee.+

September 24, 1835, Henry Clark and Hester Clark his wife of mispillion Hundred, Kent County and State of Delaware and Abner Clark and Kitty Marian Clark his wife of the State of Illinois by John Clark Attorney in fact for Abner Clark and Kitty Marian his wife, sell to John Greenley of Murderkill hundred for and in consideration of three hundred and fifty dollars all the lands

late of Abrolam Clark (deced.) Situated partly in Murderkill hundred, Kent County and State of Delaware and partly in Caroline County and State of Maryland, the Delaware and Maryland line runs through said lands called Long Rang. Old Field Inclosure and Hickery Hill adjoining lands of James Greenley (of David) and lands late of John Hudson deceased and Mariam Plummer, Edward Pinder and lands of the heirs of John Cooper deceased & othrts said to contain one hundred and twenty eight acres be the same more or less see the deed from Isral Merrick to Abrolem Clark recorded at Dover in Kent County and State of Delaware in Book E Vol. 2, folio 205 and in Caroline County in Liber T. R. N. E. 502, 503 & 504 but since the deed was made from Isrel Merrick to Abrolem Clark the said Abrolem Clark convaide a part of Long Rang to Leun Baynard. [Recorded at Dover, Delaware, in Recorders Office in Deed Record Book K, Volume 3, Folio 16.]

48.

JAMES GREENLEE ³ { David Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Elizabeth Morris Esther Davis }

son of David Greenlee and Elizabeth Morris; married SUSAN COOPER.

CHILDREN:

211. I. Sally Ann, born December 15, 1832; married David Greenlee [No. 204].+
- 211a. II. Susan, born about 1842; married WILLIAM S. Greenlee [No. 210].+

56.

WILLIAM GREENLEE ³ { William Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Esther Davis }

son of William Greenlee, was born in 1795 in Maryland; died June, 1861, at Bradyville, Adams Co., Ohio; married in 1811 at Bradyville, NANCY DRYDEN, who was born in 1789 in Maryland, died November, 1865, at Bradyville, Ohio daughter of William Dryden; farmer; Democrat; Methodist.

CHILDREN:

212. I. William Madison, born December 1, 1813; married Mahala Beam.+
213. II. Harriet, born, 1814; married William Pence; dead.
214. III. Henrietta, born 1816; married John Everton.+
215. IV. Samuel, born December 24, 1818; married Elizabeth Freeman; married second Sara Nichols.+
216. V. James D., born in 1820; married Betty Polard, or Hunt; died in 1898.
217. VI. Rachel, born, 1822; married Henry Steele.
218. VII. Sibey, or Sileme, born, 1824; married James Soverin; dead.
219. VIII. Andrew J., born, 1826; married Rachel Lowe; dead.
220. IX. Eli D., born, 1828; married Melinda Brooks; died in 1898.

221. X. Mary Ann, born, 1830; married Benjamin Bowman.
 222. XI. Thomas B., born, 1832; married Mary A. Little.+

WILLIAM GREENLEE resided in Hagerstown, Maryland, but removed to Bradyville, Ohio, when he was eighteen years old. He was a soldier in the war of 1812; was taken prisoner at Hull's surrender; violated his parole and re-enlisted, serving until the close of the war.

57.

ANDREW MCKELVEY GREENLEE ³ { Allen Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Sarah McKelvey Esther Davis }

son of Allen Greenlee and Esther Davis, was born December 25, 1807, at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died March 9, 1892, at Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa; married April 21, 1836, at Mosiertown, Pennsylvania, MARY (GREENLEE) UMBERFIELD, [See No. 39] born September 30, 1807, at Mosiertown, died February 20, 1846, at Crossingville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson; married second November 1, 1846, at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, OLIVE E. IDE, born November 6, 1816, died August 11, 1849, aged 32 years, 9 months and 5 days, at Crossingville, Pennsylvania; married third June 10, 1850, in Hayfield Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, ANN ELIZA HOUCK, daughter of John Houck and Sarah Stillwell; farmer; Republican; Baptist; widow was living (1900) at Bedford, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

223. I. Hiretta, born January 12, 1837; married Philip D. Reynolds.+
 224. II. Maryette, born December 27, 1839; married Thomas Shankland Turneaure.+
 225. III. Miranda Jane, born February 4, 1841; married James Monroe Blackwell; married second Sylvester Sherman Orton.+
 226. IV. Harley Umberfield, born August 18, 1843; married Mary Ann Tucker.+
 227. V. John Milton, born June 6, 1857; died September 12, 1857.
 228. VI. Charles Austin, born November 2, 1858; married Sylvia Hinshaw.
 229. VII. Sarah Emma, born April 16, 1861; married February 11, 1880, Sylvester S. Orton; died July 15, 1882.
 230. VIII. A. Eliza May, born August 24, 1863; married Sylvester S. Orton, September 10, 1884; died November 7, 1894, leaving two children.

ANDREW MCKELVEY GREENLEE lost his father when he was only twelve years of age, and, being the oldest of the children, he had to be the mainstay of the family. In order to attend school he had to walk twelve miles. At the age of seventeen he became an apprentice to learn the blacksmith trade, and served his term of three years in Meadville, then went to Buffalo and finished his trade, and returned to his native county. His life was full of hard work at his trade and also as millwright, and for several years he carried on

an extensive business in the lumber regions of Pennsylvania. In September, 1868, he removed to Bedford, Taylor County Iowa, and there resided until his death. His son Charles was a soldier in the civil war.

58.

DAVID GREENLEE ³ { Allen Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹
Sarah McKelvey Esther Davis }

son of Allen Greenlee and Sarah McKelvey, was born January 9, 1811, in Cusawago Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died October 31, 1879, at McKean, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married July 23, 1837, at Boeuf, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, HARRIET MALLORY, born January 24, 1821, at Boeuf, died March 25, 1897, at McKean, daughter of William Mallory and Anna Irish; farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Christian; resided at McKean.

CHILDREN:

231. I. John Allen, born March 24, 1839; married Susan J. McClelland.+
232. II. Amos H., born August 9, 1841; died August 27, 1843.
233. III. Mary Ellen, born February 25, 1843; married William R. Tuckey.+
234. IV. William Dallas, born January 1, 1844; married Mary Lucinda Greenlee [See No. 200].+
235. V. Andrew M., born August 2, 1846; lives at Robinson, Colorado; ~~disabled~~.
236. VI. Anna Amanda, born March 30, 1848; married George Wilson Hunter.+
237. VII. Hiram E., born September 1, 1850; married Minnie Hall; died July 1, 1885, at Girard, Pennsylvania.
238. VIII. Aziltha Jane, born July 13, 1853; married F. Seward; died October 21, 1884, at McKean.
239. IX. Huldah Evaline, born June 26, 1857; married Sidney L. Skinner.+

61.

ASENATH GREENLEE ⁴ { William Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹
Mary Ramsey Mary Jones }

daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Ramsey, was born November 9, 1807, at Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; died June 17, 1882, at Smithfield; married December 11, 1831, at Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, ROBERT BRITT, born June 4, 1805, at Chester, Pennsylvania, died September 28, 1890, at Smithfield. He was a farmer and carpenter; Democrat; Presbyterian; resided near Morganton, West Virginia, and Smithfield, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

240. I. Mary Emily Britt, born September 11, 1833; married Benjamin F. Goodwin.
241. II. Nancy Melvina Britt, born August 29, 1835; died June 18, 1852.



No. 57. ANDREW MCKELVEY GREENLEE AND MARY GREENLEE UMFIELD.



No. 58. DAVID GREENLEE.



HARRIET MALLORY GREENLEE.

242. III. Samuel Greenlee Britt, born March 25, 1837; married Caroline Miller.
 243. IV. Ann Eliza Britt, born August 30, 1840; died September 3, 1844.
 244. V. William Miles Britt, born January 13, 1842; died August 27, 1844.
 245. VI. Frances Elizabeth Britt, born September 8, 1844; married Albert Samuel Miller.
 246. VII. Charles Robert Britt, born September 5, 1846; died June 13, 1852.
 247. VIII. John Lloyd Britt, born April 2, 1850; died July 11, 1852.
 248. IX. Frank P. Britt, born April 22, 1853; married Jeanette M. Ralston.+

63.

NANCY GREENLEE ⁴ { William Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Mary Ramsey Mary Jones }

daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Ramsey, was born March 4, 1811, at Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; died July 9, 1875, at Fairchance, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married in 1835 near Smithfield, ALEXANDER DEYARMAN, born October 26, 1801, at Fairchance, died March 9, 1890, at Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, son of Hugh Deyarman and Isabella Spratt. He was a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Presbyterian; resided near Fairchance, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

249. I. William G. Deyarman, born June 1, 1822; died June 18, 1898.
 250. II. Joseph A. Deyarman, born in 1838; died the same year.
 251. III. Robert Greenlee Deyarman, born October 27, 1840; married Lide Freeman.+
 252. IV. John Kennedy Deyarman, born January 12, 1842; died February 12, 1862.
 253. V. Ewing B. Deyarman, born September 26, 1845; died January 5, 1891.
 254. VI. Julia B. Deyarman, born February 21, 1848; married Wales H. Willard.+
 255. VII. Frances Eliza Deyarman, born February 1, 1852; married William Smiley.+

JOHN KENNEDY DEYARMAN was a soldier in the Civil War. He enlisted in Captain J. B. Morris' company, 7th Virginia Infantry, serving in eastern Virginia. He entered the service in the summer of 1861 and died the following year in the hospital at Cumberland, Maryland, of typhoid fever. He was a brave soldier. At a skirmish at Roney, Virginia, a bomb shell struck the bank near the company, burying them knee deep with dirt. It did not burst but rolled back near to him, the fuse still burning. He reached out and snuffed it out as he would a candle, thus saving the lives of a number of his company.

EWING B. DEYARMAN joined the army in 1864 as teamster, being then only sixteen years old. He had been serving one month when he was captured by "Moseby's Men," having the button shot off his cap before he was taken

prisoner. He was confined in Libby prison a short time, then was taken to Andersonville, where he spent six months, suffering all the privations of that horrible prison. When he was exchanged and reached home he was a mere skeleton, and suffered all the rest of his life from the effects of his imprisonment.

70.

MARY FRANCES GREENLEE	4	{ William Greenlee ³	Samuel Greenlee ²
Michael Greenlee ¹	}	{ Mary Ramsey	Mary Jones

daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Ramsey, was born July 4, 1829, at Ruble, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married November 7, 1852, at Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, REECE H. JONES, born January 28, 1825, at Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pennsylvania, died May 3, 1890, son of James Jones and Anna Ross. He was a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Presbyterian; resided at Ruble, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

256. I. Eliza G. Jones, born July 18, 1853, in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; lives at Ruble; unmarried.
257. II. Emily Jones, born July 15, 1854; married John Kiger.+
258. III. Jennie Jones, born November 2, 1855; unmarried.
259. IV. Caroline L. Jones, born September 20, 1857; married Robert A. Dils; lives at Ruble.
260. V. William J. Jones, born January 14, 1860; married Dorothy Sweny; lives at Ruble.
261. VI. Charles A. Jones, born November, 1863; unmarried.
262. VII. Julia D. Jones, born April 21, 1865; dead.
263. VIII. Olive Jones, born May 30, 1867; married Jesse P. Stewart; lives at Ruble.
264. IX. Thomas Peter Jones, born September 1, 1869; married Maud Sutton; lives at Bellevernon, Pennsylvania.

72.

GEORGE GREENLEE	4	{ Samuel Greenlee ³	Samuel Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹
		{ Nancy Gantz	Mary Jones	

son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz, was born March 27, 1811, at Washington, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; died May 12, 1890, at What Cheer, Keokuk Co., Iowa; married about 1835, MARIA L. BOTTFENFIELD, born in 1814 in Greene Co., Pennsylvania, died November 7, 1848, daughter of Adam Bottenfield and Mary ——; married second about 1850 ELIZABETH TEE-GARDEN, daughter of —— Teegarden; married third after 1854, ELIZABETH COLEMAN, who was born April 14, 1817, at Clarksville, Pennsylvania, died February, 1892, at Springfield, Iowa, daughter of —— Coleman and —— Logan.

CHILDREN:

265. I. Elizabeth Ann, born June 30, 1839; married Christopher Columbus Horn.+

- 266. II. Emma Jane, born May 4, 1841; married in 1866 Wallace Harmonson; lives at Almena, Kansas.
- 267. III. William Edward, born November 2, 1844; married Margaretta Brown.+
- 268. IV. Preston Teegarden, born July 31, 1852; married in 1886, Miss Vira Park; lives at Vincent, Iowa.
- 269. V. Everhart, born July, 1853; married Anna ——; died about 1896; widow lives at Clarksville, Pennsylvania; two children.
- 270. VI. Mary Maria (?) ; dead.
- 271. VII. George Coleman, born December 31, 1855; married Sarah Viola Snodgrass.+
- 272. VIII. Harriet Ellen, born July 18, 1858; married in 1879, Albert B. Richardson.

GEORGE GREENLEE left home when he was twenty-one years of age to learn the trade of shoemaker and tanner, both of which he acquired. He worked at this trade in connection with farming until the spring of 1864 when he removed with his family to Iowa. He settled on a farm in Keokuk County near the town of Springfield, where he resided until his death. In politics he was a Republican; in religion, Disciple.

73.

JACOB GREENLEE { Samuel Greenlee * Samuel Greenlee * Michael Greenlee * }
 { Nancy Gantz Mary Jones }

son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz, was born August 7, 1812, at Smithfield, or Zollarsville, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; died August 20, 1887, at Jefferson, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married March 3, 1836, at Jefferson, MARY SPENCER, born September 28, 1813, at Clarksville, or Jefferson, Pennsylvania, died January, 1892, at Jefferson, daughter of Richard Spence and —— Mellen; farmer; Republican; Baptist; resided in Jefferson, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 273. I. Samuel, born December 26, 1836; enlisted in Company F, 1st Pennsylvania Cavalry, August, 1861; was a Lieutenant in 8th Pennsylvania Reserve Cavalry Corps (Colonel Bayard) and was killed in battle May, 1864, having been wounded twice previously.
- 274. II. Mary Jane, born January 5, 1840; married A. J. Swartz.+
- 275. III. Leroy Speneer, born June 12, 1842; was a member of Company A, 140th Pennsylvania Volunteers and was killed at Gettysburg, July, 1863.
- 276. IV. Emma, born September 16, 1844; married Jesse V. Bumgarner.+
- 277. V. Annie Eliza, born September 10, 1846; married James Hawkins.+
- 278. VI. John Austin, born February 9, 1849.
- 279. VII. Joanna, born June 18, 1851; married Simeon Horn.
- 280. VIII. Albert N., born March 25, 1853; married Elma Dowlin.+

74.

LEWIS GREENLEE ⁴ { Samuel Greenlee ¹ Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
{ Nancy Gantz Mary Jones }

son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz, was born July 27, 1814, in West Bethlehem Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married in 1843 ANN ELIZA KERR, who was born in 1820 at Taylorstown, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of James Kerr; married second ANNA GREGG, daughter of —— Gregg.

CHILDREN (none by first marriage):

- 281 I. Virtue; married John Jenkins of West Pike Run Township, Pennsylvania. He is dead. She lives at Coal Centre, Pennsylvania.
282 II. Mary W.; married Morris Taylor.+
283 III. James; married Nellie Armory. He is a miller in West Pike Run Township. [See James, son of No. 79.]

LEWIS GREENLEE remained on the home place until about sixteen years of age, and then served an apprenticeship at the harness and saddle maker's trade at Bentleyville, Washington County, Pennsylvania. After learning his trade he traveled from place to place for about five years. After his marriage he settled in Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pennsylvania, where he successfully followed his trade for about fourteen years. He then removed to Centreville, Washington County, Pennsylvania continuing in business there until 1900 when he bought the forty acre farm on which he now lives, and has since devoted himself to agricultural pursuits. In politics he is a Republican and has served five years as Justice of the Peace in West Pike Run Township, and has also filled the office of Auditor. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Beallsville, Pennsylvania, in which he has been a class leader for thirty years.

75.

son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz, was born September 16, 1816, near Zollarsville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; died December 11, 1896, at Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married March 12, 1845, at Clarksville, JANE GREENLEE, who was born February 22, 1822, at Clarksville, died July 11, 1857, at Clarksville, daughter of James Greenlee [See Scotch Families, No. 67] and Mary McIlvain; married second in 1859, HANNAH BUCKINGHAM, who died August, 1894.

CHILDREN:

284. I. James Altha, born January 21, 1846; married Elizabeth J. Gass.+
285. II. Samuel, born in 1848; died when a few days old.
286. III. Samuel Alexander, born February 27, 1849; married Mary Ann Teegarden.+

287. IV. Lewis Campbell, born March 3, 1851; married Mary McWilliams; married second Rachel Baumann.
288. V. Albert Greer, born February 27, 1854; married Carrie Salina Duncombe.+
289. VI. Anna Mary, born August 15, 1856; married Samuel James Adamson.+

JOHN ARNOLD GREENLEE worked on his father's farm until he came of age, sometimes hiring out for the summer to work for some of the neighbors. He had a fair education and during the winters taught school in the rural districts. As a teacher and as a farmer he was very successful. In 1845 he moved onto his father's farm on what is known as Castile Run, in Greene County, Pennsylvania. After living there for seven years he bought a part of what is known as the Addleman farm, near Clarksville, where he lived until his death. In religion he was a Disciple. He was an honest, upright, industrious man, highly respected by all who knew him.

76.

JAMES GANS GREENLEE ⁴ { Samuel Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ²
 Michael Greenlee ¹ } Nancy Gantz Mary Jones

son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz, was born in 1818 at Zollarsville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; died July, 1894, at Jefferson, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married April, 1852, at Jefferson, CATHARINE BELL, who was born in 1822 at Jefferson, in 1842, at Jefferson, daughter of Levi Harrod Bell and Sarah Fulton; married second CATHARINE FULTON; married third ELIZA ARMSTRONG, or GUESS. He was a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Baptist; resided near Jefferson, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

290. I. James Lebbeus, born April 8, 1853; married Alamanda Cook; married second Mary Ella Irene Boswell.+
291. II. Margaret Anne, born January, 1855; married Abram Burson.
292. III. Levi Harrod, born February, 1857; died April, 1864.
293. IV. Samuel Bell, born in 1860; married Laura Iams; lives at Clarks-town, Pennsylvania.
294. V. William Bell, born in 1864; married Olive Myers.
295. VI. Lewis Cass, born in 1872; married Annie Nau.
296. VII. John, born in 1874; unmarried.
 No children by third marriage.

77.

SUSANNAH GREENLEE ⁴ { Samuel Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Nancy Gantz Mary Jones

daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz, was born October 20, 1820, at Zollarsville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; died June 9, 1868, at Zollarsville; married June 20, 1842, at Zollarsville, JOSEPH GAYMAN, born July 9, 1811,

at Zollarsville, died March 26, 1844, at Zollarsville. He was a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Baptist; resided near Zollarsville, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

297. I. Jacob Gayman, born January 2, 1843; married Evaline Crumrine.+
298. II. Sarah Ann Gayman, born December 1, 1844; died August 21, 1845.
299. III. Thaddeus D. Gayman, born January 17, 1846; married Janet L. Harper.+
300. IV. James Gayman, born October 31, 1847; married Elizabeth Addleman; lives at Zollarsville.
301. V. Eliza Jane Gayman, born May 2, 1849; married John Horn; lives at Zollarsville.
302. VI. Daniel Gayman, born February 23, 1851; married Ida Letherman; married second Lulu Hosack or Van Voorhies; lives at Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania.
303. VII. Samuel Gayman, born June 14, 1853; died October 8, 1854.
304. VIII. Margaret Emily Gayman, born September 6, 1855; died March 13, 1857.
305. IX. Harriet Emma Gayman, born July 22, 1860; married John Bigler; lives at Scenery Hill, Pennsylvania.

79.

BENJAMIN GREENLEE 4 { Samuel Greenlee ¹ Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Nancy Gantz Mary Jones }

son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz, was born July 12, 1825; died February 25, 1899, at Zollarsville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married REBECCA BIGLER; resided at Zollarsville.

CHILDREN:

306. I. James; married Nellie Amory at California, Pennsylvania; lives on old home place at Zollarsville. [See James, son of No. 74.]

80.

DANIEL GREENLEE 4 { Samuel Greenlee ¹ Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Nancy Gantz Mary Jones }

son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz, was born March 30, 1827, at Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married November 23, 1854, MARY JANE WEAVER, born July 22, 1830, daughter of Adam Weaver, Jr., and Anna Hart.

CHILDREN:

307. I. Josephine Eldorado, born October 21, 1855; married Edward A. Spriggs.
308. II. Artilissa Margaret, born July 26, 1858; married William Mathews.

309. III. Elmer Hamlin, born February 26, 1862; married Dora Crumrine; lives at Zollarsville, Pennsylvania.
 310. IV. Samuel Herman, born March 26, 1871; married Harriet Wood; lives at Flick, Butler Co., Pennsylvania.

DANIEL GREENLEE attended school during the winters. At the age of nineteen he gained the consent of his father to leave home, and became an apprentice to his brother Lewis, who had a small harness shop at Carmichaels, Pennsylvania. After the expiration of his apprenticeship he spent two or three years working at his trade in different places, then decided to spend some time at Greene Academy, which was located at Carmichaels. He spent two and one-half sessions there, then engaged in teaching school, following other occupations at intervals. He taught seven terms in all. In the spring of 1855 he moved to Hillsboro, Washington County, Pennsylvania, where he opened a small saddler shop, working at his trade and teaching. He remained in the village eight years; then, having sold his property there he moved to the farm of his father-in-law. Farming has been his principal occupation since. The following spring he removed to the farm in West Bethlehem Township, near Hillsboro, which has since been his home. In politics, he is a Republican; in religion, Christian Church.

81.

MARGARET GREENLEE ⁴ { Samuel Greenlee ¹ Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ³ }
 { Nancy Gantz Mary Jones }

daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz, was born July 9, 1829, at Zoliarsville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; died January 11, 1871, at West Plaines, Howell Co., Missouri; married December 30, 1852, at Zollarsville, Pennsylvania, DEMAS BENNINGTON, born July 28, 1828, near Zollarsville, son of William Bennington and Margaret Barr. He married second —————

CHILDREN:

311. I. Lebbeus Gantz Bennington, born January 12, 1854; married Ella M. Hall.+
 312. II. Mary A. Bennington, born October 22, 1856; married Dennis Hufford.
 313. III. Elizabeth J. Bennington, born March 2, 1858; married Clayton Bishop.+
 314. IV. Nancy Margaret Bennington, born February 5, 1861; married George Elmer Hedge.+
 315. V. Eliza Ellen Bennington, born October 22, 1862; married Edgar Gorden.
 316. VI. Emma Francis Bennington, born February 17, 1865; married John Hufford.
 317. VII. Martha Ann Bennington, born January 26, 1867; married Benson C. Bishop.+
 318. VIII. Samuel W. Bennington, born October 22, 1868; unmarried.

DEMAS BENNINGTON received his education at Greene Academy, Car-

michaels, Pennsylvania, and afterward studied mathematics and surveying in West Brownsville, Pennsylvania. He was County Surveyor of Washington County, Pennsylvania, and also of Howell County, Missouri. He moved with his family to Howell County, Missouri, about 1869, and lived in that state four years, then returned to Pennsylvania. He resided for a time near Parkersburg, West Virginia. He was a Republican; Methodist.

83.

ANNE GREENLEE ⁴ | Samuel Greenlee ³ | Samuel Greenlee ² | Michael Greenlee ¹ | Nancy Gantz | Mary Jones

daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz, was born August 6, 1834, at Zollarsville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married October 2, 1854, at Washington, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, LEMUEL YOUNG COOPER, born February 16, 1832, at Lone Pine, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, died February 16, 1890, at St. Louisville, Licking Co., Ohio, son of Moses Cooper and Christiana Young. Resided in Washington Co., near Zollarsville, Pennsylvania. She was living in 1899.

CHILDREN (eleven):

319. I. Agnes N. Cooper, born December 14, 1856; married Samuel Benton Hull.+
320. II. Sanson Millegan Cooper, born April 23, 1858; married Ella Harvuo. +
321. III. James Greenlee Cooper, born August 11, 1860; married Carrie C. P. ~~Ward~~.+
322. IV. Angeline Amy Cooper, born November 23, 1861; married Warner Bowers.+
323. V. Elma C. Cooper, born October 23, 1863; married Walter Jenkins.
324. VI. Rebecca B. Cooper, born April, 1865; died October, 1865.
325. VII. Susanna Dora Cooper, born December 8, 1868; married Louis Byron Evans.+
326. VIII. Infant sons; died in 1868.
327. IX. Samuel Darsie Cooper, born August 16, 1869; married Marie Stewart.+
328. X. Myers Young Cooper, born November 25, 1873; married Martha Norma Kinney.+

ANNE GREENLEE received a common school education. After her marriage to Lemuel Young Cooper they removed to Lone Pine, Washington County, Pennsylvania, where he was engaged as a teacher in the public schools. He received his education at Washington College, Pennsylvania. In the fall of 1865 they removed to St. Louisville, Licking County, Ohio, where they purchased a small farm. Of their eight children who lived to be grown, all were teachers but two. In politics he was a Democrat; in religion, Christian.

84.

JAMES GREENLEE ⁴ Jacob Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹
Elizabeth Gantz Mary Jones

son of Jacob Greenlee and Elizabeth Gantz, was born February 22, 1816, at

Woodbridge, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married December 8, 1843, at Woodbridge, MARY JOLIFF, who died March 9, 1866, at Woodbridge, daughter of Aaron Joliff and Mary Jennings. He was a shoemaker; in politics, Republican; in religion, Baptist; resided at Woodbridge and Ruble, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 329. I. Elizabeth Ann, born November 24, 1844; married Henry Huhn.+
- 330. II. William Henry, born September 26, 1846; died August 15, 1874.
- 331. III. Mary M., born June 17, 1850; married Charles B. McCarty.+
- 332. IV. Charles Alvin, born March 19, 1857; married Emma O. Packer.+
- 333. V. Emma, born August 20, 1859; married William Deffenbaugh.+
- 334. VI. Virginia, born April 17, 1865; died January 29, 1866.

86.

REBECCA GREENLEE ⁴ { Jacob Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 | Elizabeth Gantz Mary Jones }

daughter of Jacob Greenlee and Elizabeth Gantz, was born March 31, 1820; died; married GEORGE CHICK.

CHILDREN:

- 335. I. Oliver Chick; lived at Uniontown, Pennsylvania; dead.
- 336. II. Edward Chick; lives at Uniontown.

87.

MARY GREENLEE ⁴ { Jacob Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 | Elizabeth Gantz Mary Jones }

daughter of Jacob Greenlee and Elizabeth Gantz, was born March 21, 1822, in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married in 1843, HENRY RODERICK who was born November 1, 1816, in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; farmer; in politics; Republican; in religion, Baptist; resided at Juda, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN:

- 337. I. T. J. Roderick, born September 10, 1843; unmarried.
- 338. II. W. G. Roderick, born September 9, 18—; married Mary Mitchell.
- 339. III. Samuel Roderick, born November 11, 18—; married Clara Humphry.
- 340. IV. J. L. Roderick, born January 10, 18—; married Ally Flick.
- 341. V. David Roderick, born August 6, 18—; married Susie West.
- 342. VI. J. A. Roderick, born November 10, 18—; married Lucy Miles.
- 343. VII. Anna L. Roderick: unmarried.
- 344. VIII. Emma Roderick, born April 5, 18—; married George Humstret.

88.

WILLIAM GREENLEE ⁴ { Jacob Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Elizabeth Gantz Mary Jones }

son of Jacob Greenlee and Elizabeth Gantz, was born April 5, 1824, in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; died August 11, 1896, at Sullivan, Sullivan Co., Indiana; married in 1859 at Sullivan, SARAH CALVERT, born in 1830 at Sullivan, Indiana, died February, 1866, at Sullivan. He was a carpenter; Democrat; Baptist; resided at Sullivan.

CHILDREN:

- 344a. I. Flora, born May 1, 1861, at Sullivan; married September 25, 1883, at Sullivan, J. H. Reed, born April 1, 1858, at Sullivan, son of James Harvey Reed and Zerilda Griffith. He is a druggist; Democrat; Baptist; resides at Paris, Illinois. Three Children: Evelyn M. Reed, born August 4, 1884; Elsie Z. Reed, born August 31, 1890; Claud Greenlee Reed, born October 27, 1892.
 344b. II. James, born January 1, 1863; married Rose St. Clair; resides at Sullivan, Indiana.

89.

LUTHER GREENLEE ⁴ { Jacob Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Elizabeth Gantz Mary Jones }

son of Jacob Greenlee and Elizabeth Gantz, was born August 10, 1826, at Morris Cross-road, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married May 22, 1853, at St. Charles, Ohio, MARIETTA WOOD, born March 2, 1835, at Charlottesville, Indiana, daughter of Edward Wood and Mary ——; shoemaker; Republican; resided at Markleville, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

345. I. William Arthur, born March 8, 1855; married Isadore Keesling.+
 346. II. Oliver P., born October 4, 1858; married Florence A. Brandenburg.+
 347. III. Clara, born August 10, 1860; died December 30, 1862.
 348. IV. Wallace, born November 28, 1862; died August 22, 1864.
 349. V. Charles S., born February 22, 1865; died September 1, 1866.
 350. VI. Emily W., born June 21, 1867; lives at Markleville.
 351. VII. Maggie B., born July 3, 1869; married William Mutenbaugh; lives at Middletown, Indiana.
 352. VIII. Elizabeth H., born November 13, 1871; married Isaac A. Mauzy; lives at Markleville.

94.

JAMES HARVEY CLAWSON ⁴ { Lydia Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ² }
 { John Clawson Mary Jones }

son of Lydia Greenlee and John Clawson, was born May 26, 1826, at Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married November 18, 1849, at West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, LYDIA MOMYER, born May, 1831, at Smithton,

Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of John Momyer and Catharine Locy; resided at Carmichaels, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 353. I. Sarah Clawson, born January 29, 1852; married B. B. Evans.
- 354. II. Newton Clawson, born, 1853; married Sadie _____.
355. III. Mary F. Clawson, born, 1856; married Arch Kerr.
356. IV. John L. Clawson, born, 1858; married Sarah Smith.
357. V. Joshua C. Clawson, born, 1858; died.

99.

ELVIRA P. GREENLEE ⁴ { John Greenlee ² Nancy Hamilton Michael Greenlee ¹ {
Andrew H. Greenlee ³ Annis D. Giles }

daughter of Andrew Hamilton Greenlee and Alice D. Giles, was born August 5, 1836, at Bellefontaine, Mississippi; died May 23, 1889, at Wynn, Stewart Co., Tennessee; married August 5, 1852, at Walthall, Webster Co., Mississippi, RICHMOND BAKER SIZEMORE, who was born September 10, 1824, at Dickson Station, Dickson Co., Tennessee, died December 11, 1864, at Walthall, Mississippi, son of James Hamilton Sizemore and Sarah Baker. He was a farmer and Methodist minister; served three years under General Lee. She married second August 5, 1870, at Linton, Trigg Co., Kentucky, GREEN McFERRIN SIZEMORE, born August 11, 1835, in Humphrey Co., Tennessee, son of James Hamilton Sizemore and Sarah Baker; farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Methodist Episcopat South; resided at Salt Creek, near Greensboro, Mississippi.

CHILDREN:

- 358. I. Missouri Elizabeth Sizemore, born July 31, 1853; died May 22, 1855.
- 359. II. Benjamin Franklin Sizemore, born October 13, 1855; married Amanda Eveline (Sykes) Gaddy.+
- 360. III. Theodosia Ernest Sizemore, born April 8, 1858; married John H. Uffelman.+
- 361. IV. Frances Veronica Sizemore, born February 6, 1860; married Thomas J Moore.+
- 362. V. Marcia Eudora Sizemore, born March 2, 1862; married James S. Lee.+
- 363. VI. Dick Wilson Sizemore, born March 31, 1872; died October 2, 1874.
- 364. VII. James Hamilton Sizemore, born November 30, 1875; died July 24, 1898.

100.

EMILY PARIZADE GREENLEE ⁴ { Andrew H. Greenlee ² John Greenlee ²
Michael Greenlee ¹ { Annis D. Giles Nancy Hamilton }

daughter of Andrew Hamilton Greenlee and Annis D. Giles, was born August 25, 1838 at Kosciusko, Attala Co., Mississippi; married August 31, 1857 at

Greensboro, Webster Co., Mississippi, BENSON COLLINS SIZEMORE, born April 16, 1834 at Charlotte, Dixon Co., Tennessee, son of James Moore Sizemore and Sarah Baker; minister and teacher; in politics, Republican; in religion, United Baptist; resided in Tennessee, Mississippi; Louisville, Kentucky (1900).

CHILDREN:

365. I. Udolphus Leonidas Sizemore, born February 25, 1859; died in his 10th year.
366. II. Alphonso Virgil Sizemore, born March 21, 1861; married Mattie Langman; pastor of First Baptist Church at Newport, Kentucky.
367. III. Eugenia Ada Sizemore, born February 14, 1863, or May 15, 1864; married Robert Henry Mitchell.+
368. IV. Roberta Frederica Sizemore, born March 13, 1866; died July 8, 1890.
369. V. Rienzi Bernard Sizemore, born April 17, 1869; married Ruth H. Hansford.+
370. VI. Montazuma Marmion Sizemore, born June 7, 1871; married Bessie Nadal White.+
371. VII. —— born May 26, 1873; died in infancy.
372. VIII. Octavia Sizemore, born April 15, 1875; unmarried (1900).
373. IX. Ovid Orpheus Sizemore, born February 6, 1878; married Annie Lynn; lives in Louisville.
374. X. Irma Neva Sizemore, born April 8, 1884; unmarried.

101.

MARHTA ELIZABETH GREENLEE	⁴	{ Andrew H. Greenlee ³	John Greenlee ²
Michael Greenlee ¹		{ Annis D. Giles	Nancy Hamilton

daughter of Andrew Hamilton Greenlee and Annis D. Giles, was born July 28, 1842; married December 20, 1877 at Oxford, Lafayette Co., Mississippi, JAMES SUCHTEL WALTERS, born January 22, 1853 at Oxford, son of James Walters and Mary Ann Ales. He was a farmer; Baptist; resided at Oxford, Mississippi; Batesville, Mississippi (1900).

CHILDREN:

375. I. Alma Geneva Walters, born September 21, 1879.
376. II. Dan Collers Walters, born September 25, 1882.

102.

FRANCES GILES GREENLEE	⁴	{ Andrew H. Greenlee ³	John Greenlee ²
Michael Greenlee ¹		{ Annis D. Giles	Nancy Hamilton

daughter of Andrew Hamilton Greenlee and Annis D. Giles, was born May 26, 1844 at Multona Springs, Attala Co., Mississippi; died April 29, 1900; married January 8, 1863, WILLIAM S. BROWN, born February 24, 1827 in Alabama, died February 3, 1896 at Banner, Calhoun Co., Mississippi, son of Frederick

Pittsfield, 1900

Brown and Judy Clark. He was a farmer and resided at Pittsfield, Mississippi.

CHILDREN:

- 377. I. Stephen Andrew Brown, born December 14, 1863; married Georgia V. Hawkins.
- 378. II. Missouri Anice Brown, born March 31, 1865; unmarried.
- 379. III. Mary Elizabeth Brown, born January 28, 1867; married Sylvester Leech.
- 380. IV. Lenora Sybil Brown, born December 23, 1868; married Julius Burton; married second Joseph West.
- 381. V. Virginia Ida Brown, born March 21, 1871; married William R. Bennett.
- 382. VI. Minnie Lula Brown, born July 20, 1873; unmarried.
- 383. VII. William Malcolm Brown, born July 25, 1876; unmarried.

103.

NANCY JANE GREENLEE ⁴ { Andrew H. Greenlee ⁵ John Greenlee ⁶ Michael Greenlee ¹ }
Annis D. Giles Nancy Hamilton }

daughter of Andrew Hamilton Greenlee and Annis D. Giles, was born August 15, 1847 at Greensboro, Webster Co., Mississippi; married December 21, 1875 at Sardis, Panola Co., Mississippi, BENJAMIN WINFIELD ALES, born December 7, 1854 at Oxford, Lafayette Co., Mississippi, son of Robert Anderson Ales and Elizabeth Clascumby. He is a farmer; Methodist; Democrat; resides at Batesville, Mississippi.

CHILDREN (all born at Oxford, Mississippi) :

- 384. I. Benjamin Ales, born October 12, 1876; died November 15, 1878.
- 385. II. Arthur Clyde Ales, born June 20, 1878.
- 386. III. Rosalie Roxana Ales, born May 21, 1880; died October 5, 1897.
- 387. IV. Sallie Lorena Ales, born August 8, 1885.

104.

ANDREW FRANKLIN GREENLEE ⁴ { Andrew H. Greenlee ⁵ John Greenlee ⁶
Michael Greenlee ¹ }
Annis D. Giles Nancy Hamilton }

son of Andrew Hamilton Greenlee and Annis D. Giles, was born May 26, 1850 at Greensboro, Webster Co., Mississippi; married January 30, 1873 at Batesville, Panola Co., Mississippi, MARIA JOSEPHINE RUTHERFORD, born September 16, 1854 at Batesville, daughter of John A. H. Rutherford and Catherine Jane Hurt; farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Presbyterian; resides (1900) at Watervalley, Mississippi.

CHILDREN:

- 388. I. Eddie Rutherford, born November 24, 1874; married Duint Holloway.+

389. II. Andrew Creed, born August 5, 1877; unmarried.
 390. III. Sudie, born November 29, 1879; died August 4, 1884.
 391. IV. Albert Hamilton, born May 16, 1882; unmarried.
 392. V. Maggie May, born April 2, 1886; unmarried.
 393. VI. Jessie Clide, born December 9, 1888; unmarried.
 394. VII. Laura Lillian, born August 26, 1891.

108.

MARY ANN QUITMAN GREENLEE ⁴ James L. Greenlee ⁵ John Greenlee ²
 Michael Greenlee ¹ Caroline Perkins Nancy Hamilton

daughter of James Lemuel Greenlee and Caroline Perkins, was born April 11, 1848 at Columbus, Florida; married April 26, 1875 at Elmo, Texas, SEABORN COWART, born October 7, 1830 at Bainbridge, Georgia, son of David Cowart and Nancy Gay. He is a carpenter; Democrat; Baptist; resides at Elmo, Texas.

CHILDREN:

395. I. Queen Esther Cowart, born December 19, 1879.
 396. II. Fannie Daisy Cowart, born April 23, 1884.

109.

WILLIAM HUNTER LAWSON GREENLEE ⁴ James L. Greenlee ⁵
 John Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ Caroline Perkins

son of James Lemuel Greenlee and Caroline Perkins, was born January 1, 1851 at Eldorado, Union Co., Arkansas; married April 7, 1876 in Van Zandt Co., Texas, MARY FLORENCE PERKINS, born May 4, 1857 at Eldorado, Arkansas, daughter of Uriah M. Perkins and Frances L. Reeves; farmer; Democrat; Methodist Episepopal; resides at Waxahachie, Texas.

CHILDREN:

397. I. Rufus Dewitt, born May 5, 1877; married Mary Jackson.
 398. II. Hettie Florence, born April 6, 1880; unmarried.
 399. III. Cal, born August 10, 1882; died September 15, 1884.
 400. IV. Walter, born June 7, 1888; died August 24, 1894.

110.

JAMES MADISON GREENLEE ⁴ William A. Greenlee ⁵ John Greenlee ²
 Michael Greenlee ¹ Susan Dulin Nancy Hamilton

son of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dulin, was born December 29, 1854 at Kosciusko, Attala Co., Mississippi; married May 2, 1882 at Friarpoint, Coahoma Co., Mississippi. EMMA ELIZA HILL, born November 14, 1864 at Westpoint, Clay Co., Mississippi, daughter of Gibson Hill and Martha Hardwick; farmer; Democrat; Methodist; residence, Nettleton, Arkansas.



No. 108. MRS. MARY (GREENLEE)
COWART. ELMO, TEXAS.



No. 123. REV. A. L. SCARBOROUGH,
VICTORIA, TEXAS.



WALTER GREENLEE SCARBOROUGH.

CHILDREN:

401. I. William O., born July 11, 1886.
 402. II. G. May, born October 25, 1887.
 403. III. Grenella, born March 29, 1890.
 404. IV. William M., born January 25, 1893.
 405. V. Zoedella, born September 6, 1895.
 406. VI. Elbert Dewitt, born December 1, 1896.

112.

WILLIAM A. GREENLEE ⁴ { William A. Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Michael Greenlee ¹ } Susan Dulin Nancy Hamilton }

son of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dulin, was born June 23, 1858 in Attala Co., Mississippi; married July 10, 1898, ELLA BAYES, born April 23, 1877 at Sheridan, Grant Co., Arkansas, daughter of George Bayes and Henrietta Mason. He is a farmer and resides at Ebb, Arkansas. No children.

113.

CORNELIA ALICE GREENLEE ⁴ { William A. Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
 Michael Greenlee ¹ } Susan Dulin Nancy Hamilton }

daughter of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dulin, was born May 2, 1860 at Kosciusko, Attala Co., Mississippi; married February 11, 1880 at Sarepta, Calhoun Co., Mississippi, EDWARD Dickey, son of James Dickey and Jane Dooley. He is a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Methodist; resides at Abbeville, Mississippi.

CHILDREN:

407. I. Mattie Dickey, born December 9, 1880.
 408. II. Lula Dickey, born November 10, 1882.
 409. III. Beulah Dickey, born February 20 1885.
 410. IV. James Dickey, born December 14, 1887.
 411. V. —— Dickey; born June 20, 1890; died in infancy.
 412. VI. Berite Dickey, born June 19, 1891; died August 11, 1899.
 413. VII. Frankie Dickey, born February 15, 1894.
 414. VIII. Gilbert Dickey, born December 23, 1898.

115.

CHARLES H. GREENLEE ⁴ { William A. Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
 Michael Greenlee ¹ } Susan Dulin Nancy Hamilton }

son of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dulin, was born October 25, 1863 at Kosciusko, Attala Co., Mississippi; married September 1, 1891 at Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., Mississippi, JOSIE CUNNINGHAM, born August 25, 1867 in Coahoma Co., Mississippi, daughter of George Cunningham and Elizabeth Berry Wells; farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resides at Ebb, Arkansas.

CHILDREN:

415. I. Gertrude, born October 21, 1893.
416. II. William Harrison, born November 25, 1895.
417. III. Robert Roy, born July 7, 1898.

116.

SALLIE E. GREENLEE ⁴ William A. Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹
Susan Dulin Nancy Hamilton

daughter of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dulin, was born February 26, 1865 at Kosciusko, Mississippi; died March 30, 1885 at Banner, Mississippi; married December 22, 1881 at Banner, Mississippi, MILTON HEAD, born December 16, 1860 at Banner, son of Jack Head and Elizabeth Potts. He married second _____; is a farmer; Populist; resides at Pike, Arkansas.

CHILDREN:

418. I. Aelia Head, born September 11, 1882; lives at Banner, Mississippi.
419. II. Sallie Head, born February 25, 1885; lives at Banner.

117.

WATTIE THOMAS GREENLEE ⁴ { William A. Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
Michael Greenlee ¹ Susan Dulin Nancy Hamilton

son of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dulin, was born October 16, 1868 in Panola Co., Mississippi; married May 14, 1899 at Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., Arkansas, EVA BABBITT, born April 28, 1881 at Sheridan, Grant Co., Arkansas, died March 28, 1900 at Pine Bluff, daughter of James Babbitt. He is employed by the Bluff City Lumber Company; in politics, is a Democrat; resides at Pine Bluff.

119.

ELLA GREENLEE ⁴ | William A. Greenlee ³ | John Greenlee ² | Michael Greenlee ¹ |
| Susan Dulin | Nancy Hamilton |

daughter of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dulin, was born August 15, 1873 at Pope Station, Panola Co., Mississippi; married January 3, 1895 at Sheridan, Grant Co., Arkansas, FELIX WADDELL, born March 26, 1872 at Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., Arkansas, son of William Waddell and Sally Elington. He is a farmer, residing at Ebb, Arkansas. No children.

122.

NANNIE ELLENA SCARBOROUGH ⁴ / Mariam E Greenlee John Greenlee ²
Michael Greenlee ¹ / Samuel R. Scarborough Nancy Hamilton

daughter of Mariam Ellena Greenlee and Samuel Rufin Scarborough, was born October 14, 1860 at Kosciusko, Attala Co., Mississippi; married December 15, 1881 in Attala Co., NORMAN GUESS, born September 25, 1858 at Kosciusko, son of Bailey Guess and Nancy Mathews. He is a farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resides at Durant, Mississippi.

CHILDREN:

420. I. Gaston Guess, born December 26, 1882.
 421. II. Ellena Irene Guess, born April 19, 1886.
 422. III. Flora Zouella Guess, born January 31, 1888.

123.

ARTEMUS LAFAYETTE SCARBOROUGH ⁴ { Mariam E Greenlee
 John Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ } Samuel R. Scarborough
 Nancy Hamilton }

son of Mariam Ellena Greenlee and Samuel Rufin Scarborough, was born October 17, 1866; married — — — — . He is a Methodist minister at Victoria, Texas (1904).

One son:

423. Walter Greenlee Scarborough, born June 15, 1901 at Victoria, Texas.

125.

JULIA ANN GREENLEE ⁴ { William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary Hughs Richey Herring }

daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Hughs, was born August 14, 1824 at Greensboro, Caroline Co., Maryland; living May, 1901; married September 6, 1849 at Hall, Morgan Co., Indiana, OBADIAH STURGEON, born July 6, 1828 at Gosport, Owen Co., Indiana, son of Jeremiah Sturgeon and C. Dunnigan. He was a farmer; Republican; Methodist; resided in Hall, Indiana and Hopkins, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

424. I. William J. Sturgeon, born March 29, 1851; married Flora J. Ryan.+
 425. II. Ritchey E. Sturgeon born April 13, 1853; married James W. Ulmer.+
 426. III. Nancy M. Sturgeon, born April 12, 1855; married Lyman B. Mow; died February 6, 1876.
 427. IV. James O. F. Sturgeon, born February 11, 1858; unmarried.
 428. V. Hebron H. Sturgeon born November 12, 1860; married Ludema Sheeks.+
 429. VI. George W. Sturgeon, born August 27, 1863; married Mary Ella Lloyd.+
 430. VII. Mary E. Sturgeon, born October 7, 1866; died unmarried July 25, 1883.

OBADIAH STURGEON was a soldier in the Federal army during the Civil War, and was discharged at Nashville, Tennessee.

127.

RITCHHEY GREENLEE ⁴ { William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary Hughs Richey Herring }

daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Hughs, was born October 7, 1828;

married LOGAN WHITAKER; married second THOMAS PLUMMER. She is dead.

CHILDREN:

- 431. I. John Whitaker; lives at Eminence, Indiana.
- 432. II. William Whitaker; lives at Eminence, Indiana.
- 433. III. Julia Anna; married ——— Richards; lives at Eminence.

129.

JAMES ALLEN GREENLEE ⁴ { William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ /
Mary Hughs Richey Herring }

son of William Greenlee and Mary Hughs, was born March 28, 1834 near Xenia, Green Co., Ohio; married December 24, 1858 at Martinsville, Morgan Co., Indiana, SUSAN ADELIA SCOTT, born March 27, 1841 at Gosport, Owen Co., Indiana, died November 13, 1878, or 1889, at Hopkins, Nodaway Co., Missouri, daughter of Elias Scott and Jemima Greene; farmer and school teacher; in politics, Populist; in religion, Methodist; resided in Ohio, Indiana and at Hopkins, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

- 434. I. Lafayette, born October 11, 1859; married Roselle M. Chenoweth;
married second Dell M. Rush.+
- 435. II. Cora Bell, born May 27, 1862; married John F. Tatman.—

130.

MARY E. GREENLEE ⁴ { William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ /
Mary Hughs Richey Herring }

daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Hughs, was born June 28, 1836, in Xenia, Ohio; married October 13, 1859, at Hall, Indiana, ANDREW THOMAS WELMAN, born December 7, 1828 in Oldham Co., Kentucky, son of Andrew N. Welman and Mary Elizabeth ——. He was a farmer; in politics, Whig; in religion, Methodist Episcopcal.

CHILDREN:

- 436. I. Charles A. Welman; lives at Mattoon, Illinois.
- 437. II. George C. Welman; lives at Mattoon.

ANDREW THOMAS WELMAN was Captain of Company A, 33rd Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, and also of Company D, 117th Indiana Volunteers.

131.

GEORGE W. GREENLEE ⁴ { William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ /
Mary Hughs Richey Herring }

son of William Greenlee and Mary Hughs, was born April 3, 1839 at Monrovia, Morgan Co., Indiana; married September 6, 1866 at Martinsville, Morgan Co.,

Indiana, JOANNA MURPHY, born November 9, 1849, at Martinsville, daughter of Thomas Murphy and Margaret Asher; farmer; in politics, Populist; in religion, Universalist; resided at Hopkins, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

- 438. I. Effie M., born September 9, 1867; married Mathew Orton.
- 439. II. Prentiss D.; died in infancy.
- 440. III. Mary M., born April 12, 1872; married George W. Grote.
- 441. IV. Victoria B., born August 28, 1874; unmarried.

GEORGE W. GREENLEE was a soldier in the Civil War; was mustered out with rank of Lieutenant.

133.

BETHIAH GREENLEE ⁴ { Robert Greenlee ⁵ Michael Greenlee ⁶ Michael Greenlee ⁷ }
 / Anna Chamberlain Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain, was born August 6, 1821 in Springsboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died November 19, 1860 at Springsboro; married December 31, 1839 at Springsboro, THOMAS SHANKLAND TURNEAURE, born August 16, 1816 at Fabius, Onondaga Co., New York, son of Peter Turneaure and Lydia Bailey. He married second Maryette Greenlee. [See No. 224.]

CHILDREN:

- 442. I. L. H. A., Turneaure, born April 2, 1841; married Andrew Jackson Tower.+
- 443. II. Elizabeth B. Turneaure, born July 12, 1844; married Benjamin W. Rundle; married second Moses B. Hersey.+
- 444. III. Caroline E. Turneaure, born April 20, 1846; died August 14, 1866.
- 445. IV. Robert P. Turneaure, born December 13, 1848; married Ellen Miller; died November 28, 1877.
- 446. V. Thomas Henry Turneaure, born May 11, 1851; died May 28, 1858.
- 447. VI. Mary L. Turneaure, born July 31, 1853; married Dwight E. Baker.+
- 448. VII. J. Frank Turneaure, born January 29, 1856; married Fanny Coates; died February 17, 1876.
- 449. VIII. Ida May Turneaure, born December 17, 1858; died August 11, 1879.

THOMAS SHANKLAND TURNEAURE, soon after his birth, was taken by his parents to Pike, Alleghany County (now Wyoming), New York. The privileges at this new settlement were very limited and afforded little opportunity for an education, and most of the time he attended district school only three months in the year. When he was sixteen years of age he went to Pennsylvania. While hewing timber in the spring of 1839 he cut his knee badly and not giving it proper care, after weeks of suffering, had his limb amputated in July. He was to have been married in August to Bethiah Greenlee, but they were not married until December. He was a poor man and a cripple, and the outlook was not very bright for a young couple to think of

making a home. The day they were married he went with the minister to her father's house. He told her that if she then felt that she would rather not marry him that they would give it up, but she did not think that would be right, although her relatives had tried to persuade her against marrying him. They lived on a small farm of fifty acres and, except in winter, he followed his trade as carpenter. His wife would take him to work Monday morning and go for him Saturday afternoon, often taking her knitting with her when he would be along to drive. She managed everything, making butter and cheese, going to mill, etc. The home was always bright and cheerful, and there was always an abundance of everything for the comfort of the family. He resided in Crawford county, Pennsylvania until June, 1865. While living there he was twice elected to the office of Justice of the Peace, although he served only one term, and he was for a number of years a school director in the town of Spring. He removed to Belvidere, Illinois, which was still (1899) his home. In politics he was a Republican; in religion, Baptist.

134.

MICHAEL GREENLEE ⁴ Robert Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ {
Anna Chamberlain Bethiah Maxson }

son of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain, was born February 24, 1823 at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died October 11, 1850 in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married December 8, 1847 in Spring Township, REBECCA HOWARD CONOVER, born November 12, 1827 at Utica, Oneida Co., New York, daughter of David A. Conover and Tryphosa Richards; mechanic and farmer; in religion, Baptist; resided in Spring Township. She married second in 1860, Simson Gilliland.

CHILDREN:

450. I. George Wallace, born July 3, 1849; died October 4, 1865.
 451. II. Michael David, born October 27, 1850; married Mary A. Gunz; married second Kate Brass.+

MICHAEL GREENLEE spent his early life on his father's farm. He succeeded in gaining a good common school education, and learned the trades of carpenter and shoemaker without serving an apprenticeship in either. He remained with his parents until after his marriage, when he undertook making a home of his own. He would often labor all day in the field, or at the bench, and in the evening turn the kitchen into a workshop, making shoes or shaving shingles. He was strictly temperate in his habits, never using liquors nor tobacco in any form. He was possessed of an even temper and a happy disposition, which made him a model husband and father.

135.

ELIZABETH CHAMBERLAIN GREENLEE ⁴ Robert Greenlee ³ {
Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ Anna Chamberlain
Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain, was born December 22,

1823 at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married November 3, 1852 in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, GEORGE WASHINGTON NEWTON, born September 7, 1830 at Troy, New York, died February 7, 1888 near Springboro, Pennsylvania, son of George Newton and Martha Griffith. In politics he was a Republican; in religion, Protestant; resided in Spring Township and at Springboro, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

452. I. Eva Ann Newton, born September 3, 1853; married Charles P. Rose.+
453. II. Martha Elma Newton, born January 24, 1856; lives at Springboro; unmarried.
454. III. James Henry Newton, born February 8, 1858; married Rosa Ann Whipple.+
455. IV. Mary Elizabeth Newton, born August 22, 1860; married George M. Stoddard.+
456. V. Robert G. Newton, born January 17, 1863; died September 9, 1866.

137.

JOHN CHAMBERLAIN GREENLEE ⁴ { Robert Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ²
Michael Greenlee ¹ Anna Chamberlain Bethiah Maxson

son of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain, was born September 30, 1828 at Conneautville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married July 1, 1862 at Ashatabula, Ohio, MYRA EDDY, born March 18, 1838 at Concord, Lake Co., Ohio, daughter of Rollo Eddy and Euretta Clemens; farmer; Republican; Baptist; resided in Spring Township, later in Conneautville, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

457. I. Daughter; died in infancy.
458. II. Kittie, born December 9, 1865; married Charles M. Vogleson.+
459. III. Cora, born March 26, 1867; died February 24, 1870.
460. IV. Harry Robert, born November 5, 1872 at Conneautville; lives at Chicago, Illinois; unmarried.
461. V. J. Frank, born May 21, 1876; died January 23, 1880.

138.

LOVINA GREENLEE ⁴ { Robert Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹
Anna Chamberlain Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain, was born December 14, 1830 in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 11, 1851 in Spring Township, WARREN FIELD HEAD, born October 23, 1828 at Grove, Allegany Co., New York, son of Gamaliel Head and Alvira Pitts.

CHILDREN:

462. I. Paulina Rosella Head, born December 15, 1852; married January 13, 1869, Zimri Sperry.
 463. II. Alvira Anna Head, born October 2, 1855; married November 19, 1874, Edwin Clawson.
 464. III. Clara Head, born August 11, 1859; married February 25, 1877, William L. Hickernell.
 465. IV. Emily Head, born November 29, 1861.

WARREN FIELD HEAD owned eighty acres of land and a fine residence at Springboro, Pennsylvania. He is a Republican and has held several town offices, Justice of the Peace, etc. He is a deacon in the Baptist Church.

139.

PAULINA GREENLEE ⁴ { Robert Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Anna Chamberlain Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain, was born January 14, 1833 in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died March 15, 1898 in Spring Township; married December 7, 1856 in Spring Township, AMOS KEEP SPICER, born February 1, 1821 in Spring Township, died December 21, 1892 in Spring Township, son of Girden W. Spicer of Hickernell, Pennsylvania and Sarah A. Keep; farmer; Baptist; resided in Spring Township.

CHILDREN:

466. I. Lydia Delphine Spicer, born October 11, 1858; married Burdette Holeomb.+
 467. II. William L. Spicer, born November 18, 1860; unmarried.
 468. III. Anna May Spicer, born July 8, 1863, in Spring Township; lives at Hickernell; unmarried.

140.

CHARITY GREENLEE ⁴ { Robert Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Anna Chamberlain Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain, was born August 13, 1835 at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania: married October 14, 1856, JAMES H. HOTCHKISS who was born January 8, 1836 at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of Luther Hotchkiss and Elizabeth Davis. Resided at Springboro.

CHILDREN:

469. I. Robert L. Hotchkiss, born October 24, 1858; died August 13, 1859.
 470. II. Homer James Hotchkiss, born March 1, 1860; married Phila A. Woodworth.+

141.

REGINA GREENLEE ⁴ { Robert Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Anna Chamberlain Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain, was born July 7, 1839



No. 137. JOHN CHAMBERLIN GREEN



No. 149. FRANCES (GREENLEE) FISHER.
No. 141. REGINA (GREENLEE) TUBBS.

at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married October 5, 1859 at Springboro, WILLIAM ORLANDO TUBBS, born April 1, 1831 in Harrison Township, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania, died March 12, 1881 at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of Elijah Tubbs and Louisa Gleason.

CHILDREN:

- 471. I. Forrest Alphonso Tubbs, born February 22, 1865; married Alta Mason.+
- 472. II. Florencee Tubbs, born February 14, 1870; died January 28, 1871.
- 473. III. Clarence E. Tubbs, born December 18, 1872; unmarried (1899).
- 474. IV. Cora Tubbs, born March 6, 1874; died February 22, 1892.

REGINA GREENLEE spent the first twenty years of her life on the home farm. Her educational advantages were the district school, three or four terms of select school, and private instruction in music.

WILLIAM ORLANDO TUBBS was a skillful worker in wood. At the time of his marriage he worked at Organs, and later at patterns for iron castings for machinery. He was of an inventive turn of mind and spent much time and money in that line. In politics, he was a Republican; in religion, Methodist; resided in Conneautville, Springboro and Meadville, Pennsylvania.

12.

LOIS A. GREENLEE ⁴ { Robert Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ /
Anna Chamberlain / Bethiah Maxson / daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain, was born May 22, 1842 at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died June 29, 1898 in Warren County, Pennsylvania; married September 3, 1867, at Edinboro, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, MARTIN HOTCHKISS, born March 21, 1841 at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, died January 22, 1888 near Edinboro, son of Alvin Hotchkiss and Lettie Heard. He was a farmer; Republican, Baptist; resided near Edinboro.

CHILDREN:

- 475. I. Lottie L. Hotchkiss, born September 13, 1868; married E. Charles Smith.+
- 476. II. Lavina A. Hotchkiss, born July 11, 1870; married T. Eugene Ryan.+
- 477. III. Robert A. Hotchkiss, born January 25, 1873 at Crossingville, Pennsylvania; unmarried (1899); brakeman on Erie R. R.; lives at Meadville.
- 478. IV. Lyman Ray Hotchkiss, born June 16, 1876; lives at Buffalo, New York.
- 479. V. Anna M. Hotchkiss, born August 13, 1878; lives at Hickernell, Pennsylvania.
- 480. VI. Leta A. Hotchkiss, born August 13, 1878; lives at Hickernell.

481. VII. Mary E. Hotchkiss, born January 26, 1881; lives at Edinboro, Pennsylvania. . .

MARTIN HOTCHIKISS enlisted at Cussawago, August 12, 1861, Company D, 83rd Regiment; wounded at Gaines Mill; discharged April 10, 1863.

144.

LUCRETIA GREENLEE ⁴ { John Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
Mary Chamberlain Bethiah Maxson

daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Chamberlain, was born September 12, 1821, or 1822, at Hickernell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died February 5, 1894 at Shermansville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married January 13, 1848 at Hickernell, EMAN HUBBARD OWEN, born February 20, 1819 at Middlebury, New York, died July 30, 1893, at Shermansville, Pennsylvania, son of Zenas Owen and Sally Fisher.

CHILDREN:

482. I. John Alonzo Owen, born October 24, 1848; married Lizzie A. Carman.+
483. II. Zenas Benson Owen, born October 18, 1850; married Flora A. Clark.+
484. III. Mary Elizabeth Owen, born July 20, 1853; married Chester William Hathaway.+
485. IV. Eliphilet Greenlee Owen, born September 1, 1857; married Mary V. Stevens; married second Mary E. Grove.+
486. V. Sarah Lucretia Owen, born September 30, 1860; married Asa D. Hathaway.+

LUCRETIA GREENLEE could spin and braid a straw hat, fit the straw herself, cut, cure and bleach, braid and sew them, and whiten and press into shape. It was so solid that an ordinary shower could not wet it through. She also learned dressmaking and taught school; but she was obliged to give up teaching on account of poor health.

EMAN HUBBARD OWEN was a sawyer, stone cutter and carpenter, and moved buildings. He prospered but sharpers would swindle him, so he was obliged to give that up. He bought a watermill on Conneaut Creek in Summerhill Township. At one time he was offered four thousand dollars for the mill, but declined to sell it. After that the Erie Canal went down, and he lost all. He then bought a home in Shermansville where he passed the remainder of his days. In politics he was a Republican. He served once as constable, and for four years was town clerk. In religion he was a Baptist.

146.

ROBERT BENSON GREENLEE ⁴ { John Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² }
Mary Chamberlain Bethiah Maxson

son of John Greenlee and Mary Chamberlain, was born January 1, 1827 at



No. 146. ROBERT BENSON GREEN
LEE.



No. 147. BENJAMIN CHAMBERLAIN
GREENLEE.



JULIA ANN (EARLE) GREENLEE
WIFE OF BENJAMIN C. GREEN-

Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married May 3, 1854 at Hickernell, Pennsylvania, JANE AMELIA BACON, born August 21, 1829 at Fabius, Onondaga, Co., New York, daughter of John S. Bacon and Sally Clough.

CHILDREN:

487. I. Mary Jane, born May 25, 1866; married George Washington Greenlee.+
488. II. Jerome Bacon, born February 4, 1857; married Addie Adella Rice.+
489. III. Cassius Monroe, born May 5, 1860; married Eva M. Wright; married second Elda Edith Stebbins.+
490. IV. Marshall, born March 10, 1863; married Clara May Rice.+

ROBERT BENSON GREENLEE after his marriage continued to live on the old Greenlee homestead at Hickernells Corners, where he was born. He was industrious, and always kept his farm and surroundings in good shape. Special attention was paid to the raising of fine horses and cattle. In 1881 he sold the homestead and purchased the Crane farm of ninety acres, one mile east of the old home. Here he remained until 1895, when he sold the farm and went to reside in Mosiertown. He was a Republican; in religion, Baptist.

147.

BENJAMIN CHAMBERLAIN GREENLEE⁴

John Greenlee³
Mary Chamberlain
Bethiah Maxson

John Greenlee³
Mary Chamberlain

son of John Greenlee and Mary Chamberlain, was born January 17, 1829 at Hickernell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died April 10, 1877 at Hickernell; married May 18, 1856 at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, JULIA ANN EARL, born December 1, 1833, at Conneautville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of William Earl and Jane Nelson. She married second, Darius Ingals.

They had a son:

491. George Washington, born April 10, 1857; married Mary Jane Greenlee.+

BENJAMIN CHAMBERLAIN GREENLEE, after his marriage, settled on a farm of one hundred acres in Cussawago Township. It was all woods except a small clearing where he built a house and barn. He was very industrious, and kept busy clearing his farm, setting out fruit trees, and raising cattle. He lived on this farm for ten years, then traded it for a farm near Hickernells Corners, Spring Township, on which he built a nice house and barn. He was a Prohibitionist and a Baptist.

149.

FRANCES O. GREENLEE,⁴

John Greenlee³ Michael Greenlee² Michael Greenlee¹
Mary Chamberlain Bethiah Maxson

daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Chamberlain, was born November 16, 1835,

at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married March 24, 1858, near Hickernell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, CALVIN L. FISHER (a widower with two sons), born August 3, 1822, at Savoy, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, son of Eleazer Fisher and Rachel Train.

CHILDREN:

492. I. Homer J. Fisher, born August 13, 1859; died December 5, 1859.
493. II. Mary E. Fisher, born September 28, 1860; died October 8, 1861.
494. III. Frank J. Fisher, born March 6, 1862; died May 10, 1862.
495. IV. Eddie E. Fisher, born January 31, 1864; died April 10, 1864.
496. V. Myrtle Ernestine Fisher, born October 9, 1868.

FRANCES (GREENLEE) FISHER received her education in the district schools, mostly in the old Greenlee schoolhouse, with the addition of a year in the Springboro Academy. In 1881 they removed to the New York oil field, residing in Riehburg and Bolivar, until 1890, after which time she and her aged husband resided with his oldest son, in Cuba, New York. She united with the Carmel Baptist Church in her seventeenth year. In 1876 she united with the Methodist Church in Springboro. Her life was completely devoted to her family. He was a Prohibitionist.

150.

ALBERT KEITH GREENLEE,	Mary Chamberlain	Michael Greene
Michael Greenlee		Bethiah Maxson

son of John Greenlee and Mary Chamberlain, was born July 4, 1838, at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died September 20, 1870, at Beaver Centre, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married November 3, 1859, near Crossingville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania. MARTHA PARMELIA BARNES, born October 12, 1842, at Crossingville, daughter of Elias Barnes and Parmelia Peet. She married second February 12, 1880, THOMAS CARNAHAN, and resides at York, Nebraska.

CHILDREN:

497. I. Andrew K., born October 25, 1860; married Elizabeth McAllister.+
498. II. Ernest Lot, born July 19, 1863; married Sadie Wice.+
499. III. Ralph Lucas, born July 25, 1868; died March 23, 1870.

ALBERT KEITH GREENLEE was a drummer boy for the Home Guards in their drills, and served as minute man during the Civil War. The Home Guards were called out several times, but when examined for actual service he was not able for duty and was discharged, much to his sorrow, as he felt that his country was in peril and much in need of recruits. He was very active and energetic, and worked on his farm until on account of poor health he sought lighter employment. He was a Republican. Resided at Crossingville.

152.

DELILAH L. CURTIS, ⁴	[↓] Esther Greenlee ³	Michael Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹	{
	/ Miles P. Curtis	Bethiah Maxson		

daughter of Esther Greenlee and Miles P. Curtis, was born June 3, 1828, at Summerville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died November 25, 1887, at Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa; married March 2, 1846, in Pennsylvania, AMASA CROSSLEY, who was born in 1825 in New Jersey, and died September, 1847 at Meadville, Pennsylvania; married second October 25, 1853, in Hayfield Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, ANSEL HARROUN, born December 23, 1818, at Pembroke, Genesee Co., New York, died March 8, 1895, at Plymouth, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, son of Elliott Harroun and Lucinda Hastings; he was a farmer; Republican; in religion, Christadelphian. After her second marriage, moved to Wisconsin and two years later, moved to Olmsted County, Minnesota. In 1870 they moved to Mason County, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

500. I. Amasa A. Crossley, born January 29, 1848; married Gertrude F. _____.⁺
501. II. Fred Hugh Harroun, born February 10, 1856; married Sarah Ellen Daney.⁺
502. III. Linnaes Harroun, born May 19, 1859; married Jennie L. Daney; lives at Hesper, North Dakota.
503. IV. Minnie A. Harroun, born December 18, 1863; married Willard _____, lives in Iowa.

153.

DIANTHA M. CURTIS, ⁴	[↓] Esther Greenlee ³	Michael Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹	{
	/ Miles P. Curtis	Bethiah Maxson		

daughter of Esther Greenlee and Miles P. Curtis, was born August 4, 1830, at Rundell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married May 15, 1849, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania. THOMAS HOLTON DUNN, born October 5, 1826, at Meadville, died August 28, 1881, at Meadville, son of Gideon Dunn and Rachel Holton. He was a farmer; Republican; Seventh day Baptist; resided at Coons Corners two miles south of Mosiertown. She was living at Meadville (1899) with her daughter Elizabeth R. Dunn.

CHILDREN:

504. I. Elizabeth R. Dunn, born October 7, 1851.
505. II. Thomas D. Dunn, born January 30, 1854; married Kate Cobb.
506. III. Ira Jesse Dunn, born November 12, 1863; married Adda Estelle Phillips.⁺
507. IV. Arthur D. Dunn, born November 1, 1873; was a student at Rush Medical College, Chicago.

THOMAS D. DUNN of Chester, Pennsylvania, was one of the foremost

physicians of the state. He was born in Hayfield Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania. He graduated from the Edinboro Normal school in 1875, and afterward took a special course at Allegheny College, and later entered the University of Pennsylvania, graduating in 1881. He rose rapidly in his profession. "He was very frequently called on to give expert testimony in cases tried in our courts of justice, and occasionally he was called to render a like service in other counties of the state" says the West Chester *News*. He was a member of the Philadelphia Pathological Society, the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, and of the Pennsylvania State Medical Society. He was a member of the West Chester Board of Pension examiners under the Harrison administration. He was thrown from a carriage and died two months later on May 6, aged 46 years. He was one of Pennsylvania's most useful men and stood as high in the respect of his fellow men, as he was eminent in his profession. He left a wife and a daughter, Rachel, aged thirteen years.

155.

BETHIA L. CURTIS ⁴ { Esther Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Miles P. Curtis Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of Esther Greenlee and Miles P. Curtis, was born August 17, 1835, at Rundell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married November 28, 1878, at Saegerstown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, HENRY CLARK SMITH, born October 28, 1841, at Beamostown, or Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of Henry B. Smith and Eliza Barrett. He was a stone mason; Democrat; resided in Hayfield Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania.

156.

SIDNEY MILES CURTIS ⁴ { Esther Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Miles P. Curtis Bethiah Maxson }

son of Esther Greenlee and Miles P. Curtis was born March 5, 1838, at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married January 5, 1859, at Saegerstown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, ALCHA HOTCHKISS, born October 25, 1838, at Mosiertown, Pennsylvania, daughter of Alvin Hotchkiss; farmer; Republican; in religion, United Brethren; resided at Hickernell, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 508. I. Elma Curtis, born January 29, 1865; married John Cunningham.
- 509. II. Moses G. Curtis, born February 12, 1869; died October 24, 1875.
- 510. III. Viola Delia Curtis, born June 10, 1872; married Silas Forney.
- 511. IV. Mary Anna Curtis, born April 11, 1874.
- 512. V. Amarilla Hannah Curtis, born May 16, 1879.
- 513. VI. Philura Eliza Curtis, born October 16, 1883.

157.

ESTHER ANNA CURTIS ⁴ { Esther Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Miles P. Curtis Bethiah Maxson }

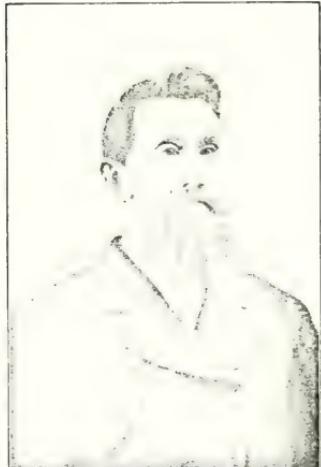
daughter of Esther Greenlee and Miles P. Curtis, was born November 22, 1840,



No. 153. DIANTHA M. DUNN.



No. 595. THOMAS D. DUNN, WEST-CHESTER, PA.



No. 160. MOSES H. GREENLEE.

at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married February 9, 1861, GEORGE R. HALL, born June 7, 1835, at Troy, New York, son of Philander Hall and Emily Riddle. He was a carpenter; in politics, Prohibitionist; in religion, Baptist; resided at Watertown, South Dakota.

CHILDREN:

- 514. I. Ira Enos Hall, born April 17, 1863.
- 515. II. Nettie Rosella Hall, born March 19, 1865; died May 6, 1866.
- 516. III. Asa Albert Hall, born March 18, 1867; married January 24, 1895, Lily Gerrish.
- 517. IV. Nellie Bertha Hall, born August 4, 1869; married January 11, 1893, Charles Le Count.
- 518. V. Emily Esther Hall, born January 4, 1872; married November 20, 1896, Andrew Duryee.
- 519. VI. Orlo Philander Hall, born July 8, 1874.
- 520. VII. William Otto Hall, born December 30, 1876.
- 521. VIII. Lizzie, Anna Hall, born August 3, 1880.
- 522. IX. Jay Rex Hall, born November 27, 1884.

159.

IRA CORRIDON GREENLEE ⁴ { Jacob D. Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ¹ } Rachel W. Chamberlain Michael Greenlee ²
Bethiah Maxson

son of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel W. Chamberlain was born October 10, 1828, in Cussawago Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married March 23, 1854, at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, ALMA RANSOM, born November 13, 1835, at Dorset, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, daughter of Harris Ransom and Hepzibeth Carley; farmer; Republican; Methodist; resided in Pennsylvania, Kingsville, Ohio, and Sparta, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN:

- 523. I. Eugene Judson, born February 20, 1855; married Edith M. Stone.+
- 524. II. Emory Adelbert, born May 9, 1857; lives at Sparta; unmarried (1900).
- 525. III. Eva Loucena, born July 15, 1859; married Rev. Jesse D. Searles.+
- 526. IV. Clinton Ransom, born December 23, 1863; married Josephine Walters.+
- 527. V. Ida Annis, born January 10, 1867; married Lewis H. Evans.+
- 528. VI. Lena Viola, born February 1, 1874; married Joseph Brown.+

IRA CORRIDON GREENLEE was in a Wisconsin regiment of Cavalry in the Civil War.

160.

MOSES HANSON GREENLEE ⁴ { Jacob D. Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ¹ } Rachel W. Chamberlain Michael Greenlee ²
Bethiah Maxson

son of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel W. Chamberlain, was born September

14, 1830; died March 20, 1883, at Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married January 27, 1858, at Andover, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, HELEN ELIZA LINDSLEY, born May 15, 1834, at Cherry Valley, daughter of Horatio Lindsley and Eliza Creesy; farmer; Republican; Congregationalist; resided at Amboy, Jefferson, Cherry Valley, and Andover, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 529. I. Eliza Rachel, born March 31, 1860; married Judson A. Yeomans.+
- 530. II. Albert Dryden, born September 17, 1861; married Nellie Jane Denslow.+
- 531. III. Edward Bradley, born July 27, 1868; married Ida H. Pershing.+

MOSES HANSON GREENLEE was a soldier in the Civil War. He enlisted in an Ohio regiment; transferred to a New York, Regiment.

162.

ELIZABETH ANN GREENLEE	⁴	Jacob D. Greenlee ³	Michael Greenlee ²
Michael Greenlee ¹	{	Rachel W. Chamberlain	Bethiah Maxson

daughter of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel W. Chamberlain, was born October 10, 1835, at Amboy, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married November 9, 1853 at Amboy, JOHN LUDDEN MORRIS, born August 20, 1830, at Champion, Jefferson Co., New York, son of James Morris and Elizabeth C. Judd; Republican; Methodist Episcopal; resided at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 532. I. Minda A. Morris, born December 12, 1857; died January 16, 1860.
- 533. II. Winona E. Morris, born August 5, 1862; married Ira Van Nearpass.+
- 534. III. Pleton O. Morris, born April 10, 1866; unmarried.

DR. JOHN LUDDEN MORRIS was surgeon in the war of the Rebellion, 150th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, or the Bucktail Regiment, as it was called; served about two years and was honorably discharged at the close of the war.

163.

JOHN CHAMBERLAIN GREENLEE	⁴	Jacob D. Greenlee ³	Michael Greenlee ²
Michael Greenlee ¹	{	Rachel W. Chamberlain	Bethiah Maxson

son of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel W. Chamberlain, was born February 24, 1837, at Amboy (then Westville), Ashtabula Co., Ohio; died August 23, 1876, at Amboy; married September 27, 1867, at Kingstown, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, CHARLOTTE OLIVIA BROWN, born January 21, 1850, at Kingsville, died November 11, 1884, at Kingsville, daughter of Charles Brown (whose father Captain Charles Brown came from Bath, England), and Charlotte Holden (daughter of an 1812 veteran); farmer; Republican; in religion, M. E. Christian; resided at Amboy, Kingsville and Andover, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

535. I. Charles E., born November 7, 1868, at Kingsville; unmarried (1899).
 536. II. Lillie, born June 7, 1871; married William Andrew Murphy.+

JOHN CHAMBERLAIN GREENLEE passed most of his life in north-eastern Ohio. He enlisted in Company E, 29th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, September 16, 1861, for three years. He was in the battle of Winchester, Port Republic, Cedar Mountain, Chancellorsville, and Missionary Ridge, being wounded at Chancellorsville. He was discharged at Atlanta, Georgia, October 18, 1864, by reason of expiration of term of service.

CHARLES E. GREENLEE spent his early days on a farm. He attended the country school until 1888, when he was granted a teacher's certificate and taught school for ten months. After this he attended high school at Kingsville, Ohio, for a term or two, and in 1890 entered Hillsdale (Michigan) College. Since then his time and energy have been divided between earning a living and wrestling with an eight year's course of schooling, having the ministry in view.

165.

PHILEMON WIARD GREENLEE ¹ { Jacob D. Greenlee ²
 Michael Greenlee ¹ } Rachel W. Chamberlain Michael Greenlee ²
 son of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel W. Chamberlain, wife to George Stearns, died April 25, 1846, at Amboy, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married January 29, 1871, at Amboy, MARIA ANTOINETTE BRYDLE, born August 20, 1853, at Steamburg, Ash-tabula Co., Ohio, daughter of William S. Brydle and Sarah M. Wilson.

CHILDREN:

537. I. Byron Homer, born May 13, 1872; died September 9, 1893.
 538. II. Lewis Deo, born December 27, 1873.
 539. III. Anson Chester, born April 14, 1876.

PHILEMON WIARD GREENLEE spent his youthful days on his father's farm near Amboy, Ohio, going to school winters, except one winter spent at Springfield, Pennsylvania. Just at the close of the Civil War he went West, stopping at Booneville, Missouri, where he was threatened with a rope by the outlaws or Bushwhackers, it being a rabid rebel town at that time. He left there and went to Sandoval, Illinois, where he remained one year, then returned to Ohio. He engaged in farming, and also carried the mail from Jefferson, Ohio, to Linesville, Pennsylvania, until 1878, then moved to Michigan, where he spent three years clearing up a farm. The great forest fire of 1881 caused him the loss of a mill yard of logs. He removed to Unionville, Michigan, and accepted a position to travel for a New York firm, remaining there eleven years. In 1885 he lost his dwelling and a large store building by fire. He rebuilt in 1891 but moved back to Amboy, where he has since been engaged in the propagation of small fruit.

166.

PHILENA CHAMBERLAIN GREENLEE⁴

Michael Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹	{
Bethiah Maxson		

Jacob D. Greenlee ³	Rachel W. Chamberlain
--------------------------------	-----------------------

daughter of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel W. Chamberlain, was born September 25, 1846; died February 11, 1878, at Orwell, Ohio, and was buried at Amboy; married December 23, 1866, BYRON HOMER PHELPS born March 16, 1844, at Williamsfield, Ohio, son of Truman Phelps. He was a physician; recently Mayor of Corry; in politics, Republican; in religion, Baptist; resides at Orwell, Ohio.

One son:

540. Truman Otis Phelps, born November 18, 1873; married Velma A. Gibbs.+

167.

ELIAS CHAMBERLAIN GREENLEE⁴

Michael Greenlee ¹	{

Jacob D. Greenlee ³	Michael Greenlee ²
--------------------------------	-------------------------------

Rachel W. Chamberlain	Bethiah Maxson
-----------------------	----------------

son of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel W. Chamberlain, was born September 14, 1848, at Amboy, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married September 13, 1877, at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, MARY LOUISE KEYES, born April 7, 1859, at Beloit, Rock Co., Wisconsin, daughter of Marcus Petus Keyes and Maria Beach. He was a manufacturer; Republican; Protestant; resided in Conneaut, Ohio, and Chicago, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

541. I. Lulu Blanche, born September 21, 1878.
 542. II. Gertrude Frances, born November 13, 1882.
 543. III. Helen, born June 13, 1890.

168.

AMANDA STEBBINS⁴

Lucinda Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹	{
Lemuel Stebbins	Bethiah Maxson		

daughter of Lucinda Greenlee and Lemuel Stebbins, was born January 17, 1824, at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married October 9, 1842, in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, FRANCIS JACKSON WHIPPLE, born February 25, 1819, at Groton, Tompkins Co., New York, died July 28, 1877, near Mosiertown, son of Ithamar Whipple and Lydia Bills. He was a farmer; Justice of the Peace; in politics, Republican; in religion, First Day Baptist; resided at Cussawago, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

544. I. William Lemuel Whipple, born August 5, 1843; married Ellen Maria Whipple.+



FRANCIS JACKSON WHIPPLE



No. 168. MRS. AMANDA STEBBINS
WHIPPLE



No. 169. MRS. LORENE STEBBINS
CLARK.



No. 549. ROSA A. (WHIPPLE) NEW-
TON.
No. 550. JENNIE E. (WHIPPLE)
HOTCHKISS

545. II. Raymond Franklin Whipple, born November 2, 1845; died April 24, 1847.
 546. III. Silas Clark Whipple, born June 17, 1848; died July 14, 1850.
 547. IV. Lucinda Lorene Whipple, born Jan. 29, 1850; died January 29, 1868.
 548. V. Sylvester Rufus Whipple, born March 6, 1853; married Atilla A. Lick.+
 549. VI. Rosa Ann Whipple, born March 11, 1856; married James Henry Newton.+
 550. VII. Jennie Evaline Whipple, born September 7, 1858; married Lyman Cordello Hotchkiss.+
 551. VIII. Mark Erastus Whipple, born June 21, 1861; married Nancy Laura Alderman.+
 552. IX. Benjamin Grant Whipple, born August 13, 1865; died August 10, 1867.

169.

LORENE STEBBINS ⁴ { Lucinda Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Lemuel Stebbins Bethiah Maxson

daughter of Lucinda Greenlee and Lemuel Stebbins, was born August 22, 1826, in Cussawago Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died May 26, 1899, at Pueblo, Colorado; married January 1, 1845, in Cussawago Township, SILAS CLARK, born May 7, 1816, at Greenwich, Washington Co., New York, son of Elipha Clark and Hannah Hunt.

CHILDREN:

553. I. Amanda Eliza Clark, born March 29, 1846; married Captain Clayton Wiston Lytle.+
 554. II. Florence Lucinda Clark, born November 21, 1849; married Oliver Spencer Underhill.+
 555. III. Orson Elipha Clark, born July 12, 1854; married Kate E. Coe.+
 556. IV. Lillie Lorene Clark, born November 22, 1862, at Erie; died September, 1867.
 557. V. Silas Clark, born April 15, 1865, at Erie; married Nellie Brazier at Salt Lake City, Utah.

SILAS CLARK was born in May, 1816; the following November his parents moved from Greenwich to Sodus, Wayne County, New York and in 1832 they moved to Pittsford, near Rochester. He was the eldest of eight children. He received a common school education, his father, who was well educated, giving him much assistance at home. His father, who was of Scotch-Irish descent, though of a clerical family, was a blacksmith and a very good one. His mother, who was also from New England, Springfield, Massachusetts, was of English descent. His paternal grandfather served in the militia during the Revolution. General Montgomery, killed at Quebec, 1775, was his grand-uncle on maternal side.

In 1833 the family moved to Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan, where

Silas worked for a farmer, Aaron Thomas. He found the work very heavy but kept at it for six months. Mr. Thomas then offered him, if he would continue to work for him a year, a soldier's right to eighty acres of swamp land lying below the forks of Chicago creek, valued at one hundred and forty-four dollars. He wished to accept, but his father said it was good for nothing and never would be. He worked mostly at farming until he was about twenty years old when he went to school for three months to prepare himself for teaching. He taught successfully winters, following the lake summers as a hand on freight boats for about four years, when he was attacked with malarial fever which incapacitated him for any kind of work for a year. He went to Mosiertown, Pennsylvania, for his health which improved and he opened a small country store and started an ashery for the manufacturing of pearl ashes and saleratus which he marketed at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

He and Lorene Stebbins were married at her parents home by Squire Thickston at twelve o'clock noon. After the ceremony a turkey dinner was served to the guests. That evening he moved his bride's belongings in a wheelbarrow to their new home, which consisted of three rooms adjoining his store, and set up housekeeping. They were both fond of social pleasures and were prominent in the dancing parties given. In the autumn of 1855 he moved to Albion, Erie County, where he continued his business successfully. In April, 1860, he moved to Erie where he engaged in manufacturing saleratus, while continuing his store at Albion which was conducted mostly by his brother-in-law, A. B. Carr, who was a partner in the business. In the spring of 1861 they moved their merchandise to Corry, then in its mushroom existence. Two and a half years later he dissolved partnership with A. B. Carr and moved his stock to Titusville, taking into partnership with Warren A. Booth, at that time one of the best dry goods men in that part of the country. They conducted a thriving dry goods business at Erie for six years, then moved their stock to Titusville. About a year later, April, 1869, Mr. Clark moved his family to Titusville, and about that time bought the McGuire farm on Church Run and began operating in oil. Oil was \$1.25 a barrel when he went to Titusville and two years after brought three and four dollars a barrel. In 1873 he sold his interest in the store and, moving to Erie, retired from active business. In June, 1874, he made a trip to Colorado and invested in mines; and moved his family to Denver in the autumn of the same year. His mining investments were unsuccessful, and in 1878 he had to begin over again. In February, 1879, he went to Pueblo to sink an oil well, having the previous year prospected around Cannon City without success. On the first day of January, 1880, he struck artesian mineral water, which proved to be highly impregnated with minerals of curative properties. The summer following he erected a small rough bath house from which the present commodious house and large business have grown. In the autumn of 1897, he sold one-half interest in the Mineral spring and baths, but still attended to his business affairs. He considered the discovery of this mineral spring the greatest achievement of his life.

170.

LOT DUNHAM STEBBINS ⁴

Michael Greenlee ¹

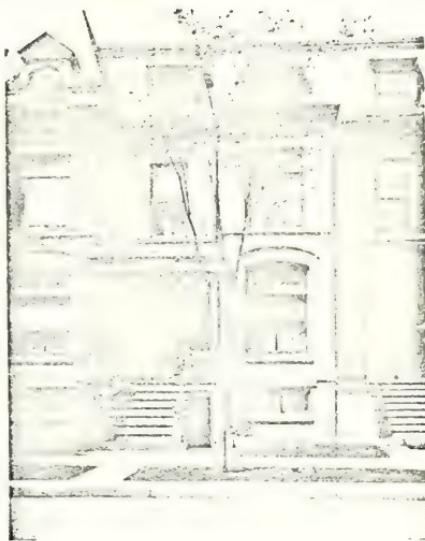
Lucinda Greenlee ³

Lemuel Stebbins

Michael Greenlee ²

Bethiah Maxson

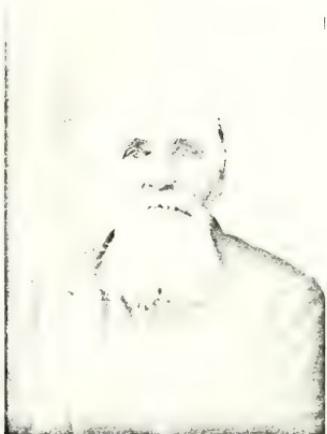
son of Lucinda Greenlee and Lemuel Stebbins, was born September 11, 1828, at



No. 167. RESIDENCE OF ELIAS
CHAMBERLAIN GREENLEE 967
JACKSON BVD. CHICAGO.



No. 169. SILAS CLARK AND GRAND-
CHILDREN.
No. 929. OLIVE L. AND No. 921
FLORENCE C. UNDERHILL



No. 170. LOT DUNHAM STEBBINS.



No. 558. BYRON WALLACE STEBBINS.



No. 559. HOMER SHERIDAN STEBBINS.

Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died January 5, 1903, at Mosiertown; married October 4, 1859, MARTHA SUSANNA RUNDELL, born September 28, 1837, at Mayfield, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Truman Rundel and Eliza Ann Curtis; farmer; Republican; resided at Mosiertown and Cussawago, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 558. I. Byron Wallace Stebbins, born December 4, 1864. He received his education in the common schools and Smith's Business College at Meadville, Pennsylvania. He then assisted his father on the farm, raising cattle and doing ordinary farming. In 1892 they built a saw mill and put in a chop mill with planer and matcher. In 1899 he and his brother Homer went into the lumber business and had a very successful year. In politics he is a staunch Republican.
- 559. II. Homer Sheridan Stebbins, born October 13, 1867.
- 560. III. Edith Elda Stebbins, born April 1, 1872; married Cassius Monroe Greenlee.+
- 561. IV. Emma Stebbins, born October 30, 1878.

173.

CLOCE RACHEL STEBBINS: Lucinda Greenlee¹ Michael Carr²
 Michael Greenlee¹ Lemuel Stebbins Detaria Maxson

daughter of Lucinda Greenlee and Lemuel Stebbins, was born November 16, 1835, at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died February 12, 1904, at Mosiertown; married October 18, 1855, at Mosiertown, ALFRED BENNETT CARR, born May 14, 1829, at Dryden, Tompkins Co., New York, son of Alvah Carr and Martha Placee Tyler. He was a farmer and dry goods merchant; in politics, Whig; in religion, Baptist; resided at Mosiertown and Cussawago.

CHILDREN:

- 562. I. Clarence Alfred Carr, born July 26, 1856; married October 19, 1898, Blanche (Lanman) Chapman. He was appointed Chief Engineer, U. S. N. in 1899 with rank of Lieutenant.
- 563. II. Clara Luella Carr, born September 28, 1858; married November 27, 1897, Charles Collier; resides at Chicago Heights, Illinois (1898).
- 564. III. Humphrey Rufus Carr, born November 18, 1860.
- 565. IV. Meda Lucinda Carr, born April 18, 1863.
- 566. V. Matilda Effie Carr, born September 21, 1865.
- 567. VI. Alvah Lemuel Carr, born October 13, 1868.
- 568. VII. Allen Bert Carr, born March 6, 1872.
- 569. VIII. Ossian Elmer Carr, born September 7, 1876.

181.

DAVID RILAND GREENLEEMichael Greenlee¹Maxson Greenlee²
Catharine ComptonMichael Greenlee³
Bethiah Maxson

son of Maxson Greenlee and Catharine Compton, was born May 17, 1832, in Cussawago Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married July 16, 1857, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, HARRIET BROWNING (COMPTON) COOPER, widow of Allen Cooper, born February 9, 1830, at Meadville, daughter of William Compton and Mary Buchanan.

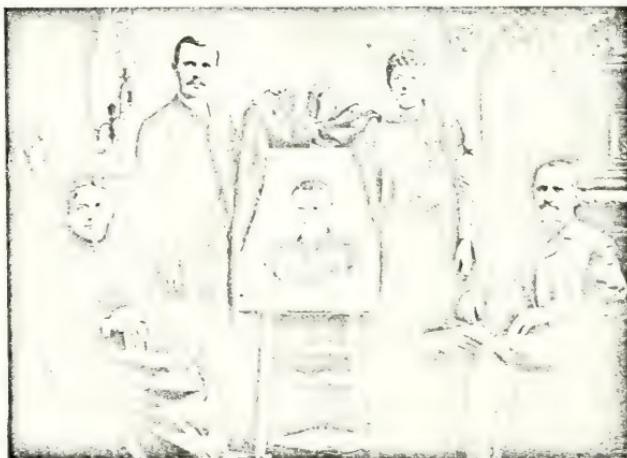
CHILDREN:

- 570. I. William Compton, born June 30, 1858; died July 5, 1879.
- 571. II. Arthur Claudius, born June 21, 1860; married Emma E. Yates.+
- 572. III. James Riland, born May 14, 1862; married Susan Espy; married second Mrs. Emily Vincent.+
- 573. IV. Harry Le Fevre, born July 7, 1866; married Emma Maria Wolff.+
- 574. V. Mary Ellen Louise, born July 2, 1868; died April 12, 1870.

DAVID RILAND GREENLEE assisted his father on the farm until he was twenty-one years of age, receiving in the meantime a common school and academic education. When he was twenty-one he received a new suit of clothes and a colt valued at one hundred dollars. He entered upon the sea of life with a limited knowledge of the world. It was his desire to study Medicine, but the opportunity did not present itself at that time, so he decided on the study of dentistry as the next best thing, hoping thus to secure means to gain a medical education. During the autumn of 1853 he entered the office of Drs. Robbins and Sayles, then eminent dentists of Meadville, Pennsylvania, giving his colt in exchange for instruction in the profession. Three years were spent in studying, Anatomy, Physiology, Chemistry and prosthetic dentistry. At the end of that time he opened an office in Meadville. Prosperity favored the young dentist, and he continued the study of medicine under the tutorage of Dr. H. R. Bell of Meadville. In 1859 a course of medical lectures were taken at Ann Arbor. In 1862 he commenced the practice of medicine and surgery with his preceptor, both being employed by the Pittsburgh and Boston Mining Company at Eagle River, Lake Superior, Michigan. In 1864 he enlisted in the army and received a commission as Assistant Surgeon of the Fifth Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery, and served until the close of the war. During the years 1866-1867 he graduated in medicine and surgery from the University of Pennsylvania, and at the same time received a diploma from the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgeons. His practice was limited to medicine and surgery, and he continued at Meadville and vicinity until 1883, when he moved to Fergus Falls, Minnesota, and from there to St. Paul. In 1891 he received an appointment to the Minnesota Soldier's Home, as Surgeon. He has served as a member of the Board of Pension examiners both in Pennsylvania and Minnesota, and occupied many other positions of trust. In 1887 he took a post graduate course at Rush Medical College, Chicago. He joined the Masonic society and the Odd Fellows in the early fifties. In 1878 he was Grand Regent of the Royal Arcanum for the state



No. 185. ELIZABETH (GREENLEE)
HALL.



No. 194. EMELINE GREENLEE WELLS AND FAMILY.

of Pennsylvania, and was also an active member of the Knights of Honor. He is now a member of the Loyal Legion of Minnesota. In politics he is a Republican; in religion, Presbyterian.

182.

REBECCA GREENLEE ⁴ { Maxson Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ¹ } Catharine Compton

Michael Greenlee ²
Bethiah Maxson

daughter of Maxson Greenlee and Catharine Compton, was born March 26, 1834, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married February 24, 1852, at Meadville, PHILIP DUNN, born July 11, 1827, at Meadville, died December 23, 1893, at Plankinton, Aurora Co., South Dakota, son of Gideon Dunn and Rachel Holton. He was a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Christadelphian, or Church of Christ. They resided in Meadville until 1859, then moved to Chatfield, Minnesota, and in 1876 removed to Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa; Plankinton, South Dakota (1899).

CHILDREN:

- 575. I. Alexander Hugh Dunn, born March 12, 1853; married Fanny A. Miller.+
- 576. II. Frank W. Dunn, born September 15, 1854; married Cora E. Brown; lives at Mason City, Iowa; has children.
- 577. III. Kitty Ellen Dunn, born August 20, 1862; married Allen D. Dougan.+

183.

LYDIA BETHIA GREENLEE ⁴ { Maxson Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ¹ } Catharine Compton

Michael Greenlee ²
Bethiah Maxson

daughter of Maxson Greenlee and Catharine Compton, was born August 24, 1835, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married March 25, 1856, at Meadville, JOHN HARROUN, born February 24, 1828, at Meadville, died August 25, 1899, at Mason City, Iowa, son of Russell Harroun and Elvira Sizer.

CHILDREN:

- 578. I. Park Bion Harroun, born May 3, 1857; married Fannie B. Calkins; married second Jennie C. Carr.+
- 579. II. Alma Elvira Harroun, born February 14, 1859.
- 580. III. Lizzie Laville Harroun, born January 24, 1865; married Frank A. Miller.+
- 581. IV. Archie Willard Harroun, born September 22, 1869; married Jessie M. Stevens.+
- 582. V. Kate Carrie Harroun, born March 17, 1871.

JOHN HARROUN left Pennsylvania and went to Wisconsin in 1847, remaining there several years. In 1856 he returned to Pennsylvania. After his marriage he and his bride went west and settled in Minnesota, near where the city of Rochester was afterward built. In 1875 he sold the Minnesota home-

stead and removed to a farm in Cerro Gordo County, Iowa, where he spent the rest of his days. He was one of the oldest settlers of Cerro Gordo County, having lived on his farm in Portland Township for nearly a quarter of a century. In politics, he was a Republican; in religion, Christadelphian.

185.

ELIZABETH CAROLINE GREENLEE ⁴ { Maxson Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ⁴
 Michael Greenlee ¹ } Catharine Compton Bethiah Maxson

daughter of Maxson Greenlee and Catharine Compton, was born May 28, 1839, near Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married October 30, 1857, in Olmsted Co., Minnesota, PHILANDER M. HALL, born April 24, 1832, died December 20, 1894, at Rochester, Minnesota, son of Philander Hall and Emily Riddle. He was a cooper; Republican; Baptist. She resides with her daughter, Mrs. V. E. Bemis.

CHILDREN:

583. I. Harriet I. Hall, born September 23, 1858; married W. W. Lovell.+
 584. II. Gilbert M. Hall, born September 13, 1860; married Emma E. Bowers.+
 585. III. Ella J. Hall, born March 4, 1862; married June 17, 1891, K. W. McCrossan; lives at Wheaton, Minnesota.
 586. IV. May E. Hall, born June 17, 1865; married V. E. Bemis.+
 587. V. Earl Lewis Hall, born May 23, 1869; married March 18, 1894, Eva
- Maggie + V. E. Bemis, Rochester, Minnesota.

186.

JOHN BUCHANAN GREENLEE ⁴ { Maxson Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ²
 Michael Greenlee ¹ } Catharine Compton Bethiah Maxson

son of Maxson Greenlee and Catharine Compton, was born September 8, 1840, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married June 28, 1874, at Chatfield, Fillmore Co., Minnesota, EVALINE A. COFFIN, born February 26, 1851, at Ashtabula, Ohio, daughter of Frederick A. Coffin and Caroline A. Mack; farmer; Republican; resides near Chatfield, Minnesota.

CHILDREN:

588. I. Hugh D., born April 24, 1875.
589. II. Lydia A., born December 1, 1876; married Samuel Gammell; lives at Chatfield; one child.
590. III. Clarence R., born August 14, 1878.
591. IV. Mildred E., born January 28, 1886.
592. V. Leah A., born March 17, 1891.

194.

EMELINE BLODGETT GREENLEE ⁴ { Edmund Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ²
 Michael Greenlee ¹ } Mary Wright Stebbins Bethiah Maxson

daughter of Edmund Greenlee and Mary Wright Stebbins, was born August 2,

MRS. ROBERT LEMUEL GREENLEE



64

No. 196. ROBERT LEMUEL GREENLEE

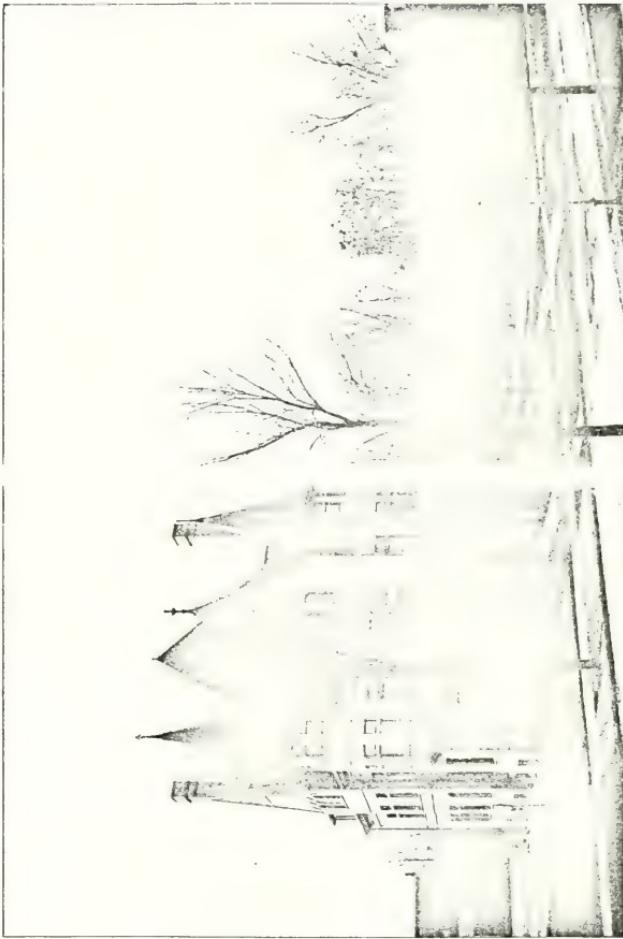




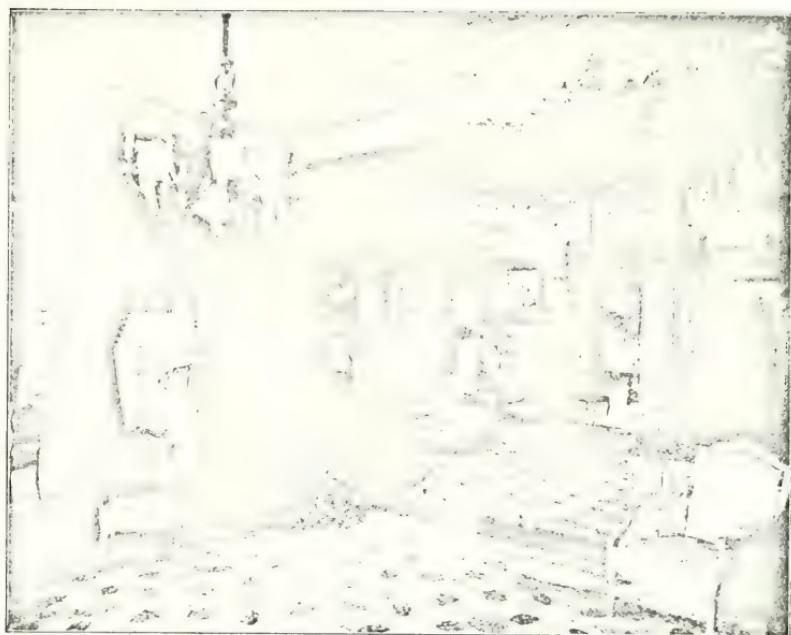
No. 190. ROBERT LENNIEL GREENLEE AND FAMILY.



No. 598. ISABELLA VICTORIA GREENLEE.



RESIDENCE OF No. 196, ROBERT LEMUEL GREENLEE, 95 BUENA AVENUE, CHICAGO.



DRAWING ROOM—RESIDENCE OF ROBERT LEMUEL GREENLEE.



MAIN HALL—RESIDENCE OF ROBERT LEMUEL GREENLEE.



DEN -RESIDENCE OF ROBERT LEMUEL GREENLEE.



UPPER HALL RESIDENCE OF ROBERT LEMUEL GREENLEE

1834, at Rundell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died July 8, 1892; married June 30, 1857, at Rundell, SAMUEL JULIUS WELLS, born February 13, 1833, in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of Obed Wells and Phoebe, or Dorcas, Thomas. He was a farmer and mechanic; in politics, Republican; in religion, Methodist; resided in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania and Chicago, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- 593. I. Irus Hammond Wells, born September 20, 1861; married Agnes May Coward.+
- 594. II. Della Emeline Wells, born May 5, 1868; married Arthur Grant Sayles.+
- 595. III. Frank Elmer Wells, born July 26, 1873; died December 18, 1887.

196.

ROBERT LEMUEL GREENLEE ⁴ { Edmund Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ¹ { Mary Wright Stebbins Michael Greenlee ²
Bethiah Maxson

son of Edmund Greenlee and Mary Wright Stebbins, was born April 13, 1838, at Rundell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married April 11, 1867, at Chicago, Illinois, EMILY BROOKS, born August 21, 1842, at Sherbrooke, Canada; died July 25, 1906, daughter of William Brooks and Emily Abbott.

CHILDREN:

- 596. I. Grace Emily, born October 9, 1869; married Charles Herford Brackebush.+
- 597. II. William Brooks, born April 25, 1872; married Adeline Benham Fargo.+
- 598. III. Isabella Victoria, born March 29, 1877; died June 19, 1902, at Chicago.

In politics he is a Republican. Residence, Buena Park, Chicago.

The biographical sketch of the life of Robert Lemuel Greenlee is combined with that of his twin brother Ralph Stebbins Greenlee.

For sketch of the life of Mrs. Emily Brooks Greenlee, see Brooks Ancestors. [Appendix A.]

ISABELLA VICTORIA GREENLEE attended the public schools of Chicago up to the age of fifteen years, with the exception of sixteen months spent in travelling with the family in Europe and the Orient. She spent her tenth birthday in Bethlehem, and was the first American little girl to go through Palestine. In 1891 she entered the Ogontz School for Young Ladies, near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. In 1895 she went with the family on a trip around the world, which extended throughout the year. She was a sensitive, retiring child, though enjoying society when her health permitted. She was much interested in children and spent about a year in the Chicago Kindergarten College, but never very strong, the work proved too hard for her and she gave it up. She studied music with Mr. Leibling of Chicago, having piano lessons from him,

though she never was more than a home performer on that instrument. She also played the mandolin. She died after a short illness, June 19, 1902.

197.

RALPH STEBBINS GREENLEE ⁴ Edmund Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ²
Michael Greenlee ¹ Mary Wright Stebbins Bethiah Maxson

son of Edmund Greenlee and Mary Wright Stebbins was born April 13, 1838, at Rundell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married February 15, 1866, at Chicago, Illinois, ELIZABETH BROOKS, born August 14, 1838, at Sherbrooke, Canada, daughter of William Brooks and Emily Abbott.

CHILDREN:

599. I. Gertrude, born December 26, 1869; married James Allen Lounsbury. + In politics he is a Republican. Residence, Buena Park, Chicago.

ROBERT LEMUEL GREENLEE and RALPH STEBBINS GREENLEE began at the age of ten to assist in the active duties of farm life by carrying the milk from the yard into the cheese house, in that way helping their mother with her milking. At the age of twelve each of them milked ten cows night and morning, and became very expert milkers. A year or two afterward they learned to make the cheese and butter, and were able to attend to that while their father was engaged in other duties on the farm. After their father had invented a machine for the manufacture of kegs and barrels, the boys helped him in that department, thus learning the cooper's trade. Robert Lemuel was left-handed and Ralph Stebbins Greenlee, right-handed. They chopped as one man and did their other work in the same manner.

They were given the best educational advantages the common schools afforded, and later attended Allegheny College at Meadville, Pennsylvania, although neither of them completed the college course.

While working for their father their mechanical skill was developed. They became acquainted with Mr. Drake, the first discoverer of oil, and furnished him with barrels. They also manufactured oil barrels for Oil Creek, but this did not prove a successful venture as the price of barrels became very low, and the flow of oil was so great that it became of little value. When they could not sell their barrels they bought oil at twenty-five cents a barrel; but the difficulties were so great in getting it from the field that they lost money on it. At that time Oil Creek was practically a wilderness, except here and there a clearing with a small farm house. They were well acquainted with "Coal Oil Johnny" and at one time stopped over night at the home of his fostermother, "Widow McClintonck."

They purchased their father's patents for keg and barrel machinery, giving him their notes for six thousand dollars in payment, and went into the business of manufacturing cooperage. They met with so much success that they were able to meet the notes at the end of the first year.

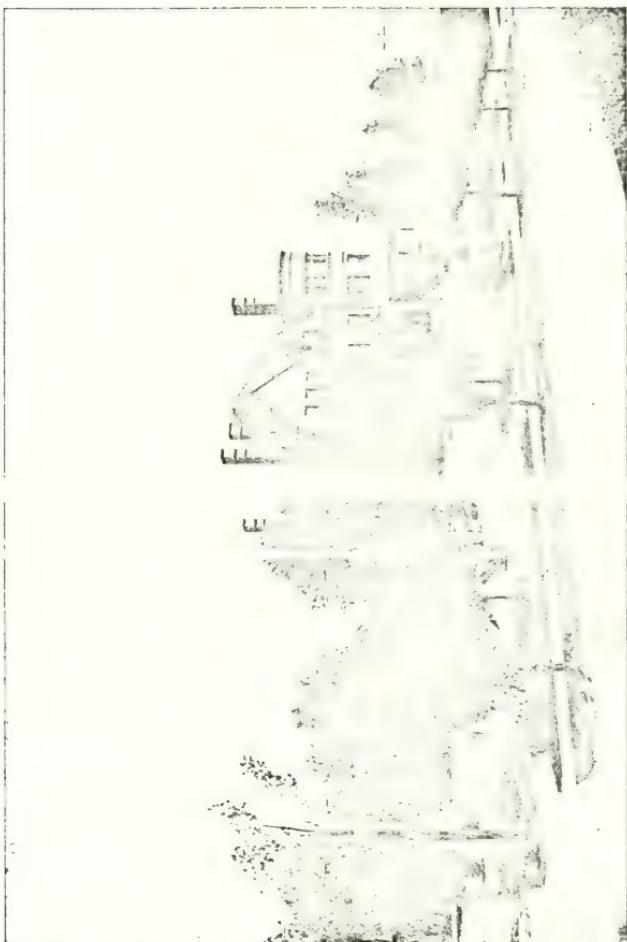
In 1862 the brothers decided to go to Chicago and continue the manufacture of cooperage on a larger scale, having their machinery constructed in Erie, Pennsylvania. They made a contract with Samuel M. Nickerson & Company



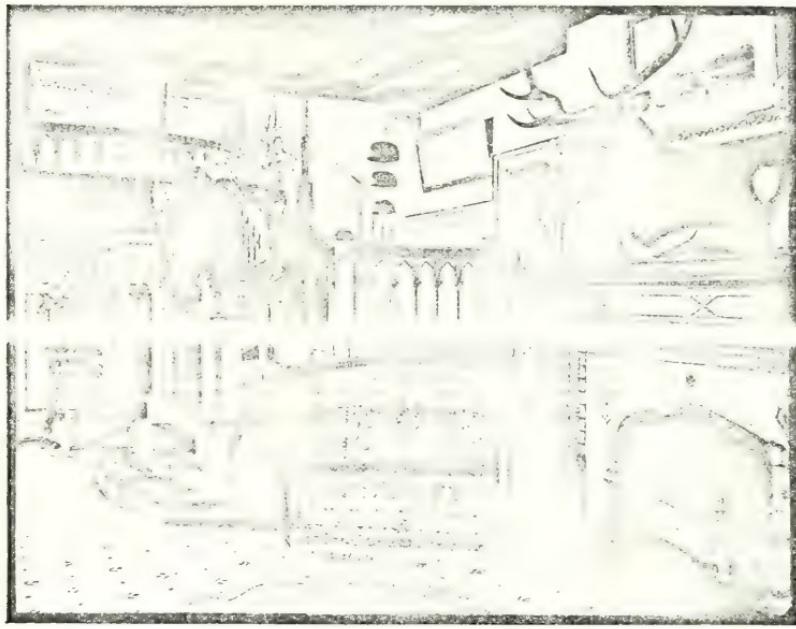
No. 197. RALPH STEBBINS GREENLEE.



MRS. RALPH STEBBINS GREENLEE.



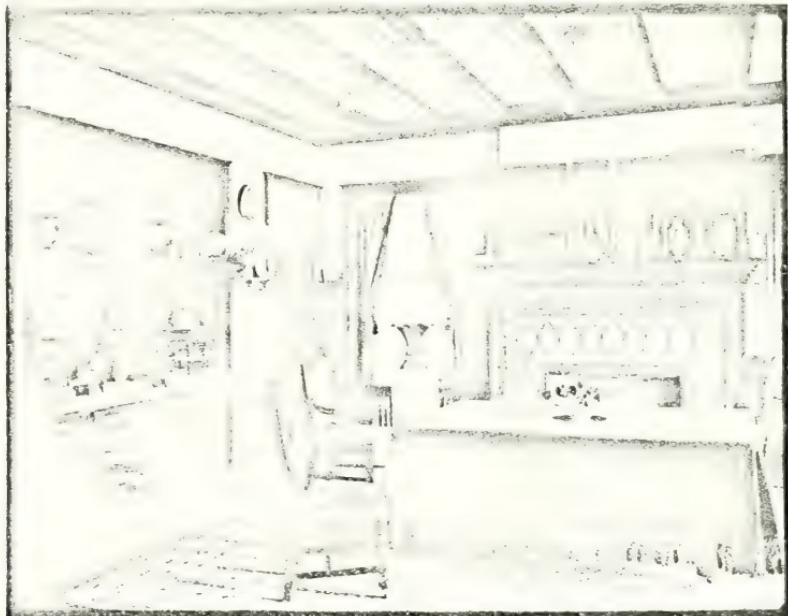
RESIDENCE OF No. 107, RALPH STEPHENS GREENLEE, GRACELAND AVENUE AND
LAKE SHORE, CHICAGO.



MAIN HALL—RESIDENCE OF RALPH STEBBINS GREENLEE.



DRAWING ROOM - RESIDENCE OF RALPH STEBBINS GREENLEE



DINING ROOM - RESIDENCE OF RALPH STEBBINS GREENLEE

for the manufacture of barrels for the distillery which was then using one hundred and sixty barrels per day. They little expected opposition from the coopers, and were not aware of the existence of a Cooper's Union—probably the first union ever established in Chicago. It was soon decided by the Union that it was not to their interest to allow the Greenlee machinery to run. At that time none but woodbound barrels would do for high wines, and they were not prepared with machinery for the splitting, shaving, and setting of hickory hoops, as the oil barrels which they had made in Pennsylvania were hooped with iron, for which they had the machinery. Consequently it was necessary for them to employ coopers to do that work. It was one of the rules of the Union that no one but a cooper's son should be allowed to learn the trade. The Union decided that the only way to drive out the machinery was to finish only as many barrels as they could have made by hand, so it would cost just as much for merely hooping a barrel as it would to shave the staves and heading by hand, joint them, truss them, and finish the barrel. In this way the Greenlees would receive practically nothing for the work done by the machinery. Not only that, but the coopers would make the barrels leak if possible, either by putting hickory chips across the joints under the hoops, or by making holes in the joints from the inside. It finally became necessary to discharge all the union coopers and hire green men from the street, whom they were able to teach to split, shave and hoop a barrel. In that way they became independent and as a result practically broke up the union, although it required a great deal of money, perseverance, and energy. They were at their place of business from five and six in the morning until eight or nine at night, in that way preparing the material for work the following day. They made a success of the cooperage business, and finally organized a company which was known as the "United States Barrel Machine Company," and sold out their patents.

In 1864 they became members of the Board of Trade, and remained members for three or four years. They did not meet with success and decided that they were not adapted for a speculative business. At that time the Board of Trade was located on South Water Street, and the membership fee was twenty-five dollars.

In 1866 they formed a co-partnership with their father-in-law, Mr. William Brooks, and under the firm name of Greenlee Brothers & Company, entered business for the general sale of machinery and railway and machinists supplies, in addition to cooperage, which they carried on successfully for a few years. They then purchased Mr. Brooks' interest and engaged in the manufacture of special lines of wood-working machinery for the manufacture of sash, doors and blinds, and special machinery for railroad car building. They were the first to adopt and make a success of mortising timber by the use of the hollow chisel; or, as it was called, boring a square hole. They have taken out a number of patents on machinery for use in that connection and other special wood-working machinery. They have been constantly adding new inventions and methods until the Greenlee machines have become famous with manufacturers in wood all over the world. Immediately after the great fire in 1871, they removed to their quarters on West Twelfth street.

In 1882, in connection with the wood-working machinery business they engaged in the manufacture of repairs for all stoves and ranges, which has

grown to such an extent that they now have patterns for the burning out pieces of over one hundred and fifty thousand different stoves and ranges, being the largest concern of the kind in the world. Their trade extends practically over the whole country. The same year they built a foundry for the manufacture of castings for their wood-working machinery and stove repairs.

In 1886 the firm of Greenlee Brothers & Company was incorporated, and they also incorporated the Northwestern Stove Repair Company, which employs 60 to 70 men, and the Greenlee Foundry Company, which employs 200 men, and in this way were enabled to divide their personal property. They have since added to the manufacture of wood-working machinery, the manufacture of augur bits of every description.

In 1903 Greenlee Brothers & Company moved their plant to Rockford, Illinois. The factory site comprises twenty-two acres of ground, the present buildings covering about eleven acres. They manufacture wood-working machinery, particularly for car shops, mortising, boring, sawing and tenoning machinery, wood boring tools, square augurs, etc. The buildings are mostly fire-proof and are all steel construction. There are two machine shops, a one-store building, 300 x 265 feet, the other, also a one-story building, the forge shop, 50 x 150 feet; the tool department, a two-story building, 50 x 200 feet; engine house, 50 x 85 feet; pattern building, 75 x 150 feet; two storage buildings, 50 x 100 feet each; a forge shop, 40 x 300 feet and a foundry 75 x 180 feet. They contemplate erecting a tool finishing and augur bit department, 100 x 300 feet. They give employment to about four hundred men.

When they came to Chicago they had very little money but have never received any financial assistance. They have always been in business together, their interests being equal, and their success can be attributed to their perfect confidence in each other and their unity of action. If one is away the other acts independently, each having full power of attorney from the other, to do anything necessary with their property, both personal and real.

Some years after their removal to Chicago, they bought the old homestead in Crawford County, which remains the home of the Greenlee family in Pennsylvania. They married sisters (both of whom were twins, but not of the same pair), daughters of William Brooks who for many years was a resident of Sherbrooke, Canada, and one of the leading spirits of the conservative government of the Dominion, but later became a resident of Chicago.

In 1904 they published "The Stebbins Genealogy" in two large volumes, printed on fine antique hand made paper, and substantially bound in half morocco. They endeavored to combine all the good qualities in the many hundreds of genealogies in the Newberry Library, one of the main points being to make it so plain that a child could understand and easily trace his ancestry. The result is summed up in the following reviews from the two most noted genealogical magazines in the United States.

The Stebbins Genealogy. By Ralph Stebbins Greenlee and Robert Lemuel Greenlee, Chicago, Ill. Privately printed. 1904. 2 vols. Folio. pp. 1386. Ill. Map.

The external merits of these handsome volumes are the superior print and paper, the wide margins and splendid binding. An examination of their con-

NOTICES.—*ANTON FRIESEN*

NONTRIMMESTER · STOVE REPAIR WORKS

Warehouse

Power Plant Building, Show
Machinery and Erecting Shop, 341 feet Long.

Foundry

Tool Forging Shop

Tool Finishing Shop

Office

tents reveals, as distinguishing features, marginal references to authorities, fac-similes of portions of the Domesday Book relating to Stebbins, besides extracts from various other English sources, historical and statistical, frequent and minute biographical details, and an unusually specific index. Much attention has been bestowed on the females lines, as also on persons intermarrying with the Stebbins family, particular pains having been devoted to the Stebbins-Burt-Ball intermarriages. The appendixes comprise military services, Stebbins authors and other matters of importance. The capitalization of names of Stebbins descendants and husbands or wives is specially worthy of note. There are over five hundred illustrations, chiefly portraits.—[From the New England Historical and Genealogical Register.]

The Stebbins Genealogy. Ralph Stebbins Greenlee and Robert Lemuel Greenlee. In two volumes. Chicago. Privately printed. 1904. Folio, half morocco, pp. 1386.

These fine volumes, imposing in appearance, and most comprehensive in scope are rich in details which gladden the sight of the experienced worker, and will no doubt be most helpful to those members of the Stebbins family who are fortunate enough to secure copies of the work. No pains or expense have been spared to make this history the most complete of its kind. In attempting to discover the English birthplace of Rowland Stebbins, the American progenitor, recourse was had to Domesday Book, and photographs were made of it and the chest in which it is kept, and fac-similes made of portions of the original text, accompanied by translations of it. The biography of Rowland Stebbins is very full, and in this as in all the early generations the compilers have given marginal notes on the date and cause of death and the names of the Stebbins descendants and their husbands or wives, and the head of each family is given in heavy-faced type, thus greatly assisting the eye. A very unusual, if not original feature is that following the name of the head of a branch, beside the brief tracing back by generations to the founder, each ancestor bearing his generation and family number, the wife of each forefather is given beneath her husband's name, enabling one to get the line at a glance. The compilers have been most successful in discovering the places and dates of birth, marriage and death, as well as a good deal of general information. The records of military service in the second volume are particularly valuable, because proper references are given for all of them, a feature seldom observed in a family history. After noting so much excellence, it is most satisfactory to find the index completing this beautiful piece of workmanship so thoroughly as to cover 160 pages. In this index the name of the Stebbins descendant is followed by the names of his parents and his generation and page number. The volumes are liberally illustrated and altogether reflect great credit upon those interested in their production.—[From the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.]

As will be seen by their photographs, the brothers very closely resemble each other, and they are as much alike in character, disposition and thought, as in looks. They have always taken a lively interest in the welfare of the city, and both are members of the Union League Club. They have been extensive travelers; and, with their families, who always accompany them, have visited most of the foreign countries, making trips around the world, and going into

the interior of China, Japan, and other oriental countries. Their leading characteristics are inbred politeness, kindness and consideration for others, coupled with indomitable will-power, untiring energy, broad liberality and uncompromising honesty. Their fortunes have been fairly gained, and stand proud monuments to their sturdy manhood and genius.

For sketch of the life of Mrs. Elizabeth Brooks Greenlee see Brooks' Ancestors [Appendix A.].

198.

MICHAEL DANIEL GREENLEE⁴Michael Greenlee¹ {{ Edmund Greenlee³
Mary Wright StebbinsMichael Greenlee²
Bethiah Maxson

son of Edmund Greenlee and Mary Wright Stebbins, was born March 24, 1840 at Rundell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died March 18, 1892 at Rundell; married April 19, 1876 at Chicago, Illinois, MARY L. LOCK, born November 23, 1850 at Covington, Kentucky, daughter of George W. Lock and Amanda Gray; farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resided at Rundell, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 600 I. Ralph S., born February 13, 1877; married in 1903, Grace Morris.
They have two children.
601 II. Pearl, born June 14, 1881.
602 III. Robert L., born August 31, 1887.

MICHAEL DANIEL GREENLEE served in the Civil War as a private in the 169th Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers. During his soldier life he was obliged to sleep on the wet ground, and thus contracted rheumatism, from which he never fully recovered. He returned to the old homestead and remained there until his death.

RALPH S. GREENLEE attended Allegheny College at Meadville and graduated from that institution in 1902. The same year he removed to Chicago and is now connected with the Greenlee Foundry Company.

199.

RACHEL ARMINDA GREENLEE⁴Michael Greenlee¹ {{ Edmund Greenlee³
Mary Wright StebbinsMichael Greenlee²
Bethiah Maxson

daughter of Edmund Greenlee and Mary Wright Stebbins, was born July 6, 1842 at Rundell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married February 9, 1890 at Kenosha, Wisconsin, JESSE COOPER ROWELL, born February 18, 1831 at Jefferson, Lincoln Co., Maine, son of Jesse Rowell and Susanna Linscott. He was a farmer and merchant; in politics, Republican; in religion, Methodist; reside at Denver, Colorado. No children.



4

No. 197. RALPH STEPHENS GREENLEE.



5

No. 196. ROBERT LEMUEL GREENLEE





No. 198. MRS. MARY LOCK GREENLEE.



No. 601. PEARL GREENLEE.



GRACE MORRIS GREENLEE, WIFE
OF RALPH STEBBINS GREENLEE, JR.



No. 600. RALPH STEBBINS GREENLEE, JR.



No. 602. ROBERT L. GREENLEE.



200.

MARY LUCINDA GREENLEE ⁴Michael Greenlee ¹Edmund Greenlee ³
Mary Wright StebbinsMichael Greenlee ²
Bethiah Mason

daughter of Edmund Greenlee and Mary Wright Stebbins, was born October 28, 1846 at Rundell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married October 20, 1866 at Meadville, Pennsylvania, WILLIAM DALLAS GREENLEE, born July 1, 1844 at Girard, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, died July 8, 1894 at Chicago, Illinois, son of David Greenlee [No. 58] and Harriet Mallory. He was a farmer and merchant; in politics, Republican; in religion, Protestant. She married second October 28, 1900 at Kansas City, Missouri, ISAAC LADNER BISHOP, born August 22, 1845 at Lyonsville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of Moses Bishop and Susan Ladner. He is a jeweller; in politics, Republican; resides at Denver, Colorado.

CHILDREN:

603. I. David William, born August 2, 1868; married Adeline Whitney Bristol.+
 604. II. Elizabeth May, born July 5, 1869; married Charles Wiseman Woodley.+

MARY LUCINDA GREENLEE was an unusually bright child, and learned her A-B-C's when but four years old. From that time on she attended school at Edinboro, and there finished the days of her school life. A little incident, which has always remained in her mind, occurred one day when she was about one year old when her parents had left her home alone while they drove to town. A Mr. Cole had been with them that day working about the house and Mary Lucinda, then but four years old, thought that he ought to have his supper. She went out and asked him to get some potatoes for her, as she could not reach them, and told him she would cook them for him if he would. He got them and she cooked them and also fried some meat; set the table as well as she could but being very little she could not set the dishes on and had to push them on from the edge. Mr. Cole enjoyed his meal and was very much pleased and amused with his little hostess. It was very hard work for her, and after Mr. Cole had finished she asked him if he would rock her to sleep, which he did.

After her marriage with William Dallas Greenlee, they lived at McKean, Erie County, Pennsylvania. They moved from McKean to Chicago two years before the Chicago fire, and resided on the west side.

202.

EZEKIEL B. DILL ⁴Greenlee Dill ³Mary Greenlee ²

Jacob Dill

Michael Greenlee ¹

Esther Davis

son of Greenlee Dill, married ————— Resided in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Son:

605. Josiah B. Dill; lives at Indianapolis.

203.

ARTHUR JOHN GREENLEE ⁴	¹ Robert Greenlee ³	¹ Sarah Emory	² David Greenlee ³	¹ Elizabeth Morris
Michael Greenlee ¹				
Esther Davis				

son of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Emory, was born July 6, 1823 at Hollandsville, Kent Co., Delaware; died April 8, 1900 near Greensboro, Caroline Co., Maryland; married December 10, 1850 near Burrsville, Caroline Co., Maryland, KATHERINE RICHARDSON, born February 28, 1833 near Burrsville, Maryland, died July 31, 1867 near Greensboro, daughter of James Thomas Richardson and Rebecca Raughley; farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resided in Delaware about 36 years and the rest of his life in Maryland, near Greensboro.

CHILDREN:

606. I. William Henry, born August 29, 1851; married Eliza Ann Wilson. +
607. II. John Wesley, born October 26, 1855; died May 22, 1870.
608. III. Annie Virginia, born May 22, 1859; unmarried.
609. IV. Benjamin Franklin, born March 13, 1862; married Maggie Della Mitchell.
610. V. Arria Velda, born April 8, 1865; married Owen Connely Garey.

204.

DAVID GREENLEE ²	¹ Robert Greenlee ³	¹ Sarah Emory	² David Greenlee ³	¹ Elizabeth Morris	¹ Michael Greenlee ³	¹ Esther Davis

son of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Emory, was born August 9, 1827 (?) in Kent Co., Delaware; married January 11, 1854 in Caroline Co., Maryland, SALLY ANN GREENLEE, born December 15, 1832 in Caroline Co., Maryland, daughter of James Greenlee [No. 48] and Susan Cooper; farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resided at Harrington, Kent Co., Delaware, and in Caroline Co., Maryland.

CHILDREN:

611. I. Elizabeth, born October 10, 1854; died in infancy.
612. II. Mary, born April 27, 1856; died in infancy.

205.

MARY GREENLEE ⁴	¹ Robert Greenlee ³	¹ Sarah Emory	² David Greenlee ³	¹ Elizabeth Morris	¹ Michael Greenlee ³	¹ Esther Davis

daughter of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Emory, was born February 22, 1828 (?) at Whitleysburg, Caroline Co., Maryland; died; married WILLIAM C. JUMP [marriage recorded in office of State Register of Deeds, Dover, Delaware, but no date given]. He was born September 4, 1831 at Cambridge, Sussex Co., Delaware, son of Vaughn Jump and Elizabeth Webster; farmer and house carpenter; mercantile business since about 1883; resided near Hollandsville, Delaware and was postmaster at that place.

209.

WILLIAM EMORY GREENLEE ⁴ | Robert Greenlee ³
 Michael Greenlee ¹ } Sarah Emory

David Greenlee ²
 Elizabeth Morris

son of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Emory, was born in Kent Co., Delaware; died, probably in Delaware; married September 13, 1859 [Town Record] in Delaware, MARY ELLEN COOPER; resided in Kent Co., Delaware.

Son:

613. Robert E.; lives at Edwardsville, Delaware.

210.

WILLIAM S. GREENLEE ⁴ | John Greenlee ³
 Michael Greenlee ¹ } Eliza Ann Smith

David Greenlee ²
 Elizabeth Morris

son of John Greenlee and Eliza Ann Smith, was born about 1838 in Kent Co., Delaware; married January 15, 1863 [Marriage Records, Register of Deeds, Dover] in Kent Co., Delaware, SUSAN GREENLEE of Kent Co., born about 1843, daughter of James Greenlee [No. 48] and Susan. He is a farmer and resides in Kent Co., Delaware.

212.

WILLIAM BRADY GREENLEE ⁴ | William Greenlee ³
 Michael Greenlee ¹ } Nancy Dryden

William Greenlee ²

son of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden, was born April 1, 1813 at Bradyville, Adams Co., Ohio; married in 1834 at Aberdeen, MAHALA BEAM, who was born in 1816 at Manchester, Ohio, daughter of Joseph Beam; farmer; Democrat.

CHILDREN:

614. I. Nancy A., born August 11, 1838; married Samuel Taylor.+
615. II. William, born October 13, 1842; married Alice McKinley.+
616. III. David E.
617. IV. Thomas Jefferson, born May 15, 1845; married Catharine Dunbar.+

214.

HENRIETTA GREENLEE ⁴ | William Greenlee ³
 Michael Greenlee ¹ } Nancy Dryden

William Greenlee ²

daughter of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden, was born in 1816 at Aberdeen, Brown Co., Ohio; died July 26, 1886, or 1890, at Winchester, Kentucky; married in 1832 in Brown Co., Ohio, JOHN EVERTON, born in Brooklin, Maine, or Boston, Massachusetts, died December 20, 1886 at Flemingsburg, Kentucky, son of Benjamin, or James Everton and Susan Butler; school teacher; Democrat; Baptist; resided at Aberdeen, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 618. I. Benjamin F. Everton, born July 7, 1837; married Eliza B. Campbell.+
- 619. II. Thomas E. Everton, born November 4, 1840; married Sabina Scott; married second Martha Duzan.+
- 620. III. Greenlee Everton, born January 17, 1845; married Fanny Dodridge.+
- 621. IV. Wilson Everton, born, 1846; married in 1866 Nancy Lowe.
- 622. V. Lewis Cass Everton, born, 1848; married in 1875 Anna Turner; lives at Toledo, Ohio.
- 623. VI. Salina Everton, born in 1850; married, 1880, Jerry Mahar.
- 624. VII. Joseph Everton, born, 1852; married Mrs. —— Lyon; married in 1881, Paulina Kimlein; lives at Lexington, Kentucky.
- 625. VIII. Anna Everton, born, 1854; lives at Lexington.
- 626. IX. George McClelland Everton, born, 1862; married in 1894, Emma Sharp; lives at Lexington.
- 627. X. William Everton.

215.

SAMUEL GREENLEE ⁴ { William Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ¹ |
 Nancy Dryden ——— ——— Esther Davis }

son of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden, was born December 24, 1818 at Bradyville, Adams Co., Missouri, died April 17, 1887 at Dayton, Ohio; married September 22, 1843 at Savannah, Andrew Co., Missouri, ELIZABETH FREEMAN, born September 17, 1821 in Surrey Co., North Carolina, died June 6, 1850 at Bradyville, Ohio, daughter of Tyre Freeman and —— Stowe; married second August 31, 1851 at Jeffersonville, Scott Co., Indiana, SARAH A. NICHOLS, born January 3, 1822 born at Lexington, Scott Co., Indiana, died December 15, 1880 at Bradyville, Ohio, daughter of William Nichols. He was a merchant; Republican; Methodist Episcopal; resided at Bradyville, Ohio and Savannah, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

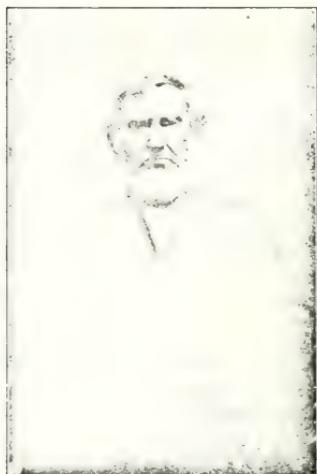
- 628. I. William Stowe, born July 22, 1844; married Minerva Hood.+
- 629. II. Tyre Napoleon, born February 3, 1846; married Effie Josephine Marvin.+
- 630. III. Delila, born December 24, 1847; died April 20, 1879.
- 631. IV. Adelaide, born February 23, 1850; married Thomas E. Shelton.
- 632. V. Samuel Nichols, born September 11, 1854; married Amanda Ruth Scott.+
- 633. VI. Nancy.
- 634. VII. Sarah Elizabeth, born October 5, 1857; married Thompson Frame.
- 635. VIII. Harietta J., born September 19, 1860; married John M. Gray.+
- 636. IX. Effie J., died young.
- 637. X. Lou Frances, born June 18, 1867; married Robert Oberschlake.



WILLIAM DALLAS GREENLEE,
First Husband of No. 200.



No. 200 MARY LUCINDA GREENLEE
BISHOP.



No. 212. WILLIAM MADISON GREEN-
LEE.



No. 223. HIRETTA GREENLEE REYNOLDS AND HUSBAND, PHILIP D.
REYNOLDS.

222.

THOMAS B. GREENLEE ⁴ { William Greenlee ¹ William Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ { Nancy Dryden _____ Esther Davis }

son of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden, was born in 1832 at Manchester, Adams Co., Ohio; died November 22, 1879; married September 8, 1846 in Ohio, MARY A. LITTLE, born March 27, 1825 at Manchester, Ohio. He was a produce dealer; Democrat; Methodist; resided at Savannah, Missouri; widow resided (1902) at Maryville, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

- 638. I. James W., born July 2, 1847; died August 7, 1859.
- 639. II. Margery J., born July 2, 1848; married Porter Cooper; lives at Savannah, Missouri.
- 640. III. Robert S., born October 3, 1852; died March 27, 1853.
- 641. IV. Nancy B., born May 31, 1854; married Willis Paul; lives at Kansas City, Missouri.
- 642. V. Son, born December 29, 1855; died April 7, 1856.
- 643. VI. Elizabeth F., born August 20, 1858; married Carlos J. Alderman; lives at Maryville, Missouri.
- 644. VII. Thomas B., born January 9, 1861; died February, 1874.
- 645. VIII. Ulysses G., born March 15, 1863; married Mattie Baker; lives at Carthage, Missouri.
- 646. IX. Eddie May, born January 10, 1867; married Virgil Danford; lives at Blockton, Iowa.

223.

HIRETTA GREENLEE ⁴ { Andrew M. Greenlee ³ Allen Greenlee ²
Michael Greenlee ¹ { Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield Sarah McKelvey
Esther Davis }

daughter of Andrew McKelvey Greenlee and Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield, was born January 12, 1837 at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 15, 1858 at Crossingville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, PHILIP D. REYNOLDS, born May 22, 1833 in Hayfield Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of Thomas Reynolds and Margaret Dunn; resided at Keepville, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 647. I. Andrew T. Reynolds, born February 10, 1860; married Sadie George; lives at Bedford, Iowa.
- 648. II. Ulysses E. Reynolds, born April 2, 1865; married Clara B. Hicker- nell.+
- 649. III. Bertha M. Reynolds, born September 19, 1867; married Fred G. Keep.+
- 650. IV. Avery J. L. Reynolds, born August 29, 1871; married May E. Keep; married second, Arkie Ruth Keep.+
- 651. V. Maryette Reynolds, born November 12, 1873; lives at Keepville.

652. VI. John H. Reynolds, born June 9, 1876; lives at Meadville, Pennsylvania.

PHILIP D. REYNOLDS was a soldier in the Civil War.

224.

MARYETTE GREENLEE	⁴	Andrew M. Greenlee ³	Allen Greenlee ²
Michael Greenlee ¹	{	Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield	Sarah McKelvey
Esther Davis			

daughter of Andrew McKelvey Greenlee and Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield, was born December 27, 1838 at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married THOMAS SHANKLAND TURNEAURE [see No. 133]. Both were living in 1900 at Belvidere, Illinois.

225.

MIRANDA JANE GREENLEE	⁴	Andrew M. Greenlee ³	Allen Greenlee ²
Michael Greenlee ¹	{	Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield	Sarah McKelvey
Lither Davis			

daughter of Andrew McKelvey Greenlee and Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield, was born February 4, 1841 at Waterford, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married July 15, 1872 at Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa, JAMES MONROE BLACKWELL, born March 15, 1837 at Spring Creek, Ohio, died August 13, 1890 at Bedford, Iowa, son of George Washington Blackwell and Sarah Drake. He was a farmer; Republican; Democrat. Son of James and Mary 1800 at P. I. and Iowa SYLVESTER SHERMAN ORTON, born September 2, 1853 in Fountain Co., Indiana, son of Sherman Orton and Dolly Gifford. He was a brick mason; Republican; resides at Florence, Colorado. No children.

226.

HARLEY UMBERFIELD GREENLEE	⁴	Andrew M. Greenlee ³
Allen Greenlee ²	{	Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield
Sarah McKelvey		Michael Greenlee ¹
		Esther Davis

son of Andrew McKelvey Greenlee and Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield, was born August 18, 1843 at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married May 10, 1871 at Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa, MARY ANN TUCKER, born August 18, 1850 at Noblesville, Hamilton Co., Indiana, daughter of Thomas Tucker and Huldah Bray.

CHILDREN:

653. I. Minnie Etta, born June 20, 1872; married Louis E. Wyckoff. +
654. II. Hattie May, born October 12, 1873; married Archie B. Nash; has two daughters.
655. III. Clara E., born January 31, 1876; married Frederick M. Clute. +
656. IV. Carrie E., born January 31, 1876; married Edgar C. Martin. They have one daughter.
657. V. Harley Umberfield, born May 29, 1879; died aged 10 months.
658. VI. Harvey Umberfield, born April 25, 1881; married Orpha S. Longfellow.

659. VII. Mamie E., born February 19, 1896; died aged one year and eleven months.
660. VIII. Hulda M., born December 20, 1887.

HARLEY UMBERFIELD GREENLEE spent three years, 1859 to 1862 in Pennsylvania oil diggings. On August 14, 1862 he enlisted in Company A under Colonel James Irwin Gregg, and joined the Army of the Potomac. He was at Chancellorsville, Brandy Station, Mine Run, Wilderness, in the Richmond Raid, Cold Harbor, and other important engagements, until the fight at Deep Bottom, where he received a serious wound in the shoulder. Four months later he joined his regiment at Light House Point and was in action at Five Forks and Appomattox. On June 14, 1865 he was honorably discharged at Lynchburg, Virginia.

At the close of the war Mr. Greenlee went directly to Bedford, Iowa, without capital or education, with only willing hands and a determination to make something of himself. At first he worked as a common laborer, but he was not satisfied with a menial position and ere long engaged in business for himself. He purchased a stone quarry within the city limits, opened it, and began laying foundations for buildings. He soon added the manufacture of lime to his business. He gradually worked up an immense trade for a radius of many miles beyond his own town. His whole career has been characterized by honorable and upright dealing, which is the secret of his success. In politics he is a Republican; in religion, Baptist.

281.

JOHN ALLEN GREENLEE * { David Greenlee ³
 Michael Greenlee ³ } Harriet Mallory
 Esther Davis }

Allen Greenlee ²
 Sarah McElveen

son of David Greenlee and Harriet Mallory, was born March 24, 1839 in Washington Township, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; died February 24, 1885 at Girard, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married November 14, 1867 at Girard, SUSAN J. McCLELLAND, born February 1, 1845 at Girard, daughter of James McClelland and Mary Ann Goodenough.

CHILDREN:

661. I. James Carlton, born April 15, 1869; married Anna Bell Williams; lives at Erie, Pennsylvania.
662. II. Gertrude May, born December 6, 1874; married John F. Heidler. +

JOHN ALLEN GREENLEE was educated at the Edinboro, Pennsylvania, State Normal School, and graduated from Bryant and Stratton's Mercantile College at Cleveland, Ohio. He was afterward employed as teacher of book-keeping and penmanship at Edinboro State Normal School. Later he was engaged in the oil regions, and afterward engaged in farming in Girard Township, continuing at this until his death. He was a Republican; in religion, Methodist.

233.

MARY ELLEN GREENLEE ⁴	: David Greenlee ⁴	Allen Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ¹	Harriet Mallory	Sarah McKelvey
Esther Davis	{	

daughter of David Greenlee and Harriet Mallory, was born February 25, 1843 in Washington Township, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married December 31, 1863 at Edinboro, Pennsylvania, WILLIAM R. TUCKEY, born September 18, 1838 in Franklin Township, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; resides at Somerville, Massachusetts.

CHILDREN:

663. I. Lynn O. Tuckey, born November 15, 1866; lives at Dorchester, Massachusetts.
664. II. Pearl E. Tuckey, born November 10, 1868; lives at Dorchester.

236.

ANNA AMANDA GREENLEE ⁴	: David Greenlee ³	Allen Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ¹	Harriet Mallory	Sarah McKelvey
Esther Davis	{	

daughter of David Greenlee and Harriet Mallory, was born March 30, 1848 at Fairview, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; died March 28, 1876 at Erie, Pennsylvania; married August 15, 1866 at McKean, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, GEORGE WILSON HUNTER, born December 17, 1844 in Warren Co., Pennsylvania, son of Robert Hunter and Matilda Lovisa Mansross. He was a farmer; Republican; Protestant; resided at Calkinsville, Michigan. He married second, Ida Campbell; married third —————.

CHILDREN:

665. I. Clarence Jesse Hunter, born May 10, 1868; unmarried.
666. II. Clementine Loretta Hunter, born April 19, 1871; married William Buss. +
667. III. Daughter, born March 7, 1876; died March 14, 1876.

CLARENCE JESSE HUNTER moved with his father and step-mother to a farm near Calkinsville, Michigan. He left home at the age of fifteen and stayed with his sister in Wisconsin until he was of age, then went to St. Paul, Minnesota and enlisted in the United States Army, cavalry, September 12, 1899, being stationed at Fort Maginnis, Montana. He has been stationed at different times in the forts at Yellowstone, Wyoming; Custer, Montana; Myer, Virginia; Stanton, New Mexico and Fort Snelling, Minnesota. He participated in the Sioux campaign in the winter of 1890-1891, when Sitting Bull was captured, and was in the Spanish-American war, actively engaged in the battle of El Caney, and the different engagements the day following until the surrender. After the surrender he was taken ill with malarial fever and for two days his life was despaired of. The fever settled in his legs so he could not walk, and when his regiment returned to the States he was sent to St. John's Hospital,

Brooklyn, New York for treatment, and remained there thirty-four days. After he was cured he returned to Fort Snelling, and in the fall of 1898 was in the campaign against the Indians of Leek Lake, when Major Wilkinson and others were killed. He was promoted a non-commissioned officer for bravery and zeal. Since joining the army he has improved his spare time and is now a first class steam engineer and has studied electricity.

239.

HULDAH EVALINE GREENLEE	⁴	{ David Greenlee ³	Allen Greenlee ²
Michael Greenlee ¹	/	Harriet Mallory	Sarah McKevey
Esther Davis	\		

daughter of David Greenlee and Harriet Mallory, was born June 26, 1857 in Fairview Township, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; died September 17, 1895 at McKean, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married September 2, 1875 at Waterford, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, SIDNEY L. SKINNER, born August 24, 1854 in McKean Township, son of Sewell Skinner and Eliza Jane Collom. He is a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Methodist Episcopal; resides at McKean, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN (both born in McKean Township):

668. I. Albert Lea Skinner, born July 27, 1880.
669. II. Ethel Blanche Skinner, born October 9, 1881.

248.

FRANK P. BRITT	⁵	{ Asenath Greenlee ⁴	William Greenlee ³	Samuel Greenlee ²
Michael Greenlee ¹	/	Robert Britt	Mary Rawsey	Mary Jones
	\			

son of Asenath Greenlee and Robert Britt, was born April 22, 1853 at Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married December 28, 1876 at Washington, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, JEANETTE M. RALSTON, born May 5, 1852 at Kammerer, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Thomas Ralston and Mary Ferris Yates.

CHILDREN:

670. I. Mary Asenath Britt, born January 5, 1878; died February 15, 1893.
671. II. John Gourley Britt, born May 28, 1882; died August 29, 1882.
672. III. Anna Frances Britt, born February 17, 1885.
673. IV. Robert Ralston Britt, born June 19, 1887.
674. V. Jean McBride Britt, born December 29, 1888.

FRANK P. BRITT graduated at Washington and Jefferson College at Washington, Pennsylvania in 1874, receiving the degree of A. B. In 1877 he graduated from the Western Theological Seminary at Allegheny City, since which time he has been pastor of the Pisgah Presbyterian Church at Corsica, Pennsylvania. In politics he is a Prohibitionist.

251.

ROBERT GREENLEE DEYARMAN ⁵ { Nancy Greenlee ⁴
 Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ } Alexander Deyarman William Greenlee ³
 Mary Jones Mary Ramsey

son of Nancy Greenlee and Alexander Deyarman; was born October 27, 1840 near Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; died June 17, 1896 at Moline, Elk Co., Kansas; married LIDA FREEMAN, daughter of —— Freeman. She died and he married second May 27, 1877 in Butler Co., Kansas, ELIZA J. FOLK, born March 14, 1857 in Coffee Co., Kansas, daughter of John Folk and Anna Jacobs; farmer; Democrat; Presbyterian; resided at Cimarron City, Oklahoma.

CHILDREN:

675. I. Ewing Till Deyarman, born May 2, 1878.
 676. II. Julia May Deyarman, born December 15, 1880.

ROBERT GREENLEE DEYARMAN enlisted in the Civil War in the spring of 1861, in Captain G. W. Gilmour's Calvary, serving as scouts in Western Virginia during most of the three years they were out. He carried dispatches for General Burnside and others. He was in numerous battles and skirmishes; and was mustered out in 1864.

254.

JULIA B. DEYARMAN ⁵ { Nancy Greenlee ⁴ William Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ³
 Michael Greenlee ¹ } Alexander Deyarman Mary Ramsey Mary Jones

daughter of Nancy Greenlee and Alexander Deyarman, was born February 21, 1848 at Union town, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married November 13, 1872 at Uniontown, Pennsylvania, WALES H. WILLARD, born October 21, 1843 at Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., New York, son of Heman Willard and Elvina Kidder. He is Superintendent of Water Works at Eau Claire, Wisconsin; in politics, Republican; in religion, Congregationalist.

Daughter:

677. I. Jessie D. Willard, born October 23, 1874; unmarried (1900).

255.

FRANCES ELIZA DEYARMAN ⁵ { Nancy Greenlee ⁴ William Greenlee ³
 Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ } Alexander Deyarman Mary Ramsey

daughter of Nancy Greenlee and Alexander Deyarman, was born February 1, 1852 at Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married January 14, 1869 at Uniontown, WILLIAM SMILEY, born December 28, 1847 at Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, son of James Smiley and Diana Smith. He was a farmer; Republican; in religion, Cumberland Presbyterian; resides at Winfield, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

678. I. Cora D. Smiley, born June 11, 1870.
 679. II. Julia W. Smiley, born December 9, 1872.

257.

EMILY JONES ⁵	[↓] Mary F. Greenlee ⁴	William Greenlee ³	Samuel Greenlee ²
Michael Greenlee ¹	[↓] Reese H. Jones	Mary Ramsey	Mary Jones

daughter of Mary Frances Greenlee and Reese H. Jones, was born July 15, 1854 at Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married March 23, 1893 at Smithfield, JOHN KIGER, born February 27, 1855 at Haydentown, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; resided at Ruble, Pennsylvania.

Daughter:

680. Mary Frances Kiger, born January 6, 1896.

265.

ELIZABETH ANN GREENLEE ⁵	[↓] George Greenlee ⁴	Samuel Greenlee ²
Samuel Greenlee ²	[↓] Maria Bottenfield	Nancy Gantz
Mary Jones		

daughter of George Greenlee, was born June 30, 1839 at Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married September 27, 1857 at Clarksville, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS HORN, born March 24, 1830 at Clarksville, died April 14, 1896 at South English, Keokuk Co., Iowa, son of Columbus Horn and Rebecca Rose. He was a farmer; Republican; in religion, Christian; resided at Clarksville, Pennsylvania and South English, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

681. I. William Newton Horn, born September 18, 1858; married Mary A. Noffsinger.
 682. II. Emma J. Horn, born October 11, 1862; married Albert Noffsinger.
 683. III. George A. Horn, born June 11, 1878.

267.

WILLIAM EDWARD GREENLEE ⁵	[↓] George Greenlee ⁴	Samuel Greenlee ²
Samuel Greenlee ²	[↓] Maria Bottenfield	Nancy Gantz
Mary Jones		

son of George Greenlee and Maria Bottenfield, was born November 2, 1844 at Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married April 16, 1868 at Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa, MARGARETTA BROWN, born May 18, 1848 at Greenville, Pennsylvania, daughter of James Brown and Margaret Scott. He is President of the Denver Marble and Granite Company and resides at Denver, Colorado; Republican; Presbyterian.

CHILDREN:

684. I. Walter S., born January 22, 1869; married Leila Chase. +
 685. II. Lillian, born January 2, 1871; married Frank J. Norvell.
 686. III. Mignonette, born December 23, 1873.
 687. IV. George Alvah, born April 19, 1877 at Denver; resides at Denver.
 688. V. James Robert, born November 17, 1885.
 689. VI. Child, born July 9, 1888.

271.

GEORGE COLEMAN GREENLEE ⁵ George Greenlee ⁴ Samuel Greenlee ³
 Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ Elizabeth Coleman Nancy Gantz
 Mary Jones }

son of George Greenlee and Elizabeth Coleman, was born December 31, 1855 at Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married August 5, 1880 at Springfield, Keokuk Co., Iowa. SARAH VIOLA SNODGRASS, born October 21, 1855 at Indianapolis, Mahaska Co., Iowa, died March 12, 1897 at Springfield, Iowa, daughter of Benjamin A. Snodgrass and Risphah Baker.

CHILDREN:

690. I. Iva Belle, born July 6, 1881.
 691. II. James Altha, born August 6, 1883.
 692. III. Elsie Jane, born November 7, 1885.

GEORGE COLEMAN GREENLEE moved with his parents to a farm near Springfield, Iowa, when he was eight years old. He received a good common school education, and taught school for two terms. Since then he has followed the plow, and by close economy and tireless industry has fairly prospered. He has never held any public office save that of school director. He is a Republican; in religion, Disciple; resides at Delta, Iowa.

274.

MARY JANE GREENLEE ⁵ Jacob Greenlee ⁴ Samuel Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ²
 Michael Greenlee ¹ } Mary Spencer Nancy Gantz Mary Jones

daughter of Jacob Greenlee and Mary Spencer, was born January 5, 1840; married at Clarksville, Pennsylvania, A. J. SWARTZ who died about August 15, 1899 at Amity, Pennsylvania. He was a retired farmer; Republican; Methodist; resided in Green Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

693. I. Ella Swartz; married Lu Sam.
 694. II. Ola Swartz; married Morris Gallows; lives at Amity, Pennsylvania; four children.
 695. III. Minnie Swartz; married Bartley Johnson; lives at Ruffs Creek; no children.
 696. IV. Anna Swartz.

276.

EMMA GREENLEE ⁵ { Jacob Greenlee ⁴ Samuel Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ²
 Michael Greenlee ¹ / Mary Spencer Nancy Gantz Mary Jones

daughter of Jacob Greenlee and Mary Spencer, was born September 16, 1844 at Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married December 28, 1866 in Greene Co., Pennsylvania, JESSE V. BUMGARNER, born December 12, 1843 at Millsboro, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, son of George W. Bumgarner and Catherine Leonard. He is a farmer; Republican; Cumberland Presbyterian; resides at Millsboro, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

697. I. Harry G. Bumgarner, born November 16, 1867.
698. II. George L. Bumgarner, born March 2, 1868; married Margaret Boyd. He is a physician.
699. III. Albert L. Bumgarner, born November 9, 1870; is a dentist practising in Baltimore.
700. IV. Frank O. Bumgarner, born March 24, 1878.
701. V. William D. Bumgarner, born January 20, 1882.

277.

ANNA ELIZA GREENLEE ⁵ { Jacob Greenlee ⁴ Samuel Greenlee ³
 Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ / Mary Spencer Nancy Gantz
 Mary Jones

daughter of Jacob Greenlee and Mary Spencer, was born September 10, 1846 at Clarksville, Pennsylvania; married at Clarksville, JAMES HAWKINS, born in 1848 at Jefferson, Pennsylvania, died May 1, 1888, son of Richard Hawkins and Emeline ——. He was a stock dealer; Republican; Baptist; resides at Waynesboro, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

702. I. Walter R. Hawkins, born, 1871; married Cora Hoffman.
703. II. Florence Bernice Hawkins, born, 1872; married Sherman Irns. (?)
704. III. Warren K. Hawkins, born, 1874; died aged six months.
705. IV. Wilbur J. Hawkins, born July 10, 1877.
706. V. Mary Emma Hawkins, born, 1880.
707. VI. Edna Bertine Hawkins, born May 1, 1883.

280.

ALBERT N. GREENLEE ⁵ { Jacob Greenlee ⁴ Samuel Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ²
 Michael Greenlee ¹ / Mary Spencer Nancy Gantz Mary Jones

son of Jacob Greenlee and Mary Spencer, was born March 25, 1853 at Jefferson, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married November 10, 1880 at Jefferson, ELMA DOWLIN, born August 18, 1858 at Jefferson, daughter of John Dowlin and Elma Bell. He is a salesman; Republican; Baptist; has resided at Pittsburgh, Brownsville and Jefferson, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

708. I. Lula D., born February 13, 1883.
 709. II. Mary E., born June 24, 1886.

282.

MARY W. GREENLEE ⁵	{ Lewis Greenlee ⁴	Samuel Greenlee ⁶	Samuel Greenlee ⁸
Michael Greenlee ¹	/ Anna Gregg	Nancy Gantz	Mary Jones
}			

daughter of Louis Greenlee and Anna Gregg, died in 1898 at Salem, Ohio; married MORRIS TAYLOR; residence, Salem, Ohio.

Son:

710. Harry Taylor; is in business at Salem.

284.

JAMES ALTHA GREENLEE ⁵	{ John A. Greenlee ⁴	Samuel Greenlee ³
Samuel Greenlee ²	/ Jane Greenlee	Nancy Gantz
Mary Jones	}	

son of John Arnold Greenlee and Jane Greenlee, was born January 21, 1846, at Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married November 1, 1871, at Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa, ELIZABETH J. GASS, born June 10, 1845, at Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio, daughter of Elias Gass and Permelia Topping; farmer; Populist; in religion, Christian; resides at Bertrand, Nebraska.

CHILDREN:

711. I. Emory C., born November 11, 1872.
 712. II. Albert P., born February 26, 1875.
 713. III. C. Myrtle, born December 2, 1877.
 714. IV. Ora May, born May 11, 1888.

286.

SAMUEL ALEXANDER GREENLEE ⁵	{ John A. Greenlee ⁴	Samuel Greenlee ³
Samuel Greenlee ²	/ Jane Greenlee	Nancy Gantz
Mary Jones	}	

son of John Arnold Greenlee and Jane Greenlee, was born February 27, 1849, at Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married December 10, 1873, at Clarksville, MARY ANN TEEGARDEN, born October 11, 1851, at Clarksville, daughter of Hiram Teegarden and Sarah Clark. He is a Traveling Adjuster; in politics, Democrat; resided at Clarksville until 1894, then moved to Waynesburg, Pennsylvania.

One child:

715. W. Byron, born March 2, 1877.

287.

LEWIS CAMPBELL GREENLEE 5 | John A. Arnold⁴
 Samuel Greenlee² Michael Greenlee¹ | Jane Greenlee
 Mary Jones }

Samuel Greenlee³
 Nancy Gantz

son of John Arnold Greenlee and Jane Greenlee, was born March 3, 1851, near Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married July 2, 1879, at Elinboro, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, MARY McWILLIAMS, born February 3, 1850, at Edinboro, died June 15, 1897, at Denver, Colorado, daughter of Robert McWilliams and Alma Jane Green; married second February 20, 1902, at Bloomington, Illinois, RACHEL BAUMANN, daughter of —— Baumann and Ellen Porter.

LEWIS CAMPBELL GREENLEE worked on a farm until twenty-one years of age, attending rural school in the winters. After two terms spent at Monongahela College, Jefferson, Pennsylvania, he took Horace Greely's advice and went west, locating in Iowa where he remained from 1873 until 1876, then returned to Pennsylvania. He attended the Normal School at Edinboro, Pennsylvania, from which he graduated in 1878, and the same year was elected principal of the village schools at Venango, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, and two years later was elected to the same position at Cambridge Springs, and remained there for three years. He concluded to go west again, and was elected Superintendent of the schools at Falls City, Nebraska. Five years later he went to Denver, Colorado, as principal of one of the Denver schools; and in 1890 was elected Superintendent of School District No. 2, known as West Denver, which position he still occupies. In 1893 the degree of A. M. was conferred on him by Waynesburg College, Waynesburg, Pennsylvania. In 1900 he was elected treasurer of the National Educational Association, of which he had been a member for a number of years. He is well known among educational circles. In politics, he is a Republican.

RACHEL (BAUMANN) GREENLEE graduated from the Illinois Wesleyan University with the degree of B. S. She also graduated at the Boston School of Oratory, and took post-graduate work in literature at the Chicago University. She served as a teacher in colleges and high schools in Colorado, Minneapolis, and Birmingham for six years, and devoted three years to public platform work. She is known all over the country at large and in Canada as a reader of great intelligence and unusual ability. She is eminent as a scholar, as well as a reader.

288.

ALBERT GREER GREENLEE 5 | John A. Greenlee⁴
 Samuel Greenlee² Michael Greenlee¹ | Jane Greenlee
 Mary Jones }

Samuel Greenlee³
 Nancy Gantz

son of John Arnold Greenlee and Jane Greenlee, was born February 27, 1854 at Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married March 11, 1880 at Wattsburg, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, CARRIE SALINA DUNCOMBE, born September 15, 1856 at Wattsburg, daughter of David C. Duncombe and M. Elizabeth Fritts. No children.

ALBERT GREER GREENLEE graduated from the Normal School at Edinboro, Pennsylvania, in the class of 1878. He taught at Blooming Valley, Pennsylvania one year, and at Utica, Pennsylvania, two years. In 1885 he graduated from the University of Wooster (Ohio), at the head of his class. He represented this university in the State Oratorical Contest at Oberlin in 1885; and represented the state of Ohio in the Inter-state Oratorical Contest the same year. He was instructor in the University of Wooster for one year after graduating. In 1886 he removed to Lincoln, Nebraska, where he has since been engaged in the practice of law. He served as a member of the Board of Education of Lincoln in 1889-1892, and was again elected to that office in 1898.

289.

ANNA MARY GREENLEE	³	: John A. Greenlee ⁴	Samuel Greenlee ⁵	Samuel Greenlee ⁶
		/ Jane Greenlee	Nancy Gantz	Mary Jones
Michael Greenlee	¹	{ }		

daughter of John Arnold Greenlee and Jane Greenlee, was born August 15, 1856 at Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married September 1, 1876 at Clarksville, SAMUEL JAMES ADAMSON, born March 25, 1854 at Lippincott, Greene Co., Pennsylvania, son of James Madison Adamson and Emeline Heaton. He is a photographer; Democrat; Baptist; resides at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

One child:

716. Estella Greenlee Adamson, born April 4, 1883.

290.

JAMES LEBBEUS GREENLEE	⁵	: James G. Greenlee ⁶	Samuel Greenlee ³
Samuel Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹	/ Catharine Bell	Nancy Gantz
Mary Jones	{ }		

son of James Gans Greenlee and Catherine Bell, was born April 8, 1853 near Jefferson, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married December 23, 1875 at Fayette City, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania. ALAMANDA COOK, born February 22, 1857 at Fayette City, died April 26, 1883 at Kahoka, Clark Co., Missouri, daughter of George Cook and Alamanda Rose (a cousin of the late President McKinley); married second December 23, 1884 at Quincy, Illinois, MARY ELLA IRENE BOSWELL, born December 14, 1855 at Palmyra, Missouri, daughter of —— Boswell and —— Boots.

CHILDREN (all unmarried in 1899):

717. I. Maude Celeste, born October 9, 1876.
718. II. Olive Lillian, born August 22, 1878.
719. III. Frank Elliott, born October 5, 1880.
720. IV. Charles Hiller, born September 14, 1882.

JAMES LEBBEUS GREENLEE received his education in the public schools and at Green Academy at Carmichaels, Pennsylvania, and Monongahela College, Jefferson, Pennsylvania. For a time he taught school. In the spring of

1875 he went west and located in Kahoka, Iowa, where he engaged in the lumber business. He is editor and publisher of the Clark County Courier, and has been Postmaster of the city of Kahoka. He is a member of the bar, but has never engaged actively in practice. He is a Congregationalist and in politics a Republican.

297.

JACOB GAYMAN ⁵	Susannah Greenlee ⁴	Samuel Greenlee ³	Samuel Greenlee ²
	Joseph Gayman	Nancy Gantz	Mary Jones
Michael Greenlee ¹	{		

son of Susannah Greenlee and Joseph Gayman, was born January 2, 1843 at Zollarsville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married May 25, 1871 at Washington, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, EVALINE CRUMRINE, born December 25, 1846 at Hillsboro, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of George Crumrine and Mahala Barnard; farmer; Democrat; in religion Lutheran; resides at Scenery Hill, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

721. I. Helmuth Gayman, born August 11, 1873.
722. II. Joseph Shelby Gayman, born March 25, 1877.
723. III. Storer Barnard Gayman, born September 6, 1881.
724. IV. Greenley Gayman, born March 4, 1888; died March 16, 1891.

299.

THADDEUS D. GAYMAN ⁵	Susannah Greenlee ⁴	Samuel Greenlee ³	Samuel Greenlee ²
Michael Greenlee ¹	{ Joseph Gayman	Nancy Gantz	Mary Jones

son of Susannah Greenlee and Joseph Gayman, was born January 17, 1846 at Zollarsville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married June 26, 1889 at Burgettstown, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, JANET L. HARPER, born May 22, 1866 at Burgettstown, daughter of Joseph T. Harper and Elizabeth Stewart; teacher; Democrat; in religion, Christian; resides at Zollarsville.

CHILDREN:

725. I. Joseph Gayman, born May 7, 1890.
726. II. Helen Gayman, born July 23, 1892.

311.

LEBBEUS GANTZ BENNINGTON ⁵	Margaret Greenlee ⁴	Samuel Greenlee ²
Samuel Greenlee ³	Michael Greenlee ¹	Nancy Gantz
Mary Jones	{	

son of Margaret Greenlee and Demas Bennington, was born January 12, 1854 at Zollarsville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married April 19, 1882 at Harrisville, Ritchie Co., West Virginia, ELLA M. HALL, born June 12, 1853

at Harrisville, daughter of John Hall and Fannie ——; lawyer; Democrat; in religion, Protestant; resides at Fairmount, West Virginia.

One child:

727. Roberta Lee Bennington, born October 7, 1883.

313.

ELIZABETH J. BENNINGTON	5	Margaret Greenlee	4	Samuel Greenlee	*
Samuel Greenlee	2	Michael Greenlee	1	Demas Bennington	
Mary Jones				Nancy Gantz	

daughter of Margaret Greenlee and Demas Bennington, was born March 2, 1858 at Zollarsville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married January 14, 1881 at Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio, CLAYTON BISHOP, born June 11, 1861 at Mt. Liberty, Knox Co., Ohio, son of Allen S. Bishop and Nettie Wayland. He was Postmaster (1899); in politics, Republican; in religion, Methodist; resided at Centerburg, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

728. I. Ray B. Bishop, born January 25, 1882.

729. II. Guy C. Bishop, born November 15, 1890.

314.

NANCY MARGARET BENNINGTON	5	Margaret Greenlee	4	Samuel Greenlee	*
Samuel Greenlee	2	Michael Greenlee	1	Demas Bennington	
Mary Jones				Nancy Gantz	

daughter of Margaret Greenlee and Demas Bennington, was born February 5, 1861 at Zollarsville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married June 28, 1883 at Jefferson, Greene Co., Pennsylvania, GEORGE ELMER HEDGE, born April 27, 1862 at Jefferson, Pennsylvania, son of William Hedge and Mary Moore. He is a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, United Brethren; resides at Eugene, Knox Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN:

730. I. William Blaine Hedge, born June 2, 1884.

731. II. Cora Ethel Hedge, born February 4, 1886.

732. III. Iris May Hedge, born June 2, 1890.

733. IV. Hazel Bennington Hedge, born December 8, 1896.

317.

MARTHA ANN BENNINGTON	5	Margaret Greenlee	4	Samuel Greenlee	*
Samuel Greenlee	2	Michael Greenlee	1	Demas Bennington	
Mary Jones				Nancy Gantz	

daughter of Margaret Greenlee and Demas Bennington, was born January 26, 1867 near Zollarsville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married September 21, 1893 at Centerburg, Knox Co., Ohio, BENSON C. BISHOP, born February 5,

1864 at Mt. Liberty, Knox Co., Ohio, son of Allen S. Bishop and Nettie Wayland. He is a farmer; Republican; Methodist; resides at Mt. Liberty, Ohio

One child:

734. Olive Marguerite Bishop, born August 4, 1897.

MARTHA ANN BENNINGTON was two and a half years old when her father moved with his family to Howell County, Missouri. After the death of her mother, the children were separated, she going to Waynesburg, Pennsylvania where she lived for four years. She then went to live with her guardian, John Horn, whose wife was her first cousin. Her father married again and went to live at Parkersburg, West Virginia. Accordingly, at his request she went to live with them. She lived at Danville, West Virginia, six years and then returned to her native state and remained one year, then went to Ohio where she has since resided.

319

AGNES N. COOPER ⁵	{ Anne Greenlee ⁴	Samuel Greenlee ³	Samuel Greenlee ²
Michael Greenlee ¹	/ Lemuel Y. Cooper	Nancy Gantz	Mary Jones

daughter of Anne Greenlee and Lemuel Young Cooper, was born December 14, 1856 near Zollarsville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married December 18, 1879 at Utica, Licking Co., Ohio, SAMUEL BENTON HULL, born August 7, 1858 at Bladensburg, Knox Co., Ohio, son of David Hull and Elizabeth Bell.

CHILDREN:

735. I. Olive Grace Hull, born January 5, 1883; died June 5, 1893.
736. II. Son, born January 14, 1884; died the same day.
737. III. Daughter, born October, 1886; died October 20, 1886.
738. IV. Ethel Blanche Hull, born August 26, 1890.
739. V. John Sanson Hull, born June 29, 1896.

AGNES N. COOPER attended school in Pennsylvania and Ohio until eighteen years of age, after which her time was spent in teaching. In the meantime she attended Normal school in order that she might be better equipped for her work. She continued as an instructor until her marriage.

SAMUEL B. HULL taught school for some years after marriage, and afterward moved to a farm near Utica, Ohio where they still reside. He is a Democrat; in religion, Disciple.

320.

SANSON MILLEGAN COOPER ⁵	{ Anne Greenlee ⁴	Samuel Greenlee ³
Samuel Greenlee ²	/ Lemuel Y. Cooper	Nancy Gantz
Michael Greenlee ¹		Mary Jones

son of Anne Greenlee and Lemuel Young Cooper, was born April 23, 1858 near Washington, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married April 23, 1884 at

Sullivan, Ohio, ELLA HARVUOT, born May 7, 1864 at Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio, daughter of R. B. Harvuot and Elvira Mercer.

CHILDREN:

740. I. Virginia May Cooper, born May 20, 1886.
 741. II. Mildred E. Cooper, born September 23, 1890.

SANSON MILLEGAN COOPER removed with his father to Licking County, Ohio, when he was seven years old, and was there brought up on a farm. In 1880 he graduated from the Utica, Ohio Normal School, and in 1886 graduated from Bethany (West Virginia) College. He has served as pastor of the Christian church at Morris Cross Roads, Pennsylvania, Higginsville, Missouri and Syracuse, New York. For four years he was financial agent of Bethany College, adding fifty thousand dollars to her endowment and doubling the number of students. He removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he is president of the Cooper Buggy Company, and also actively engaged in the real estate loan and building business, employing, in connection with his two younger brothers, two hundred and twenty-five men in the building department alone. He continues to preach more or less regularly, besides lecturing quite frequently on social and economic subjects. He is Chairman of the Acting Board of Managers, and a member of the Executive Committee, and Recording Secretary of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society; also a trustee of the Disciples Divinity House of Chicago University, and a member of the Young Men's Business Club of Cincinnati.

321.

JAMES GREENLEE COOPER	⁵	¹ Anne Greenlee ⁴	² Samuel Greenlee *
Samuel Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹	Lemuel Y. Cooper	Nancy Gantz
Mary Jones			

son of Anne Greenlee and Lemuel Young Cooper, was born August 11, 1860 at Lone Pine, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married September 9, 1885 at Highwater, Licking Co., Ohio, CARRIE C. BOWERS, born February 5, 1865 at Highwater, daughter of William Bowers and Mary Ellen Warner.

CHILDREN:

742. I. Everett F. Cooper, born September 11, 1889.
 743. II. Lulu E. Cooper, born April 26, 1891.
 744. III. Lois B. Cooper, born May 16, 1894.

JAMES GREENLEE COOPER attended common school until eighteen years of age, then had one term at St. Louisville, Ohio, one term at the Utica (Ohio) Normal, and two years at the National Normal School at Lebanon, Ohio, where he took the teachers' course. He taught school for nine years, part of the time being principal of the schools at Chatham, Licking County, Ohio. In October, 1890 he went to Cincinnati where he has since engaged in the Real Estate business, in which he has been very successful. His brothers Sanson M. and Myers Young, are associated with him under the firm name of

James G. Cooper & Company. In politics, he is a Republican; in religion, Disciple; resides at Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.

322.

ANGELINE AMY COOPER⁵

Samuel Greenlee³ Michael Greenlee¹
Mary Jones

Anne Greenlee⁴
Lemuel Y. Cooper

Samuel Greenlee³
Nancy Gantz

daughter of Anne Greenlee and Lemuel Young Cooper, was born November 23, 1861 at Lone Pine, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married April 9, 1885, WARNER BOWERS, born January 18, 1863 at Highwater, Licking Co., Ohio, son of William Bowers and Mary Ellen Warner. He is a farmer and fruit grower; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Christian; reside at Sparta, Ohio. She was a teacher before her marriage.

CHILDREN:

745. I. Cammine Bowers, born July 27, 1889.

746. II. Hallie Viva Bowers, born July 1, 1891; died January 9, 1892.

325.

SUSANNA DORA COOPER⁵

Samuel Greenlee³ Michael Greenlee¹
Mary Jones

Anne Greenlee⁴
Lemuel Y. Cooper

Samuel Greenlee³
Nancy Gantz

daughter of Anne Greenlee and Lemuel Young Cooper, was born December 8, 1868 at St. Louisville, Licking Co., Ohio; married December 31, 1892 near St. Louisville, LOUIS BYRON EVANS, born October 4, 1870 at Centerburg, Knox Co., Ohio, son of James Leander Evans and Ann Hawkins. He is a farmer; Democrat; Presbyterian; resides at Centerburg, Ohio.

One child:

747. Leland Evans, born December 8, 1893.

327.

SAMUEL DARSIE COOPER⁵

Samuel Greenlee³ Michael Greenlee¹
Mary Jones

Anne Greenlee⁴
Lemuel Y. Cooper

Samuel Greenlee³
Nancy Gantz

son of Anne Greenlee and Lemuel Young Cooper, was born August 16, 1869 at St. Louisville, Licking Co., Ohio; married March 3, 1897 at St. Louisville, MARIE STEWART, born August 31, 1874 at St. Louisville, daughter of James A. Stewart and Martha A. Williams; farmer; Democrat; in religion, Lutheran; resides near St. Louisville, Ohio.

One child:

748. I. Sanson Stewart Cooper, born April 2, 1898.

328.

MYERS YOUNG COOPER ⁵ { Anne Greenlee ⁴
 Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ Lemuel Y. Cooper } Samuel Greenlee ³
 Mary Jones } Nancy Gantz

son of Anne Greenlee and Lemuel Young Cooper, was born November 25, 1873 at St. Louisville, Licking Co., Ohio; married December 15, 1897, MARTHA NORMA KINNEY, born January 22, 1874 at Newport, Kentucky, daughter of Joel F. Kinney and Sarah A. Walker. He is a member of the firm of James G. Cooper & Company of Cincinnati; in politics, Republican; in religion, Christian.

329.

ELIZABETH ANN GREENLEE ⁵ { James Greenlee ⁴
 Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ Mary Joliff } Jacob Greenlee ³
 Mary Jones } Elizabeth Gantz

daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Joliff, was born November 24, 1844; died August 13, 1890; married HENRY HUHN; resided at Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

749. I. Oliver G. Huhn.
 750. II. Nellie M. Huhn.

331.

MARY M. GREENLEE ⁵ { James Greenlee ⁴
 Michael Greenlee ¹ Mary Joliff } Jacob Greenlee ³
 } Elizabeth Gantz Samuel Greenlee ²
 } Mary Jones

daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Joliff, was born June 17, 1850 near Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married in 1872 at Smithfield. CHARLES B. McCARTY, who was born in Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, died in 1883 or 1884 at Smithfield, son of John McCarty, and Sarah Clark. He is a telegraph operator and Agent on Railroad; in politics, Democrat; in religion, methodist; resides at Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

One child:

751. Jessie McCarty, born in 1874; unmarried (1900).

332.

CHARLES ALVIN GREENLEE ⁵ { James Greenlee ⁴
 Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ Mary Joliff } Jacob Greenlee ³
 Mary Jones } Elizabeth Gantz

son of James Greenlee and Mary Joliff, was born March 19, 1857 at Woodbridge, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married August 20, 1880 at Uhrichsville, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. EMMA O. PACKER, born March 27, 1861 at Newport, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, daughter of Theodore Packer and Eliza Cahill; merchant; Republican; Methodist; residence, Uhrichsville, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

752. I. William Packer, born May 24, 1880.
 753. II. Mary Eliza, born July 18, 1883.
 754. III. James Bruce, born October 11, 1887.
 755. IV. Charles Theodore, born April 4, 1895.

333.

EMMA GREENLEE ⁵	[{] James Greenlee ⁴ Mary Joliff }	Jacob Greenlee ³ Elizabeth Gantz	Samuel Greenlee ² Mary Jones
-----------------------------------	---	--	--

Michael Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Joliff, was born August 20, 1859 at Woodbridge, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married February 26, 1884 near Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, WILLIAM DEFFENBAUGH, born October 20, 1848 near Masontown, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, died February 9, 1887 near Masontown. He is a farmer; Democrat; in religion, Lutheran; resided near Masontown and at Ruble, Pennsylvania.

One child:

756. Leona Deffenbaugh, born August 30, 1886.

345.

WILLIAM ARTHUR GREENLEE ⁵	[{] Luther Greenlee ⁴ Marietta Wood }	Jacob Greenlee ³ Elizabeth Gantz
---	--	--

Samuel Greenlee ²

Michael Greenlee ¹ }

son of Luther Greenlee and Marietta Wood, was born March 8, 1855 at Woodbridge, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; died, 1893; married February 5, 1874, ISADORE KEESLING, born February 15, 1856 at Mechanicsburg, Henry Co., Indiana, daughter of William Keesling and Eliza Minnick; shoemaker; Republican; in religion, Seventh-day Adventists; resided at Middletown, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

757. I. Charles A., born May 2, 1875; married Goldena Warner. +
 758. II. Alpheus C., born March 1, 1878; married Lena Riley.
 759. III. Bertha A., born February 27, 1880; married Ithamar Keesling.
 760. IV. Lewis G., born July 30, 1882.
 761. V. Laurence W., born November 22, 1887; died March 26, 1888.

346.

OLIVER P. GREENLEE ⁵	[{] Luther Greenlee ⁴ Marietta Wood }	Jacob Greenlee ³ Elizabeth Gantz	Samuel Greenlee ² Mary Jones
--	--	--	--

Michael Greenlee ¹ }

son of Luther Greenlee and Marietta Wood, was born October 4, 1858 at Mechanicsburg, Henry Co., Indiana; married February 24, 1881 at Cadiz, Henry Co., Indiana, FLORENCE A. BRANDENBURG, born February 4, 1863 at Kingstown, Henry Co., Indiana, daughter of Thomas Brandenburg and Louisa ——.

CHILDREN:

762. I. Claude, born May 29, 1882 at Markleville, Indiana.
 763. II. Altha, born February 5, 1884 at Markleville.
 764. III. Charles A., born September 14, 1893, at Middletown.
 765. IV. John D., born November 1, 1897 at Middletown.

OLIVER P. GREENLEE belonged to a family that followed the trade of shoemaking. His grandfather was a tanner and shoemaker; his father followed the same trade and designed that he should likewise. He left the shop and accepted a position as clerk in a grocery. This was the beginning of his mercantile life. He continued as clerk from 1872 until the fall of 1892. His employer, desiring to dispose of his business, Mr. Greenlee, with his present partner went into business. By strict economy and close application to business he was able to meet all his obligations and now owns a half interest in a fine stock of general merchandise, and has a comfortable home. He is a Republican; in religion, Universalist; resides at Middletown, Indiana.

359.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SIZEMORE ⁵ { Elvira P. Greenlee ⁴
John Greenlee ² Richmond B. Sizemore
Annis D. Giles Nancy Hamilton Michael Greenlee ¹ }

son of Elvira P. Greenlee and Richmond Baker Sizemore, was born October 13, 1855 at Greensboro, Webster Co., Mississippi; married April 1, 1883 at Wynn, Stewart Co., Tennessee, AMANDA EVELINE (SYKES) GADDY, born December 30, 1855 at Dover, Stewart Co., Tennessee, daughter of John Sykes and Minerva Johnson. He is a farmer and has held the office of postmaster; in politics, he is a Democrat; in religion, Methodist Episcopal Church South; resides at Wynn, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

766. I. Mattie Edith Sizemore, born December 3, 1885.
 767. II. Maud Minerva Sizemore, born November 19, 1891; died September 27, 1895.
 768. III. Ethel Parlee Sizemore, born April 16, 1894.
 769. IV. Baker Franklin Sizemore, born July 6, 1896; died September 15, 1899.

360.

THEODOSSIA ERNEST SIZEMORE ⁵ { Elvira P. Greenlee ⁴
John Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ Richmond B. Sizemore Andrew H. Greenlee ³
Nancy Hamilton }

daughter of Elvira P. Greenlee and Richmond Baker Sizemore, was born April 8, 1858 near Greensboro, Webster Co., Mississippi; married February 16, 1879 at Erin, Houston Co., Tennessee, JOHN H. UFFELMAN, born November 27, 1850 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, son of Martin Uffelman and Gertrude Frishkorn. He is a farmer: Prohibitionist; in religion, Cumberland Presbyterian; resides near Erin, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

770. I. Lois Agnes Uffelman, born January 5, 1880; married William B. Boone.+
 771. II. John Ernest Uffelman, born May 5, 1881; died July 24, 1882.
 772. III. Hohenzellen Uffelman, born October 20, 1882, or 1883.
 773. IV. Eunice T. Uffelman, born August 7, 1887.
 774. V. Elvira Gertrude Uffelman, born February 23, 1893.
 775. VI. Ruth Uffelman, born August 10, 1897.

361.

FRANCES VERONICA SIZEMORE ⁵ | Elvira P. Greenlee ⁴ Andrew H. Greenlee ³
 John Greenlee ² | Richmond B. Sizemore Annis D. Giles
 Nancy Hamilton Michael Greenlee ¹ |

daughter of Elvira P. Greenlee and Richmond Baker Sizemore, was born February 6, 1860 at Walthall, Webster Co., Mississippi; married December 8, 1878 at Wynn, Stewart Co., Tennessee, THOMAS J. MORE. born July 20, 18— at Dover, Stewart Co., Tennessee, son of Lewis More. He is County Surveyor; a Democrat; and resides at Wynn, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

776. I. William C. More, born July 23, 1880.
 777. II. Bertha More, born September 4, 1882; married Richard Perry Coy.+
 778. III. Thomas Benjamin More, born July 25, 1887.
 779. IV. Thomas Edwin More, born March 20, 1890.
 780. V. Richmond C. More, born May 27, 1893.
 781. VI. Dosia Annice More, born January 27, 1896; died September 4, 1897.

362.

MARIA EUDORA SIZEMORE ⁵ | Elvira P. Greenlee ⁴ Andrew H. Greenlee ³
 John Greenlee ² | Richmond B. Sizemore Annis D. Giles
 Nancy Hamilton Michael Greenlee ¹ |

daughter of Elvira P. Greenlee and Richmond Baker Sizemore, was born March 2, 1862 at Greensboro, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; married June 24, 1886 at Nashville, Tennessee, JAMES SANFORD LEE, born May 26, 1831 at Erin, Stewart Co., Tennessee, died May 10, 1901, son of John W. Lee and Elizabeth Hawkins. He was a lawyer; Democrat; Methodist; resided at Erin, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

782. I. Clarice Lee, born July 27, 1887.
 783. II. Olive Lee, born April 20, 1890.
 784. III. Annie Lee, born March 8, 1893.
 785. IV. Lona Lee, born April 16, 1897.

367.

EUGENIA ADA SIZEMORE ⁵
 John Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹
 Nancy Hamilton

{ Emily P. Greenlee ⁴
 Benson C. Sizemore
 }

Andrew H. Greenlee ³
 Annis D. Giles

daughter of Emily Parizade Greenlee and Benson Collins Sizemore, was born February 14, 1863 in Christian Co., Kentucky; died March 1, 1900 at Duck Hill, Montgomery Co., Mississippi; married July 8, 1888 at Taylor, Lafayette Co., Mississippi, ROBERT HENRY MITCHELL, born May 17, 1866 at Taylor, son of Richard Manson Mitchell and Elizabeth Belew. He is a salesman; Democrat; Baptist; resides at Duck Hill, Mississippi.

CHILDREN:

786. I. Carey Dias Mitchell, born September 18, 1889.
787. II. Richard Benson Mitchell, born March 12, 1891.
788. III. Charles H. Mitchell, born July 30, 1892.
789. IV. Ruth Octavia Mitchell, born April 15, 1896.
790. V. Ethel Corinne Mitchell, born January 31, 1899.

369.

RIENZI BERNARD SIZEMORE ⁵
 John Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹
 Nancy Hamilton

{ Emily P. Greenlee ⁴
 Benson C. Sizemore
 }

Andrew H. Greenlee ³
 Annis D. Giles

son of Emily Parizade Greenlee and Benson Collins Sizemore, was born April 17, 1869 at Roaring Spring, Trigg Co., Kentucky; married June 23, 1892 at Louisville, Kentucky, RUTH H. HANSFORD, born March 30, 1875 at Owensesboro, Kentucky, daughter of James Miner Hansford and Livisa Jane Clark. He is Depot Agent, Southern Railway Company; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Baptist; resides at Clinton, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

791. I. Ellis Bion Sizemore, born June 5, 1893; died March 12, 1894.
792. II. Cleo Miner Sizemore, born April 27, 1898.

370.

MONTAZUMA MARMION SIZEMORE ⁵
 John Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹
 Nancy Hamilton

{ Emily P. Greenlee ⁴
 Benson C. Sizemore
 }

Andrew H. Greenlee ³
 Annis D. Giles

son of Emily Parizade Greenlee and Benson Collins Sizemore, was born June 7, 1871 at Roaring Springs, Trigg Co., Kentucky; married November 14, 1893 at Louisville, Kentucky, BESSIE NADAL WHITE, born March 14, 1872 at Louisville, daughter of Theodore S. White and Sallie J. Nadal. He is a traveling salesman; Democrat; Baptist; resided at Louisville, Kentucky and New Albany, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

793. I. Emma M. Sizemore, born August 11, 1894.
 794. II. Theodore M. Sizemore, born December 28, 1899.

388.

EDDIE RUTHERFORD GREENLEE ⁵ { Andrew F. Greenlee ⁴ Andrew H. Greenlee ⁴
 John Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ Maria Rutherford
 Nancy Hamilton } Annis D. Giles

daughter of Andrew Franklin Greenlee and Marie Josephine Rutherford, was born November 24, 1874 at Batesville, Panola Co., Mississippi; married January 9, 1895 at Watervalley, Yalobusha Co., Mississippi, DUINT HOLLOWAY, born January 19, 1871 at Watervalley, son of Alfred Holloway and Sarah Downey. He is a farmer; Democrat; Baptist; resides at Watervalley, Mississippi (1900).

CHILDREN:

795. I. Mary Holloway, born May 25, 1896.
 796. II. Cary C. Holloway, born February 15, 1900.

424.

WILLIAM J. STURGEON ⁵ { Julia A. Greenlee ⁴ William Greenlee ³
 John Greenlee ² Obadiah Sturgeon Mary Hughs
 Richey Herring }

son of Julia Ann Greenlee and Obadiah Sturgeon, was born March 29, 1851 at Hall, Morgan Co., Indiana; married January 1, 1880 at Hopkins, Nodaway Co., Missouri, FLORA J. RYAN, born June 27, 1860 at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, daughter of George W. Ryan and Miriam Williams. He is an accountant; in politics, a Populist; in religion, Missionary Baptist; resides at Rapid City, South Dakota.

CHILDREN:

797. I. Clifton Sturgeon, born May 9, 1881.
 798. II. Clyde Sturgeon, born November 14, 1882; died February 4, 1883.
 799. III. Garnette M. Sturgeon, born May 17, 1884.
 800. IV. William Sturgeon, born March 18, 1888; died July 16, 1888.
 801. V. Ethel Sturgeon, born August 4, 1889.
 802. VI. Ruby Floy Sturgeon, born May 9, 1893; died August 13, 1893.
 803. VII. Bertha Violette Sturgeon, born August 27, 1894.
 804. VIII. Charles M. Sturgeon, born October 26, 1895.

425.

RITCHIE E. STURGEON ⁵ { Julia A. Greenlee ⁴ William Greenlee ³
 James Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ Mary Hughs
 Richey Herring }

daughter of Julia Ann Greenlee and Obadiah Sturgeon, was born April 13, 1853 at Monrovia, Morgan Co., Indiana; married May 5, 1870, JAMES W.

ULMER, born in 1848 at Vienna, Scott Co., Indiana, son of Thomas S. Ulmer and Sarah _____. He is a farmer; Republican; Missionary Baptist; resides at Hopkins, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

805. I. Antoinette Ulmer, born March 18, 1871; married Cornelius Oliver.
806. II. Everett H. Ulmer, born February 17, 1874; married Mettie Morehouse.
807. III. George B. Ulmer, born December 8, 1875; married Grace Butts.

428.

HEBRON H. STURGEON ⁵ { Julia A. Greenlee ⁴
 James Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ } Obadiah Sturgeon
 Richey Herring }

William Greenlee ³
 Mary Hughs

son of Julia Ann Greenlee and Obadiah Sturgeon, was born November 12, 1860 at Hopkins, Nodaway Co., Missouri; married December 26, 1882 at Hopkins, Missouri, LUDEMA SHEEKS, born February 7, 1866 at Xenia, Nodaway Co., Missouri, daughter of George Washington Sheeks and Mary Davis. He is a farmer; Republican; Missionary Baptist; resides at Hopkins, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

808. I. George Obadiah Sturgeon, born February 24, 1884; died October 19, 1887.
809. II. Lily May Sturgeon, born March 14, 1885.
810. III. James Leroy Sturgeon, born December 23, 1888.

429.

GEORGE W. STURGEON ⁵ { Julia A. Greenlee ⁴
 James Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ } Obadiah Sturgeon
 Richey Herring }

William Greenlee ³
 Mary Hughs

son of Julia Ann Greenlee and Obadiah Sturgeon, was born August 27, 1863 at Martinsville, Morgan Co., Indiana; married February 28, 1887, MARY ELLA LLOYD, born September 6, 1868 at Pickering, Nodaway Co., Missouri, daughter of Morris Lloyd. He is a farmer; Republican; Missionary Baptist; resides at Hopkins, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

811. I. Morris S. Sturgeon, born May 30, 1889.
812. II. Harley D. Sturgeon, born January 26, 1891.
813. III. Hazel M. Sturgeon, born February 17, 1897.

434.

LAFAYETTE GREENLEE ⁵ { James A. Greenlee ⁴
 James Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ } Susan Dell Scott
 Richey Herring }

William Greenlee ³
 Mary Hughs

son of James Allen Greenlee and Susan Dell Scott, was born October 11, 1859

at Hall, Morgan Co., Indiana; married February 12, 1885 at Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri, ROSELLA M. CHENOWETH, born March 25, 1865 in Owen Co., Indiana, died July 14, 1893 at Hopkins, Nodaway Co., Missouri, daughter of Laurence Chenoweth and Hannah S. McGinnis; married second October 4, 1897 at Maryville, Missouri, DELL M. RUSH, born November 20, 1880 at Sweet Home, Missouri, daughter of John M. Rush and Lozeldia M. Campbell. He is a farmer; Democrat; in religion, Christian; resides at Hopkins, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

- 814. I. James A., born November 27, 1885.
- 815. II. Ethel D., born June 29, 1887.
- 816. III. Dale L., born December 16, 1888.
- 817. IV. Harley C., born May 26, 1890.
- 818. V. Maud S., born November 16, 1891.
- 819. VI. Allan M., born November 24, 1898.
- 820. VII. Homer, born August 10, 1900.

435.

CORA BELL GREENLEE ⁵

James Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹	James A. Greenlee ⁴ Susan Dell Scott
-----------------------------	-------------------------------	--

William Greenlee ³	Mary Hughs
-------------------------------	------------

daughter of James A. Greenlee and Susan Dell Scott, was born May 27, 1872 at Eminence, Morgan Co., Indiana; married May 20, 1880 at Hopkins, Nodaway Co., Missouri, JOHN F. TATMAN, born March 28, 1850 at Macomb, Illinois, son of Jesse Tatman and Amanda M. Harlan; farmer, Republican; resides at Hopkins, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

- 821. I. Alta D. Tatman, born February 24, 1881.
- 822. II. Nellie E. Tatman, born June 1, 1882; married Ed. Coleman.
- 823. III. Lulu M. Tatman, born March 13, 1884.
- 824. IV. Georgie M. Tatman, born March 25, 1890.
- 825. V. Ralph G. Tatman, born August 20, 1898.

442.

LYDIA ANNA TURNEAURE ⁵

Michael Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹	Bethiah Greenlee ⁴ Thomas S. Turneaure
-------------------------------	-------------------------------	--

Robert Greenlee ³	Anna Chamberlain
------------------------------	------------------

daughter of Bethiah Greenlee and Thomas Shankland Turneaure, was born April 3, 1841 at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married April 5, 1863 at Springboro, ANDREW JACKSON TOWER, born February 24, 1840 at Girard, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, son of R. W. Tower and Sophia Crann. He is a farmer; Democrat; in religion, Disciple; resides at Beaver Centre, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

826. I. Charles P. Tower, born February 4, 1864; dead.
 827. II. Ella J. Tower, born September 10, 1865; married L. A. Silverthorn.
 She is postmistress at Beaver Centre, Pennsylvania.
 828. III. Della Tower, born October 29, 1872; married F. F. Wilcox.
 829. IV. George Tower, born November 5, 1875; married Ida Hughes.
 830. V. Gertrude Tower, born July 18, 1879.

443.

ELIZABETH B. TURNEAUREMichael Greenlee²
Bethiah MaxsonMichael Greenlee¹{ Bethiah Greenlee⁴
Thomas S. Turneaure }Robert Greenlee²
Anna Chamberlain

daughter of Bethiah Greenlee and Thomas Shankland Turneaure, was born July 12, 1844 in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 19, 1865 at Belvidere, Illinois, BENJAMIN W. RUNDEL, born March 25, 1834 in Cussawago Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, died December 19, 1876 in Cussawago Township, son of Lewis Rundel and Martha Curtis. He was a farmer. She married second October 10, 1893 at Belvidere, Illinois, MOSES B. HERSEY, born August 21, 1822 at Foxcraft, Maine, died September 20, 1900 at Belvidere, Illinois, son of —— Hersey and —— Bradbury. Resides at Belvidere, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

831. I. Nellie Rundel, born July 7, 1866; died October 20, 1867.
 832. II. Carrie Rundel, born August 31, 1868; married John Cleaver.+
 833. III. Anna Rundel, born June 18, 1873.

447.

MARY L. TURNEAURE
 Michael Greenlee²
Bethiah Maxson{ Bethiah Greenlee⁴
Thomas S. Turneaure }Robert Greenlee²
Anna Chamberlain

daughter of Bethiah Greenlee and Thomas Shankland Turneaure, was born July 31, 1853 at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married October 23, 1889 at Belvidere, Illinois, DWIGHT E. BAKER, born April 19, 1852 at Barnstead, Quebec, Canada, son of Prentiss Monroe Baker and Mary S. Stephens.

CHILDREN:

834. I. Ralph Prentiss Baker, born June 19, 1892.
 835. II. Ruth Turneaure Baker, born December 5, 1896.

DWIGHT E. BAKER remained with his parents in Canada until he was eight years old, when they moved to a farm in Iowa County, Wisconsin. He remained with them until he was twenty-three years of age, and during three years of his life at home he managed to learn the trade of mason. Hearing that Iowa was one of the best states in the Union, he resolved to go west and see

for himself. Tama County seemed to impress him quite favorably and he located at Traer in the spring of 1875, and went to work at his trade. He was kept continually busy from the time the frost was out of the ground until it was frozen again in the fall, always having a large crew of men with him. But after eight years of this hard labor he became convinced that there were easier ways of making a living than by pounding stone and slinging mortar and so resolved to go into the lumber business. In the fall of 1883 he bought the lumber yard formerly owned by C. C. Johnson and is still doing business at the same stand. His yard is filled with as complete a stock of lumber as can be found in many towns twice the size of Traer, and is equipped with a large lumber shed and office. He has the bell telephone connected with the office so that he has communication with all the cities of any size throughout the state. His yard is very centrally located and adjoins the line of the B. C. R. & N., thus affording the best facilities for the receipt and sale of the stock carried, which embraces rough and dressed lumber, lath, shingles, sash, doors, blinds, mouldings, and all kinds of building material such as stone, brick, lime, cement and Adament plaster—the best in the market. Mr. Baker is also a master in the art of planning and in 1896 built one of the finest residences that there is in the city. In 1890 he opened a lumber yard at Dinsdale and is still running it; also one at the new town of Clutier. In politics, he is a Republican; in religion, Congregationalist.

451.

MICHAEL DAVID GREENLEE 5Michael Greenlee ²
D. J. GreenleeMichael Greenlee ¹
D. J. GreenleeMichael Greenlee ⁴
Rebecca H. ConoverRobert Greenlee ³
Anna Chamberlain

son of Michael Greenlee and Rebecca Howard Conover, was born October 27, 1850 near Springboro, Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died February 29, or March 7, 1904, at Lawrence, Kansas; married May 17, 1874, at Chicago, Illinois, MARY A. GUNTZ, born July 28, 1853 at St. Louis, Missouri, daughter of Francis J. Guntz; married second January 1, 1903, MISS KATE BRASS of Lawrence.

CHILDREN:

836. I. Thad D., born March 14, 1875; died July 24, 1876.
837. II. Effie May, born August 14, 1877; died July 28, 1878.
838. III. Edith R., born January 13, 1880.

MICHAEL DAVID GREENLEE whose father died before his birth, lived with his mother's people, his mother meanwhile teaching school and working as a tailorress to support her children. After her second marriage, he found a home with his mother and stepfather, until 1867, when his mother was again left a widow with four small children. It being just after the close of the war, the unsettled conditions of business affairs demanded immediate attention if a home was to be saved for the mother and children. In order to do this he had to sacrifice the long cherished hope of attending the State Normal School, for which he had toiled and struggled for the past two or three years. About five years later, the home being secured and the eldest child quite a lad, Michael started for the dry climate of eastern Kansas. On January 1, 1872, when the

first passenger train passed over the track of what was then a branch of the Missouri Pacific Railroad (now part of the Santa Fe System), he went into the office as clerk and general roustabout, working for his board and clothing, and applying his spare moments to study. In November, 1872, the station agent resigned and he received the appointment as agent. In 1876 when the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe leased the right of way and joint use of the tracks he became their agent also; and at the same time became agent for the Wells Fargo Express Company, and Western Union Telegraph operator. In July, 1877 he was forced to seek the mountain breezes of Colorado and in November following returned to Pennsylvania, on what he supposed was his last visit to his mother. After several weeks he was able to return to his Kansas home, but continued ill health compelled him to resign his position with the railroad. Three days later he was asked by a board of directors to take charge of and close up the affairs of a co-operative store, which he did. In November, 1878, he became bookkeeper and assistant postmaster for Mr. Charles Pilla, the leading merchant of the place. After about six years of service with Mr. Pilla, he resigned to accept the position of Deputy County Clerk of Douglas County, Kansas, and in 1884 removed his family to Lawrence. After serving two terms of two years each as Deputy, he was nominated and elected as County Clerk, on the Republican ticket. After two years of incumbency in this office, on account of his refusal to yield to the dictates of party bosses in what he believed to be against the interest of his constituents, he was defeated in the convention for renomination. He yielded to the voice of friends and entered the race as an independent candidate, and he was elected by nearly a thousand majority. At the expiration of his second term, finding that he had been vindicated, he retired from politics for good. After this he went to work for the Fraternal Aid Association. He was engaged in field work when a vacancy occurred in the general secretary's office and he was unanimously elected to fill the vacancy. He was General Secretary of this association for five years and under his administration the association made a great growth. He held that position until July, 1903, when he became engaged in general insurance work. He was considered one of the finest accountants in the state.

Mr. Greenlee was a man of strong character, forceful and able. He was a lifelong member of the Baptist church and took an active part in church work. When in politics he was always vigorous. His lodge work brought him into prominence all over the country. In business he was honest and capable, and his entire life was one to make and hold friends. His home was at Lawrence, Kansas.

452.

EVA ANN NEWTON ⁵ { Elizabeth C. Greenlee ⁴
Michael Greenlee ³ George W. Newton ¹

Robert Greenlee ³
Anna Chamberlain

Michael Greenlee ³
Bethiah Maxson

Michael Greenlee ¹

}

daughter of Elizabeth Chamberlain Greenlee and George Washington Newton, was born September 3, 1853 in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married March 27, 1872 in Spring Township, CHARLES P. ROSE, born May 27, 1845 in Cussawago Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of Youngs

Rose and Harriet Newell Whipple. He is a farmer; Republican; Baptist; resides at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 839. I. Charles E. Rose, born May 11, 1875.
- 840. II. Guy Rose, born November 30, 1877; died April 27, 1879.
- 841. III. Nellie Eva Rose, born August 31, 1881.
- 842. IV. Tessie Rose, born July 29, 1886.

454.

JAMES HENRY NEWTON	⁵	{ Elizabeth C. Greenlee ⁴	Robert Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ²		{ George W. Newton	Anna Chamberlain
Bethiah Maxson		}	

son of Elizabeth Chamberlain Greenlee and George Washington Newton, was born February 8, 1858 at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married April 25, 1889 at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, ROSA ANN WHIPPLE, born March 11, 1856 at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Francis Jackson Whipple and Amanda Stebbins [No. 168]. He is a farmer; Republican; Baptist; resides at Springboro, Pennsylvania.

455.

MARY ELIZABETH NEWTON	⁵	{ Elizabeth C. Greenlee ⁴	Robert Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ²		{ Anna Chamberlain	
Bethiah Maxson		}	

daughter of Elizabeth Chamberlain Greenlee and George Washington Newton, was born August 22, 1860 at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married January 12, 1884 at Springboro, GEORGE M. STODDARD, born April 16, 1858 at Farnham, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, son of Anthony Stoddard and Eunice H. Goodspeed. He is a farmer; Republican; Baptist; resided at Farnham, Ohio, and at Pasadena, California (1900).

CHILDREN:

- 843. I. Floy Newton Stoddard, born November 9, 1889.
- 844. II. Don Jay Stoddard, born December 3, 1894.
- 845. III. Max Stoddard, born November 3, 1897.

458.

KITTIE GREENLEE	⁵	{ John C. Greenlee ⁴	Robert Greenlee ³	Michael Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ¹		{ Myra Eddy	Anna Chamberlain	Bethiah Maxson
		}		

daughter of John Chamberlain Greenlee and Myra Eddy, was born December 9, 1865 at Conneautville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married November 20, 1889 at Conneautville, CHARLES M. VOGLESON, born May 4, 1859 at Waldron, Hillsdale Co., Michigan, son of Charles Vogleson and Elizabeth

Paxton Pettit. He is a piano tuner; in polities, Republican; in religion, Methodist; resides at New Castle, Pennsylvania.

466.

LYDIA DELPHINA SPICER	⁵	{ Paulina Greenlee ⁴	Robert Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ²		Amos K. Spicer	Anna Chamberlain
Bethiah Maxson		}	

daughter of Paulina Greenlee and Amos Keep Spieer, was born October 11, 1858 in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married October 11, 1892 at Springboro, Pennsylvania, BURDETTE HOLCOMB, born April 14, 1863 in Conneaut Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of William Holcomb and Sarah A. Labar. He is a farmer; Democrat; resides at Springboro, Pennsylvania.

470.

HOMER JAMES HOTCHKISS	⁵	{ Charity Greenlee ⁴	Robert Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ²		James Hotchkiss	Anna Chamberlain
Bethiah Maxson		}	

son of Charity Greenlee and James Hotchkiss, was born March 1, 1860 at Cross-
ingville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married July 30, 1891 at Shadeland,
Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, PHILA A. WOODWORTH, born April 23, 1869
at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, son of Alfred H. Woodworth and S. Rosa
Hubbell.

CHILDREN:

- 846. I. Hazel Rae Hotchkiss, born September 17, 1892.
- 847. II. Herbert Vinton Hotchkiss, born February 10, 1894.
- 848. III. Edna Ruth Hotchkiss, born August 21, 1895

HOMER JAMES HOTCHKISS passed his boyhood days on the farm of his parents near Mosiertown, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. Since 1878 his time has been occupied principally in alternately teaching and studying. He completed the course in Eastman's National Business College at Poughkeepsie, New York, and in 1884 finished the scientific course in the Northern Indiana Normal School at Valparaiso. He taught in a district school for two years, one year in the Normal and Business College, Madisonville, Kentucky, one year in the Normal and Business College, Harper, Kansas, and one year in Westminster College at New Wilmington, Pennsylvania. In 1888 he completed the course in civil engineering at Allegheny College. He entered Cornell University in 1889 for graduate study, and in 1890 was elected assistant in the department of Physics. He was appointed Instructor in the same department in 1893, where he has remained, working principally in the Electrical and Dynamo laboratories. Allegheny College conferred the degree of A. B. on him in 1889, and the degree of A. M. in 1892. In 1896 he received the degree of M. M. E. in electrical engineering from Cornell University.

471.

FORREST ALFONSO TUBBS ⁵	{	Regina Greenlee ⁴	Robert Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹	/ William O. Tubbs	Anna Chamberlain
Bethiah Maxson	}		

son of Regina Greenlee and William Orlando Tubbs, was born February 22, 1865 at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 26, 1889, ALTA MASON, born October 8, 1869 at Bryan, Williams Co., Ohio, daughter of Martin Luther Mason and Elizabeth L. Crow; musician; Republican; Protestant; resided in Meadville, Pennsylvania, Bloomfield, Iowa and Bryan, Ohio (1899).

CHILDREN:

849. I. Forrest Donald Tubbs, born May 22, 1891.
850. II. Dorothy Tubbs, born May 11, 1894; died May 9, 1899.
851. III. Carlton Tubbs, born June 10, 1899.

475.

LOTTIE L. HOTCHKISS ⁵	{	Lois A. Greenlee ⁴	Robert Greenlee ³	Michael Greenlee ²
Michael Greenlee ¹	}	Martin Hotchkiss	Anna Chamberlain	Bethiah Maxson

daughter of Lois A. Greenlee and Martin Hotchkiss, was born September 13, 1868 at Edinboro, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married February 22, 1885, E. CHARLES SMITH, born August 14, 1864 at Edinboro, son of Royal C. Smith and Eliza Ann Ross. He is an agriculturist; in politics, Republican; in religion, Methodist; resides three miles east of Edinboro, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

852. I. Jennie S. Smith, born July 10, 1886.
853. II. Frank A. Smith, born April 10, 1888.
854. III. Fred J. Smith, born November 22, 1889.
855. IV. Rosabel Smith, born December 28, 1892.

476.

LAVINA A. HOTCHKISS ⁵	{	Lois A. Greenlee ⁴	Robert Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹	/ Martin Hotchkiss	Anna Chamberlain
Bethiah Maxson	}		

daughter of Lois A. Greenlee and Martin Hotchkiss, was born July 11, 1870 at Edinboro, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married May 1, 1890 at Niagara, Niagara Co., New York, T. EUGENE RYAN, born May 28, 1851 at Fairview, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, son of John Ryan and Polly Lewis; resides at Fairview, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

856. I. Floyd A. Ryan, born March 19, 1891.
857. II. Glenn A. Ryan, born August 28, 1892.
858. III. Ethel F. Ryan, born March 8, 1894.

859. IV. Hazel E. Ryan, born October 11, 1895.
 860. V. Mary L. Ryan, born March 7, 1898.

482.

JOHN ALONZO OWEN ⁵ { Lucretia Greenlee ⁴ John Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ³
 Michael Greenlee ¹ } Eman H. Owen Mary Chamberlain Bethiah Maxson

son of Lucretia Greenlee and Eman Hubbard Owen, was born October 24, 1848 at Conneautville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 22, 1872 at Edinboro, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, LIZZIE A. CARMAN, born November 2, 1853 at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Stephen Carman and Lois Anna Wiard. They separated in 1885. Resided at Greenville, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

861. I. Anna A. Owen, born March 18, 1874; died August 15, 1886.
 862. II. Aaron Cleve Owen, born February 14, 1878 at Spring Creek, Pennsylvania; unmarried; student in Normal school at Edinboro in 1889.
 863. III. Guy Sela Dell Owen, born August 25, 1881; died June 23, 1886.
 864. IV. Lula Bell Owen, born September 28, 1885.

483.

EMILIA DELLSON OWEN { Eman H. Owen John Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ³
 Michael Greenlee ¹ } Mary Chamberlain Bethiah Maxson

son of Lucretia Greenlee and Eman Hubbard Owen, was born October 18, 1850; died October 21, 1887 in Wisconsin; married FLORA A. CLARK; removed to Wisconsin in 1884.

CHILDREN:

865. I. Myrtie M. Owen; married —— Putman; lives at Cartwright, Wisconsin.
 866. II. Eva B. Owen; married —— Pratt; lives at Barron, Wisconsin.
 867. III. Nettie Lucretia Owen; lives at Barron, Wisconsin; unmarried.

484.

MARY ELIZABETH OWEN ⁵ { Lucretia Greenlee ⁴ John Greenlee ³
 Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ } Eman H. Owen Mary Chamberlain Bethiah Maxson

daughter of Lucretia Greenlee and Eman Hubbard Owen was born July 20, 1853 at Conneautville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married July 29, 1876 at Conneautville, CHESTER WILLIAM HATHAWAY born September 27, 1852, at Harmonsburgh, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of Abner Hathaway and Lucinda Thomas. He is a farmer; Republican; resided at Tamarac, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, near Harmonsburg. They are members of the United Evangelical Church.

CHILDREN:

868. I. Cassius Z. Hathaway, born July 4, 1883.
 869. II. Alice Lucretia Hathaway, born April 24, 1885.
 870. III. Cora Augusta Hathaway, born August 20, 1887.
 871. IV. Frederic Owen Hathaway, born August 18, 1889.
 872. V. William Chester Hathaway, born July 20, 1892.
 873. VI. Mary Ivy Hathaway, born December 26, 1896.

485.

ELIPHALET GREENLEE OWEN	⁵	¹ Lucretia Greenlee ⁴	^{John Greenlee ³}
Michael Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹	Eman H. Owen	Mary Chamberlain
Bethiah Maxson		{	

son of Lucretia Greenlee and Eman Hubbard Owen, was born September 1, 1857, at Conneautville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married February 11, 1877, at Harmonsburg, Pennsylvania. MARY V. STEVENS, born February 2, 1862, near Harmonsburg, daughter of Charles Stevens and Electia Loury. They were divorced in 1883. He married second May 21, 1892, at Meadville, Pennsylvania, MARY E. GROVE, born February 20, 1862, at Chapmanville, Venango Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Peter Grove and Amanda Archer. He is a lumberman; Republican; resided at Conneautville, Dixonburgh and Troy Centre, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

874. I. Charles Byron Owen, born March 25, 1878.
 875. II. Jesta Lucretia Owen, born September 25, 1893.

486.

SARAH LUCRETIA OWEN	⁵	¹ Lucretia Greenlee ⁴	^{John Greenlee ³}
Michael Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹	Eman H. Owen	Mary Chamberlain
Bethiah Maxson		{	

daughter of Lucretia Greenlee and Eman Hubbard Owen, was born September 30, 1860; died October 21, 1885; married ASA D. HATHAWAY.

CHILDREN:

876. I. Hervey Hubbard Hathaway, born October 23, 1881; lives at Tamarac, Pennsylvania.
 877. II. Ernest Hathaway, born August 24, 1883; lives at Linesville, Pennsylvania.

488.

JEROME BACON GREENLEE	⁵	¹ Robert B. Greenlee ⁴	^{John Greenlee ³}
Michael Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹	Jane A. Bacon	Mary Chamberlain
Bethiah Maxson		{	

son of Robert Benson Greenlee and Jane A. Bacon, was born February 4, 1857, at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married November 23, 1881, in

Cussawago Township, ADDIE ADELLE RICE, born September 9, 1862, at Mosiertown, daughter of Thomas Edward Rice and Laura Ann Beeman. He is a farmer; Republican; Baptist; resides at Hickernell, Pennsylvania.

One child:

878. Frank Marshall, born December 23, 1882.

489.

CASSIUS MONROE GREENLEE	⁵	{ Robert B. Greenlee ⁴	John Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ²		/ Jane A. Bacon	Mary Chamberlain
Bethiah Maxson			

son of Robert Benson Greenlee and Jane Amelia Bacon, was born May 5, 1860, at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married July 12, 1883, at Springboro, EVA M. WRIGHT, born at Springboro, died April 23, 1890, in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of John W. Wright and Arminda Bowman; married second December 22, 1892, at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, ELDA EDITH STEBBINS, born April 1, 1872, at Mosiertown, daughter of Lot Dunham Stebbins [No.170] and Martha Susanna Rundell.

One child:

879. Harland Bowman, born July 24, 1885, near Hickernell, Pennsylvania.

CASSIUS MONROE GREENLEE was born at the Greenlee homestead at Hickernells Corners, where he lived until he was twenty years old. After spending two years at school in Edinboro, Pennsylvania, he attended Eastman's Business College at Poughkeepsie, New York, and there completed his education. After his marriage he was proprietor of a grocery and restaurant in Evansburg, Pennsylvania; and in 1885 he sold his business and moved onto a farm near Hickernell. In religion, he is a Baptist; in politics, Republican.

490.

MARSHALL GREENLEE	⁵	{ Robert B. Greenlee ⁴	John Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ²		/ Jane A. Bacon	Mary Chamberlain
Bethiah Maxson			

son of Robert Benson Greenlee and Jane Amelia Bacon, was born March 10, 1863, at Hickernell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 4, 1889, at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, CLARA MAY RICE, born July 4, 1867, at Hickernell, daughter of Thomas E. Rice and Laura Ann Beeman. He is a farmer; Republican; Baptist; resides at Hickernell.

491.

GEORGE WASHINGTON GREENLEE	⁵	{ Benjamin C. Greenlee ⁴	John Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ²		/ Julia Ann Earl	Mary Chamberlain
Bethiah Maxson			

son of Benjamin Chamberlain Greenlee and Julia Ann Earl, was born April 10,



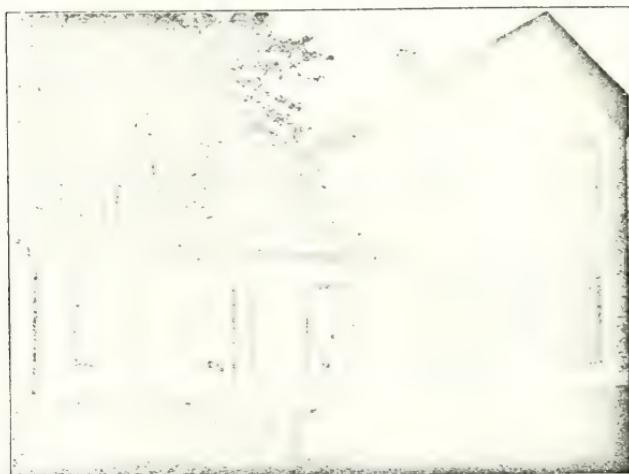
No. 488. FRANK MARSHALL GREENLEE.



REGINA GREENLEE TUBBS
FORREST DONALD TUBBS.
DOROTHY TUBBS.



RESIDENCE OF No. 488. JEROME
BACON GREENLEE. HICKERELL,
PENN.



No. 489. RESIDENCE AND FAMILY OF CASSIUS MONROE GREENLEE.

1857, at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 10, 1891, at Mosiertown, MARY JANE GREENLEE, born May 25, 1855, at Crossingville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Robert Benson Greenlee [No. 146] and Jane Amelia Bacon. He is a farmer; Prohibitionist; Baptist; resides at Mosiertown.

497.

ANDREW K. GREENLEE ⁵ { Albert K. Greenlee ⁴
Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ } Martha P. Barnes John Greenlee ³
Bethinia Maxson } Mary Chamberlain

son of Albert Keith Greenlee and Martha Parmelia Barnes, was born October 25, 1860, at Crossingville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married May 20, 1888, at Sidney, Cheyenne Co., Nebraska, ELIZABETH McALLISTER, born December 22, 1861, at Glenravel, County Antrim, Ireland, daughter of Enos McAllister and Anna Darrah.

CHILDREN:

880. I. Mildred, born July 15, 1889; died July 18, 1889.
881. II. Martha R., born August 10, 1890.
882. III. Katherine, born May 22, 1892.
883. IV. Albert D., born November 13, 1894.
884. V. Roy E., born October 10, 1897.

ANDREW K. GREENLEE attended country school until he was sixteen years of age, then had a term or two at Edinboro, Pennsylvania, Normal, and for a time was a successful teacher. In 1883 he entered the Valparaiso, Indiana, Business College, from which he received a diploma the following year. In 1884 he went to Nebraska, and a year later took up a homestead in the western part of Cheyenne County. A school-house was erected on his claim, and he taught the school. After completing the title to his homestead he removed to Sidney, Nebraska, where he has since resided. In 1894 he became associated with Mr. H. P. Benson in the mercantile business at Sidney. In religion, he is a Protestant; in politics, Republican.

498.

ERNEST LOT GREENLEE 5 / Albert K. Greenlee 4 John Greenlee 3
Michael Greenlee 2 / Martha P. Barnes Mary Chamberlain
Bethrael Maxson Michael Greenlee 1

son of Albert Keith Greenlee and Martha Parmelia Barnes, was born July 19, 1863, at Crossingville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married March 19, 1890, at Bowling Green, Wood Co., Ohio, SARAH WICE, born September 11, 1870, at Lemoyne, Wood Co., Ohio, daughter of Benjamin R. Wice and Josephine Clifford.

CHILDREN:

885. I. Ethel Irene, born February 13, 1892.
886. II. Ruth Marie, born October 2, 1893.
887. III. Theron Andrew, born December 24, 1897.

ERNEST LOT GREENLEE was well educated but preferred a trade to a professional career. He had a blacksmith shop for fifteen years. His health failed and he was in 1899 in the Ohio oil fields. He is a Protestant; Republican; resides at New Rochester, Wood Co., Ohio.

500.

AMASA A. CROSSLEY 5	Delilah L. Curtis 4	Esther Greenlee *	Michael Greenlee *
Michael Greenlee 1 } son of Delilah L. Curtis and Amasa Crossley, was born January 29, 1848 at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married July 12, 1869, at Chatfield, Olmstead Co., Minnesota, GERTRUDE F. ——, born March 7, 1856 in New York.	Amasa Crossley	Miles P. Curtis	Bethiah Maxson

son of Delilah L. Curtis and Amasa Crossley, was born January 29, 1848 at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married July 12, 1869, at Chatfield, Olmstead Co., Minnesota, GERTRUDE F. ——, born March 7, 1856 in New York.

One child:

888. May F. Crossley, born May 3, 1888; unmarried.

AMASA A. CROSSLEY lived on a farm all his life until 1883 when he quit farming. He was engaged in the stock shipping business fourteen years. Since that time he has been in the Real Estate and Insurance business. He has been quite successful in every business he has engaged in. In politics, he is a Republican. He resides at Mason City, Iowa.

501.

FRED HUGH HARROUN 5	Delilah L. Curtis 4	Esther Greenlee *
Michael Greenlee 2 Bethiah Maxson	Ansel Harroun	Miles P. Curtis

son of Delilah L. Curtis and Ansel Harroun, was born February 10, 1856, at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin; married September 11, 1888, at Plymouth, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, SARAH ELLEN DANCY, born August 9, 1850, in Berrien Co., Michigan, daughter of George Oliver Dancey and Mary Ellen Slater. He is a farmer; Democrat; resides at Hesper, North Dakota.

CHILDREN:

889. I. Pearl Delilah Harroun, born August 16, 1889.
 890. II. Earling Harold Harroun, born June 11, 1895.
 891. III. Bryan A. Harroun, born July 17, 1897.

506.

IRA JESSE DUNN 5	Diantha M. Curtis 4	Esther Greenlee *	Michael Greenlee *
Michael Greenlee 1 }	Thomas H. Dunn	Miles P. Curtis	Bethiah Maxson

son of Diantha M. Curtis and Thomas Holton Dunn, was born November 12, 1863, at Coons Corners, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married October 21, 1893, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania. ADDA ESTELLE PHILLIPS, born June 9, 1864, in Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Frank Phillips and Frances Irene Barnley.

CHILDREN:

892. I. Thomas Phillips Dunn, born October 26, 1896.
 893. II. Frank Lowell Dunn, born March 26, 1898.
 894. III. Gertrude Suzanne Dunn, born December 19, 1899.

IRA JESSE DUNN began his common school education at the age of seven in the little Dunn schoolhouse at the foot of the hill immediately south of Coon's Corners. At the age of fifteen, on account of the impaired health of his father, almost the entire charge of the farm and market garden devolved upon him. In the winter following his father's death, he taught a four months' term in the Curtis school. During the winter the farm was sold and disposition was made of the personal property preparatory to moving to Meadville, for the purpose of entering Allegheny College, where he completed a course with hard work and self sacrifice, such as must be realized when pursued with ambition and low finances. After his graduation in 1886, he became principal of the Linesville school, with three assistant teachers, and was re-elected for the same position the year following, but resigned to take advantage of a scholarship in the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, which had been won by competitive examination. After the University closed he taught a short term of school at Kirkland, near West Chester. The next year the principal of the State Normal School at West Chester induced him to accept the chair of Latin in that institution for the following year. During the winter many medical cases were observed with his brother Dr. Thomas D. Dunn, who practiced in West Chester, and much experience gained. He continued his University course thereafter without interruption until his graduation in 1891. Soon after graduation he secured a position as assistant surgeon at the State Hospital for injured miners, at Hazelton, Pennsylvania. Here began surgical experience rarely acquired by the recent graduate, because as an officer of a state institution, whenever the superintendent was away, the assistant must act on his own responsibility. After resigning from this position he began a special course with regard to the eye. A little later he practiced in the coal region near Hazelton. After leaving there nearly a year was spent as assistant physician at the State Lunatic Hospital at Harrisburg. After this he spent considerable time at the Polyclinic in Philadelphia, studying the eye, ear, nose and throat. Thereafter he settled in western Pennsylvania—in Meadville for a few months, and afterward at Erie where he has since devoted himself with some success to the special treatment of the eye, ear, nose and throat.

523.

ENGENE JUDSON GREENLEE	5) Ira C. Greenlee *	Jacob D. Greenlee *
Michael Greenlee ²		/ Alma Ransom	Rachel W. Chamberlain
Bethiah Maxson			

son of Ira Corridon Greenlee and Alma Ransom, was born February 20, 1855, at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married November 26, 1876, at Bloomington, Illinois, EDITH M. STONE, born January 15, 1858, at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, daughter of Fernando Stone and Mary Underwood. He is an engineer; Republican; Methodist; resides at Black River Falls, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN:

895. I. Son, born February 1, 1879; died in infancy.
 896. II. Irma, born January 22, 1880.
 897. III. Byron Ira, born March 11, 1884.
 898. IV. Eugene Hugh, born December 20, 1897.

525.

EVA LOUCENA GREENLEE	⁵	{ Ira C. Greenlee ⁴	Jacob D. Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ²		Alma Ransom	Rachel W. Chamberlain
Bethiah Maxson		}	

daughter of Ira Corridon Greenlee and Alma Ransom, was born July 15, 1859, at Sparta, Monroe Co., Wisconsin; married April 10, 1895, as his second wife, JESSE DICKINSON SEARLES, born April 23, 1832, at Washington, Dutchess Co., New York, son of Jesse Dickinson Searles and Phoebe Hallock.

JESSE DICKINSON SEARLES removed with his parents to Wisconsin in 1839. His father bought fifteen hundred acres of land, and kept three thousand sheep, and shipped the first consignment of wool from the port of Racine, to New York City. He watched and kept his father's flocks and between the flocks and the farm, he had opportunity to develop strength and to learn the value of time and labor. At the age of fifteen he taught his first school. When he was in his seventeenth year, he and his brother, Daniel, started for the newly discovered gold fields of California. They journeyed across the plains with ox teams, leaving home March 5, 1849, and arrived at the Reddings in the Sacramento Valley on September 22, having been over six months en route. They went into the gold fields of this Eldorado on the Yuba River above where Marysville was afterward built, and there lived and labored. The outcome was some gold and much that could not be purchased with gold, namely, improved health and a knowledge of the country and of men. Returning home they took ship at San Francisco and landed at Acapulco in Mexico, thence across the country on horseback, through the City of Mexico to Vera Cruz—a journey of eight hundred miles. From Vera Cruz they crossed the Gulf, then up the Mississippi River, arriving at home April 6, 1851. He then attended Beloit College, and afterward engaged in teaching for several years. In April, 1858, he united with the West Wisconsin Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and has been preaching since. He received his forty-fourth annual appointment from his conference, consecutively, on the effective list, sixteen years of which was as presiding elder, and three years at Deadwood, South Dakota, as Superintendent of the Black Hills Mission. He is now pastor of the First Methodist Episcopal Church in Superior, Wisconsin. In politics, he is a Republican.

526.

CLINTON RANSOM GREENLEE	⁵	{ Ira C. Greenlee ⁴	Jacob D. Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ²		Alma Ransom	Rachel W. Chamberlain
Bethiah Maxson		}	

son of Ira Corridon Greenlee and Alma Ransom, was born December 23, 1863,



No. 497. ANDREW K. GREENLEE AND FAMILY.



No. 523. EUGENE JUDSON GREENLEE.



No. 533. AMANDA CLARK LYTTLE.



CLAYTON W. LYTTLE.

at Sparta, Monroe Co., Wisconsin; married January 1, 1895, at Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., Wisconsin, JOSEPHINE WALTERS, born September 26, 1865, at Sparta, daughter of George Walters and Saloma Haverly. He is a live stock dealer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Protestant; resides at La Junta, Colorado.

CHILDREN:

899. I. Frances, born December 12, 1897.
 900. II. Warren, born January 3, 1899.

CLINTON RANSOM GREENLEE was born on a farm, but left in his teens to learn the trade of engineer. From that he went into the ice business and was in that business six years in Ashland, Wisconsin, and seven years in Chicago, Illinois. He is now (1900) in the live stock business and is a breeder of blooded Hereford and short horn cattle.

527.

IDA ANNIS GREENLEE	⁵	Ira C. Greenlee ⁴	Jacob D. Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ²		Alma Ransom	Rachel W. Chamberlain
Bethiah Maxson		{	

daughter of Ira Corridon Greenlee and Alma Ransom, was born January 10, 1867, at Lafayette, Monroe Co., Wisconsin; married November 23, 1887, at Lafayette, Wisconsin, LEWIS H. EVANS, born April 6, 1863, at Lafayette, Wisconsin, son of Lewis D. Evans and Catharine Jones. He is a farmer; Republican; Methodist; resided at Lafayette and Sparta, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN:

901. I. Burton Ira Evans, born April 6, 1889.
 902. II. Walter A. Evans, born April 20, 1891.
 903. III. Floyd Russel Evans, born December 24, 1892.
 904. IV. Mabel Josephine Evans, born November 24, 1894.
 905. V. Robert Lewis Evans, born March 20, 1897.

528.

LENA VIOLA GREENLEE	⁵	Ira C. Greenlee ⁴	Jacob D. Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ²		Alma Ransom	Rachel W. Chamberlain
Bethiah Maxson		{	

daughter of Ira Corridon Greenlee and Alma Ransom, was born February 1, 1874, at Lafayette, Monroe Co., Wisconsin; married December 15, 1897, at Lafayette. JOSEPH BROWN, born January 8, 1873, at Angelo, Monroe Co., Wisconsin, son of Simon Brown and Sophia Day. He is a farmer; in politics, Prohibitionist; in religion, Methodist; resides at Sparta, Wisconsin.

529.

ELIZA RACHEL GREENLEE	⁵	Moses H. Greenlee ⁴	Jacob D. Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ²		Helen E. Lindsley	Rachel W. Chamberlain
Bethiah Maxson		{	

daughter of Moses Hanson Greenlee and Helen Eliza Lindsley, was born March

31, 1860, at Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married December 1, 1878, at Cherry Valley, JUDSON A. YEOMANS, born February 8, 1856 at Cherry Valley, son of Elijah Yeomans and Nancy Bishop. He is a farmer; Republican; Baptist; resides at Cherry Valley.

CHILDREN:

- 906. I. Millicent B. Yeomans, born March 31, 1880.
- 907. II. Clyde Greenlee Yeomans, born April 2, 1883.
- 908. III. Ralph Carey Yeomans, born October 24, 1898.

530.

ALBERT DRYDEN GREENLEE ⁵	{ Moses H. Greenlee ⁴	Jacob D. Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ²	Helen E. Lindsley	Rachel W. Chamberlain
Bethiah Maxson		

son of Moses Hanson Greenlee and Helen Eliza Lindsley, was born September 17, 1861, at Andover, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married July 1, at Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, NELLIE JANE DENSLOW, born March 22, 1870, at Cherry Valley, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Denslow and Josephine Matilda Witter. He is a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Protestant; resided at Cherry Valley, Ohio.

531.

EDWARD BRADLEY GREENLEE ⁵	{ Moses H. Greenlee ⁴	Jacob D. Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ²	Helen E. Lindsley	Rachel W. Chamberlain
Bethiah Maxson		

son of Moses Hanson Greenlee and Helen Eliza Lindsley, was born July 27, 1868, at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married April 27, 1897, at North Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, IDA H. PERSHING, born April 9, 1869, at West Salem, Wayne Co., Ohio, daughter of Harmon B. Pershing and Eva Holmes.

EDWARD BRADLEY GREENLEE removed with his parents to a farm in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio, where he made his home until he reached his majority. His education was obtained at the district schools, with a few terms at New Syme Normal Academy. He taught four terms of school. In the fall of 1890 he went to Cincinnati in order to study dentistry, and graduated from the Ohio College of Dental Surgery, in March, 1892. The following May he opened an office in Cleveland, where he is practising his profession. In politics, he is a Republican; in religion, Methodist.

533.

WINONA E. MORRIS ⁵	{ Elizabeth A. Greenlee ⁴	Jacob D. Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ²	John L. Morris	Rachel W. Chamberlain
Bethiah Maxson	Michael Greenlee ¹	

daughter of Elizabeth Ann Greenlee and John Ludden Morris, was born August 5, 1862, at Amboy, Ohio; married July 19, 1884, at Kingsville, Ohio, IRA VAN NEARPASS, born April 28, 1848, at Concord, Jackson Co., Michigan, son of

George Van Nearpass and Sarah M. ————. He is an editor; in politics, Republican; in religion, Methodist; resides at Perry, Lake Co., Ohio.

One child:

909. F. J. Van Nearpass, born April 1, 1878.

536.

LILLIE GREENLEE	5	{ John E. Greenlee ⁴	Jacob D. Greenlee ⁴
		Charlotte O. Brown	Rachel W. Chamberlain

Michael Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹	{
Bethiah Maxson		

daughter of John Chamberlain Greenlee and Charlotte Olivia Brown, was born June 7, 1871, at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married January 15, 1890, at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, WILLIAM ANDREW MURPHY, born February 8, 1863, at West Springfield, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, son of Oliver Murphy and Mary Griffin. He is a merchant; resides at Conneaut, Ohio.

540.

TRUMAN OTIS PHELPS	5	{ Philiens C. Greenlee ⁴	Jacob D. Greenlee ⁴
Michael Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹	{ Byron H. Phelps	Rachael W. Chamberlain
Bethiah Maxson			

son of Philena Chamberlain Greenlee and Byron Otis Phelps, born January November 18, 1873, at Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married June 20, 1897, VELMA A. GIBBS, born November 20, 1876, at New Richmond, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Albert Edward Gibbs and Eliza Jane Clark. He is a jeweler; in politics, Republican; in religion, Presbyterian; resides at Corry, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.

544.

WILLIAM LEMUEL WHIPPLE	5	{ Amanda Stebbins ⁴	Lucinda Greenlee ⁴
Michael Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹	{ Francis J. Whipple	Lemuel Stebbins
Bethiah Maxson			

son of Amanda Stebbins and Francis Jackson Whipple, was born August 5, 1843; killed by lightning August 1, 1885, at Waterloo, Iowa; married December 29, 1869, ELLEN MARIA WHIPPLE.

548.

SYLVESTER RUFUS WHIPPLE	5	{ Amanda Stebbins ⁴	Lucinda Greenlee ⁴
Michael Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹	{ Francis J. Whipple	Lemuel Stebbins
Bethiah Maxson			

son of Amanda Stebbins and Francis Jackson Whipple, was born March 6, 1853, at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died January 2, 1900; married September 1, 1872, ATILLA A. LICK, born November 22, 1851, at Edinboro, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, died February 14, 1889, daughter of Aaron Lick and Lettie Darling. He married second ————.

CHILDREN:

910. I. Leland B. Whipple, born February 17, 1874.
 911. II. Jessie L. Whipple, born February 9, 1876; married Clyde Sheldon.
 912. III. Frank H. Whipple, born March 20, 1878.

SYLVESTER RUFUS WHIPPLE was engaged in the lumber business, operating a mill at Vallonia. For several years previous to his death he was engaged as a traveling salesman, and was at one time employed by the Bemen Automatic Oil Can Company of Mosiertown. He was a member of the Independent Order Odd Fellows, Junior Order United American Mechanics, and Knights of Pythias lodges. He was highly esteemed by all who knew him. His widow resides at Meadville.

550.

JENNIE EVALINE WHIPPLE ⁵ { Amanda Stebbins ⁴
 Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ } Francis J. Whipple
 Bethiah Maxson }

Lucinda Greenlee ²
 Lemuel Stebbins

daughter of Amanda Stebbins and Francis Jackson Whipple, was born September 7, 1858, at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 13, 1876, LYMAN CORDELLO HOTCHKISS, born May 17, 1854, at Mosiertown. He is a conductor; in politics, Republican; in religion, Baptist; resides at Meadville, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

913. I. Leon Bert Hotchkiss, born July 29, 1878.
 914. II. Bruce Erastus Hotchkiss, born May 19, 1880.
 915. III. Gertrude Mahala Hotchkiss, born April 12, 1890.

551.

MARK ERASTUS WHIPPLE ⁵ { Amanda Stebbins ⁴
 Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ } Francis J. Whipple
 Bethiah Maxson }

Lucinda Greenlee ²
 Lemuel Stebbins

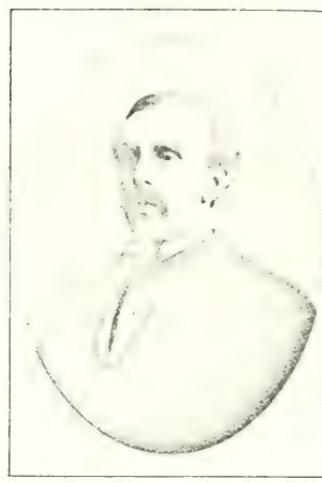
son of Amanda Stebbins and Francis Jackson Whipple, was born June 21, 1861, at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married May 29, 1883, at Keepville, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. NANCY LAURA ALDERMAN, born December 21, 1864, at Keepville, daughter of Corydon Alderman and Sarah Johanna Radle. He is a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Methodist; resided at Keepville and Rundell, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

916. I. Son, born February 28, 1886; died the same day.
 917. II. Sylvia May Whipple, born April 22, 1890.
 918. III. Ray Orson Whipple, born April 25, 1892.
 919. IV. Freddie J. Whipple, born May 4, 1894; died June 25, 1894.



No. 554. FLORENCE L. UNDERHILL.



OLIVER SPENCER UNDERHILL.



No. 920. OLIVE LORENA UNDERHILL.



No. 921. FLORENCE CLARK UNDERHILL.

553.

AMANDA ELIZA CLARK ⁵ { Lorene Stebbins ⁴
 Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ } Silas Clark Lucinda Greenlee ³
 Bethiah Maxson } Lemuel Stebbins

daughter of Lorene Stebbins and Silas Clark, was born March 29, 1846, in Cus-sawago Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died July 30, 1871, at Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married October 14, 1868, at Erie, CAPTAIN CLAY-TON WISTON LYTTLE, who was born January 28, 1839, at Erie and died September 25, 1877.

554.

FLORENCE LUCINDA CLARK ⁵ { Lorene Stebbins ⁴
 Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ } Silas Clark Lucinda Greenlee ³
 Bethiah Maxson } Lemuel Stebbins

daughter of Lorene Stebbins and Silas Clark, was born November 21, 1849, at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania: married January 1, 1882, at Denver, Colorado, OLIVER SPENCER UNDERHILL, born May 6, 1844, at New York City, son of John Underhill and Louisa Spencer. He is a hotel keeper; in religion, Episcopalian; resides at Pueblo, Colorado.

CHILDREN:

920. I. Olive Lorena Underhill, born May 25, 1886.
 921. II. Florence Clark Underhill, born April 24, 1888.

555.

ORSON ELIPHAZ CLARK ⁵ { Lorene Stebbins ⁴
 Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ } Silas Clark Lucinda Greenlee ³
 Bethiah Maxson } Lemuel Stebbins

son of Lorene Stebbins and Silas Clark, was born July 12, 1853 or 1854, at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 29, 1885, at Ham-ler, Henry Co., Ohio, KATE E. COE, born July 17, 1866, at New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., Iowa, daughter of T. R. Coe and Delia Edwards. He is in the mining business; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Christian; resides at Pueblo, Colorado.

CHILDREN:

922. I. Ralph Orson Clark, born June 23, 1886.
 923. II. Myron Coe Clark, born December 10, 1888; died December 26, 1892.
 924. III. Sanborn Stebbins Clark, born February 7, 1894.
 925. IV. Robert Donald Clark, born August 6, 1895; died March 21, 1896.
 926. V. Douglas S. Clark, born August 4, 1897.
 927. IV. Kenneth Franklin Clark, born October 21, 1898.

571.

ARTHUR CLAUDIUS GREENLEE ⁵ { David R. Greenlee ⁴
 Maxson Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² Harriet B. (Compton) Cooper
 Catharine Compton Bethiah Maxson Michael Greenlee ¹ }

son of David Riland Greenlee and Harriet Browning (Compton) Cooper, was

born June 21, 1860, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married April 4, 1880, at Meadville, EMMA E. YATES, born August 26, 1862, at Meadville, daughter of Dr. Charles M. Yates and Clara A. Chamberlain. He is a dentist; Republican; Presbyterian; resided in Meadville, Pennsylvania, Fergus Falls, Minnesota; Portland, Oregon (1899).

CHILDREN:

- 928. I. Jessie Mildred, born February 13, 1881.
- 929. II. Nelson S., born August 15, 1883.
- 930. III. Mary Nannette, born August 23, 1890.

572.

JAMES RILAND GREENLEE	⁵	[{]	David R. Greenlee ⁴	Maxson Greenlee ³
			Harriet B. (Compton) Cooper	Catharine Compton

Michael Greenlee²
Bethiah Maxson

Michael Greenlee¹
}

son of David Riland Greenlee and Harriet Browning (Compton) Cooper, was born May 14, 1862; married February 4, 1888, SUSAN ESPY, who died June 3, 1889; married second August 20, 1892, MRS. EMILY VINCENT, born September 8, 1869.

CHILDREN:

- 931. I. Harriet May, born May 9, 1889, died April 16, 1899.
- 932. II. James R., born February 23, 1895.

573.

HARRY LE FEVRE GREENLEE	⁵	[{]	David R. Greenlee ⁴	Maxson Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹		Harriet B. (Compton) Cooper	Catharine Compton
Bethiah Maxson		}		

son of David Riland Greenlee and Harriet Browning (Compton) Cooper, was born July 7, 1866, at Meadville, Pennsylvania; married March 28, 1895, at Grand Forks, North Dakota, EMMA MARIA WOLFF, born February 27, 1873, at Chaska, Carver Co., Minnesota, daughter of Louis Wolf and Louisa Zoerb.

CHILDREN:

- 933. I. Esther Louisa, born October 30, 1895.
- 934. II. David Allen, born July 11, 1898.

HARRY LE FEVRE GREENLEE removed with his parents to Ravenna, Ohio, when about three years old, then to Union City, and back to Meadville, when he was ten years old. When he was seventeen his parents moved to Fergus Falls, Minnesota, and there he entered a printing office. After working there four years, he spent three years in college, expecting to study medicine. He gave up this idea and entered the dental office of his brother, where he worked part of the time for seven or eight years. In the meantime his father had removed to St. Paul, where he went and worked in the Northern Pacific Railroad

office for six months. For three years he was a member of Company C, First Regiment of State Militia, from which he received an honorable discharge. He removed to the northern part of the state, where he surveyed lands and took up a pine timber claim, and while holding it for four years he worked at his trade or whatever he could find to do. In the meantime his father called him to act as nurse at the Soldiers' Home at Minneapolis. After one month in that capacity he was promoted to head nurse, and as such continued for two years. He then bought a farm and summer resort on which he now resides. In politics, he is a Republican; in religion, Christian.

575.

ALEXANDER HUGH DUNN ⁵	{	Rebecca Greenlee ⁴	Maxson Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ¹		Philip Dunn	Catharine Compton
Bethiah Maxson	}		

son of Rebecca Greenlee and Philip Dunn, was born March 12, 1853, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married October 21, 1884, at Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, FANNY A. MILLER, born December 24, 1862, at Rossdale, Allamakee Co., Iowa, daughter of Adoniram Judson Miller and Margaret Sencebaugh. He is a farmer; Republican; resided in Pennsylvania, Iowa, and at Plankinton, South Dakota.

CHILDREN:

- 935 I. Margaret Miller Dunn, born September 12, 1885.
- 936. II. Earl Riland Dunn, born December 10, 1886.
- 937. III. Alice Rebecca Dunn, born May 29, 1889.
- 938. IV. Philip Dunn, born February 8, 1891.
- 939. V. Arthur Judson Dunn, born August 21, 1893.

577.

KITTY ELLEN DUNN ⁵	{	Rebecca Greenlee ⁴	Maxson Greenlee ³	Michael Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ¹		Philip Dunn	Catharine Compton	Bethiah Maxson
	}			

daughter of Rebecca Greenlee and Philip Dunn, was born August 20, 1862, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 6, 1883, near Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, ALLEN D. DOUGAN, born December 14, 1856, at Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., Wisconsin, son of John M. Dougan and Eliza Nickerson. In politics, he is a Republican. Resided at Meadville, Pennsylvania, Mason City, Iowa, and Plankinton, South Dakota.

CHILDREN:

- 940. I. Lee Dewane Dougan, born October 7, 1884.
- 941. II. Blanche Catharine Dougan, born September 1, 1886.
- 942. III. John Lynn Dougan, born January 21, 1896.

578.

PARK BION HARROUN ⁵	{	Lydia B. Greenlee ⁴	Maxson Greenlee ³	Michael Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ¹		John Harroun	Catharine Compton	Bethiah Maxson
	}			

son of Lydia Bethiah Greenlee and John Harroun, was born May 3, 1857, at Dover, Olmsted Co., Minnesota; married April 4, 1881, at Mason City, Iowa,

FANNIE B. CALKINS, born January 18, 1863, at Baraboo, Sauk Co., Wisconsin, daughter of James Calkins and Mary Ann Briggs; married second November 9, 1894, at Minneapolis, Minnesota, JENNIE C. CARR, born January 20, 1855, at Bronson, Branch Co., Michigan, daughter of Alexander C. Carr and Mary Ann Vance. He is a farmer; Republican; in religion, Spiritualist; resides at Decorah, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

943. I. John Vern Harroun, born April 11, 1882; lives at Portland, Iowa.
 944. II. Ned Bion Harroun, born August 15, 1885; lives at Portland.

580.

LIZZIE LAVILLE HARROUN	⁵	{ Lydia B. Greenlee ⁴	Maxson Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ²		John Harroun	Catharine Compton
Bethiah Maxson		}	

daughter of Lydia Bethiah Greenlee and John Harroun, was born January 24, 1865, at Eyota, Olmsted Co., Minnesota; married September 5, 1894, at Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Co., Iowa, FRANK A. MILLER, born March 29, 1864, at Rossville, Allamakee Co., Iowa, son of Adoniram Judson Miller and Margaret Sencebaugh. Resided at Mason City, Iowa.

One child:

945. Mildred Anna Miller, born December 4, 1896.

581.

ARCHIE WILLARD HARROUN	⁵	{ Lydia B. Greenlee ⁴	Maxson Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ²		John Harroun	Catharine Compton
Bethiah Maxson		}	

son of Lydia Bethiah Greenlee and John Harroun, was born September 22, 1869, at Dover, Olmstead Co., Minnesota; married September 1, 1898, at North McGregor, Clayton Co., Iowa, JESSIE M. STEVENS, born October 7, 1872, at Spencer, Clay Co., Iowa, daughter of Charles J. Stevens and Margaret Gillespie. He is a Railway Postal clerk; in religion, Christian; has resided in and near Mason City, Iowa, since 1875.

583.

HARRIET I. HALL	⁵	{ Elizabeth C. Greenlee ⁴	Maxson Greenlee ³	Michael Greenlee ²
Michael Greenlee ¹		Philander M. Hall	Catharine Compton	Bethiah Maxson

daughter of Elizabeth Caroline Greenlee and Philander M. Hall, was born September 23, 1858 at Eyota, Olmstead Co., Minnesota; married June 17, 1891, WILLIAM W. LOVELL, born July 20, 1853 at West Sutton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, son of L. O. Lovell and Sylvia Stillwell; resides at Inkster, North Dakota.

One child:

946. Ruth S. Lovell, born May 5, 1892.

584.

GILBERT M. HALL ⁵ { Elizabeth C. Greenlee ⁴
 Michael Greenlee ² Philander M. Hall
 Bethiah Maxson Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Maxson Greenlee ³
 Catharine Compton

son of Elizabeth Caroline Greenlee and Philander M. Hall, was born September 13, 1860 at Chatfield, Olmstead Co., Minnesota; married July 8, 1894 at Portland, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, EMMA E. BOWERS, born January 13, 1869 at Lena, Stephenson Co., Illinois, daughter of John L. Bowers and Elizabeth ——. He is a farmer; Republican; in religion, Christian; resides at Creston, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

947. I. Velma La Pearl Hall, born June 6, 1895.
 948. II. Helen Elizabeth Hall, born October 22, 1896.

586.

MAY E. Hall ⁵ { Elizabeth C. Greenlee ⁴
 Michael Greenlee ² Philander M. Hall
 Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Maxson Greenlee ³
 Catharine Compton Michael Greenlee ⁴
 Bethiah Maxson

daughter of Elizabeth Caroline Greenlee and Philander M. Hall, was born June 17, 1865 at Galesville, Wisconsin; married June 17, 1883 at Chatfield, Fillmore Co., Minnesota. VICTOR EMANUEL BEMIS, born November 27, 1858 at Chatfield, son of Levi Bemis and Emeline Eaton. He is a banker and merchant; in politics, a Democrat; in religion, a Methodist. They resided at Chatfield three years after marriage, then removed to Inkster, North Dakota, where they have since resided.

CHILDREN:

949. I. Vern Cleveland Bemis, born July 2, 1884.
 950. II. Pearl Emmeline Bemis, born October 11, 1886.
 951. III. Levi Jay Bemis, born December 29, 1887.
 952. IV. Elizabeth Lillian Bemis, born February 2, 1890.
 953. V. Ara May Bemis, born July 13, 1892.
 954. VI. Harry Gilbert Bemis, born September 11, 1895.

593.

IRUS HAMMOND WELLS ⁵ { Emeline B. Greenlee ⁴
 Michael Greenlee ² Samuel J. Wells
 Bethiah Maxson Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Edmund Greenlee ³
 Mary Wright Stebbins

son of Emeline Blodgett Greenlee and Samuel Julius Wells, was born September 20, 1861 in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married August 22, 1883 at Randolph, Tremont Co., Iowa, AGNES MAY COWARD, born May 23, 1863 at Randolph, Iowa, daughter of Charles Coward and Louisa Knickerbocker. He is a manufacturer; Republican; Protestant; resides at Chicago, Illinois.

955. I. Alice Agnes Wells, born November 18, 1884.
 956. II. Lottie May Wells, born March 14, 1887.

957. III. Clayton Frank Wells, born January 29, 1889.
 958. IV. Edith Emeline Wells, born June 10, 1894.
 959. V. Raymond Irus Wells, born January 28, 1899.

594.

DELLA EMELINE WELLS ⁵ { Emeline B. Greenlee ⁴
 Michael Greenlee ² Samuel J. Wells
 Bethiah Maxson Michael Greenlee ¹ }

Edmund Greenlee ³
 Mary Wright Stebbins

daughter of Emeline Blodgett Greenlee and Samuel Julius Wells, was born May 5, 1868 at Chicago, Illinois; married October 11, 1894 at Chicago, ARTHUR GRANT SAYLES, born March 13, 1867 at Quincy, Illinois, son of Albert Wells Sayles and Ellen Angeline Swingle. He was Superintendent of warehouse 12, Swift & Company; in politics, Republican; in religion, Protestant; resides at Chicago.

CHILDREN:

960. I. Ellen Angeline Sayles, born September 25, 1895.
 961. II. Frank Wells Sayles, born April 13, 1897.

596.

GRACE EMILY GREENLEE ⁵ { Robert Lemuel Greenlee ⁴
 Michael Greenlee ² Emily Brooks Edmund Greenlee ³
 Bethiah Maxson Michael Greenlee ¹ } Mary Wright Stebbins

daughter of Robert Lemuel Greenlee and Emily Brooks, was born October 9, 1869 at Chicago, Illinois; married September 26, 1903 at Chicago, CHARLES HURFORD BRACKEBUSH, born November 5, 1867 at Canton, Ohio, son of Charles J. Brackebush and Elizabeth Hurford. No Children.

GRACE EMILY GREENLEE attended the public schools of Chicago until she was fifteen, when she entered Ferry Hall Seminary at Lake Forest, Illinois. In the Spring of 1886 she went with the family for an extended trip abroad, lasting sixteen months. On her return she spent two years more at Lake Forest, and then attended the Ogontz School for Young Ladies, at Philadelphia, spending two years in study there. In 1895 the family took another trip abroad, spending a year traveling around the world. During this time Grace wrote regularly to a friend at home, making a complete diary of the trip in this way. A few years after her return, at the request of the family, these letters were published in a limited edition of two hundred copies, being printed for private distribution only. The title of the book was "As we were journeying." It was profusely illustrated with half-tones made mostly from photographs taken by her brother, William Brooks Greenlee, and made an interesting souvenir of the trip.

CHARLES HURFORD BRACKEBUSH attended public school at Canton, Ohio, Terre Haute and Indianapolis, Indiana, Jersey City, New Jersey, and Chicago. He came to Chicago in 1882, where he has since resided. At the age of fifteen he went to work in the coal office of A. C. Brackebush & Company;



No. 962. GRACE EMILY GREENLEE
BRACKERBUSH.



CHARLES HURFORD BRACKERBUSH.



No. 962. ROBERT FARGO GREEN-
LEE.



No. 962a. MARTHA GREENLEE.



No. 597. WILLIAM BROOKS GREENLEE.



MRS. WILLIAM BROOKS GREENLEE.

was cashier for J. L. Hathaway Coal Company; clerk for Orr & Lockett; also American Short Horn Breeders Association; Doek Superintendent for Peabody Coal Company; Paymaster for Ajax Forge Company and Griffin Wheel Company; traveling salesman for Peabody Coal Company; also Silver Creek & Morris Coal Company. He spent the winter of 1893 in Europe. He was general salesman and credit man for E. L. Hedstrom & Company and continued with them thirteen years. At the present time he is with the Greenlee Foundry Company. In politics, he is a Republican.

597.

WILLIAM BROOKS GREENLEE	5	{ Robert Lemuel Greenlee *	Edmund Greenlee *
Michael Greenlee ²		{ Emily Brooks	Mary Wright Stebbins
Bethiah Maxson		}	

son of Robert Lemuel Stebbins and Emily Brooks, was born April 25, 1872 at Chicago, Illinois; married January 16, 1902 at Chicago, ADELINE BENHAM FARGO, born September 6, 1875 at Chicago, daughter of Samuel Meeker Fargo and Mary Clark.

CHILDREN:

962. I. Robert Fargo, born February 10, 1903 at Chicago.

962a. II. Martha, born October 25, 1905.

WILLIAM BROOKS GREENLEE received his early education in Chicago. He took a two years course in the academic department of DePaul Wisconsin College, 1889-90; and graduated from Cornell University at Ithaca, New York, in 1895 with the degree of Bachelor of Science. He accompanied his father and family on a tour of Europe which extended over a period of sixteen months. In 1892 he went to Europe, spending the summer in Germany. In 1895-96, with the other members of the family, took a trip around the world. In 1900 he went to South America, visiting Brazil and Argentine Republic, crossing the Andes to Chili, returning by the west coast to Panama, with a side trip to Cuzco, the old Inca capital. In 1896 he entered the firm of Greenlee Brothers & Company, as secretary; and is now [1907] president of that company and secretary of the Northwestern Stove Repair Company and Greenlee Foundry Company.

599.

GERTRUDE GREENLEE	5	{ Ralph Stebbins Greenlee *	Edmund Greenlee *
Michael Greenlee ²		{ Elizabeth Brooks	Mary Wright Stebbins
Bethiah Maxson		}	

daughter of Ralph Stebbins Greenlee and Elizabeth Brooks, was born December 26, 1869 at Chicago, Illinois; married September 26, 1893 at Chicago. JAMES ALLEN LOUNSBURY, born June 8, 1867 at Weathersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, son of Cooke Lounsbury and Isabella Spaulding.

CHILDREN:

963. I. Ralph Greenlee Lounsbury, born January 20, 1896.

964. II. Elizabeth Lounsbury, born May 5, 1899.

GERTRUDE GREENLEE attended the public schools of Chicago until her fourteenth year, when she entered Lake Forest Seminary at Lake Forest, Illinois. Her studies there were interrupted to some extent by a trip to Europe in 1886, and one to Mexico. On this account she did not graduate with the class she originally entered, but with the class of 1890. In June, 1890, immediately after her graduation, she started with her parents on a journey around the world, spending considerable time in Japan, China, India, Egypt and Palestine, returning to Chicago in November, 1891. After her marriage she continued to reside in Chicago.

JAMES ALLEN LOUNSBURY, eldest son of Cooke and Isabella Spaulding Lounsbury, was born in 1867 at Wethersfield, Connecticut. Early in 1868, the family removed from Wethersfield to Meriden, Connecticut, where they lived until 1875, when they removed to Hartford. He was educated in the public schools of Hartford. In September, 1887, he entered the employ of the Waterhouse Electric Company of Hartford. In 1889 this company was bought out by the Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Mr. Lounsbury was retained by the Westinghouse Company, and remained with them several years as traveling engineer, with headquarters, first at Pittsburgh, and later (1889) at Chicago. He left the Westinghouse Company in May, 1892, to take the position of Engineer in charge of Incandescent Lighting at the World's Columbian Exposition held in Chicago in 1893; and was connected with the Exposition until January 1, 1894. He was engaged in the manufacture of electrical apparatus, as president of the Lounsbury Manufacturing Company at Chicago, until 1901, when the plant and business were entirely destroyed by fire. In 1899, he entered the employ of Greenlee Brothers & Company, manufacturers of woodworking machinery, and in 1903 was elected Vice President of that company, which office he still holds.

603.

DAVID WILLIAM GREENLEE ⁵ { Mary Lucinda Greenlee ⁴ Edmund Greenlee ³
 Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ } William Dallas Greenlee Mary Wright Stebbins
 Bethiah Maxson }

son of Mary Lucinda Greenlee and William Dallas Greenlee, was born August 2, 1868 at Rundell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 18, 1895 at Poughkeepsie, New York, ADALINE WHITNEY BRISTOL, born November 13, 1870 at W. Stockbridge, Massachusetts, daughter of Elom Hurlburt Bristol and Emily Brown Williams. He is a Republican; resides at Denver, Colorado.

CHILDREN:

965. I. Marjory Bristol, born July 13, 1896 at Pittsfield, Massachusetts.
966. II. William David, born November 7, 1897 at Denver, Colorado.
967. III. Mary Lucinda, born June 27, 1899.

604.

ELIZABETH MAY GREENLEE ⁵ { Mary Lucinda Greenlee ⁴ Edmund Greenlee ³
 Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ } William Dallas Greenlee Mary Wright Stebbins
 Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of Mary Lucinda Greenlee and William Dallas Greenlee, was born



No. 963. RALPH GREENLEE LOUNSBURY.



No. 964. ELIZABETH LOUNSBURY



JAMES A. LOUNSBURY

July 5, 1869 at McKean, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married at Chicago, Illinois, CHARLES WISEMAN WOODLEY of Chicago.

CHILDREN:

- 968. I. Esther Mary Woodley, born December 9, 1895 at Chicago.
- 969. II. Harry Robert Woodley, born October 3, 1897 at Denver, Colorado.
- 970. III. Howard G. Woodley, born January 12, 1899.

606.

WILLIAM HENRY GREENLEE	⁵	{ Arthur J. Greenlee ⁴	Robert Greenlee ³
David Greenlee ²		Katherine Richardson	Sarah Emory
Elizabeth Morris		Michael Greenlee ¹	
		Esther Davis	

son of Arthur John Greenlee and Katherine Richardson, was born August 29, 1851 at Whitleysburg, Kent Co., Delaware; married December 31, 1872 near Denton, Caroline Co., Maryland, ELIZA ANN WILSON, born January 24, 1853 near Denton, daughter of James W. Wilson and Susan Holbrook. He is a farmer; Democrat; resides near Greensboro, Maryland.

CHILDREN:

- 971. I. John Wilson, born November 16, 1873.
- 972. II. William Emmett, born March 28, 1876.
- 973. III. Lawrence Arlington, born March 13, 1880.
- 974. IV. Edith Katherine, born January 22, 1880.
- 975. V. Robert Earle, born March 13, 1889.
- 976. VI. Susan Grace, born December 3, 1891.

614.

NANCY A. GREENLEE	⁵	{ William M. Greenlee ⁴	William Greenlee ³
William Greenlee ²		Mahala Beam	Nancy Dryden
		Michael Greenlee ¹	
		Esther Davis	

daughter of William Madison Greenlee and Mahala Beam, was born August 11, 1838 at Bradyville, Adams Co., Ohio; married May 15, 1858 in Ohio, SAMUEL TAYLOR, born July 22, 1836 at Bradyville, Ohio, died February 10, 1899 at West Union, Ohio, son of James Taylor and Kate ——. He is a merchant; Republican; Methodist; resides at West Union, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 977. I. Mahala Taylor, born July 31, 1859; died October 15, 1860.
- 978. II. John W. Taylor, born February 8, 1861.
- 979. III. Thomas E. Taylor, born July 16, 1867.
- 980. IV. Alice D. Taylor, born October 8, 1873; married Nate C. Bowman.
- 981. V. Harry E. Taylor, born December 8, 1875; married Uldena Parker.
- 982. VI. Virginia Taylor, born April 12, 1878; died April 15, 1878.
- 983. VII. Essie B. Taylor, born March 17, 1880.

615.

WILLIAM GREENLEE ⁵ { William M. Greenlee ⁴
 William Greenlee ² Mahala Beam
 Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Esther Davis }

William Greenlee ³
 Nancy Dryden

son of William Madison Greenlee and Mahala Beam, was born October 13, 1842 at Manchester, Adams Co., Ohio; married August 31, 1865, ALICE MCKINLEY, born February 10, 1845 at Aberdeen, Brown Co., Ohio, daughter of Marshall McKinley and Elizabeth Mary Dodd. He is a farmer; Republican; Methodist; resides at West Union, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 984. I. W. M., born May 22, 1866.
- 985. II. J. R. C., born July 2, 1868.
- 986. III. C. C., born May 13, 1870.
- 987. IV. M. E. (daughter), born March 25, 1872.
- 988. V. G. N. (daughter), born September 18, 1876.
- 989. VI. J. W., born December 18, 1878.
- 990. VII. M. E. (daughter), born February 6, 1882.

617.

THOMAS JEFFERSON GREENLEE ⁵ { William M. Greenlee ⁴
 William Greenlee ² Mahala Beam
 Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Esther Davis }

William Greenlee ³
 Nancy Dryden

son of William Madison Greenlee and Mahala Beam, was born May 13, 1843 at Bradyville, Adams Co., Ohio; married April 13, 1873 at Bradyville, CATHARINE DUNBAR, born November 28, 1847 at Clayton, Ohio, daughter of Josephus Dunbar and Charlotte Bowen. He is a Democrat; Methodist; resides at Urbana, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- 991. I. Anna, born January 8, 1877; married James Farley.
- 992. II. Bessie, born July 13, 1881.

THOMAS JEFFERSON GREENLEE served one year in the 43rd Missouri Infantry, Company B.

618.

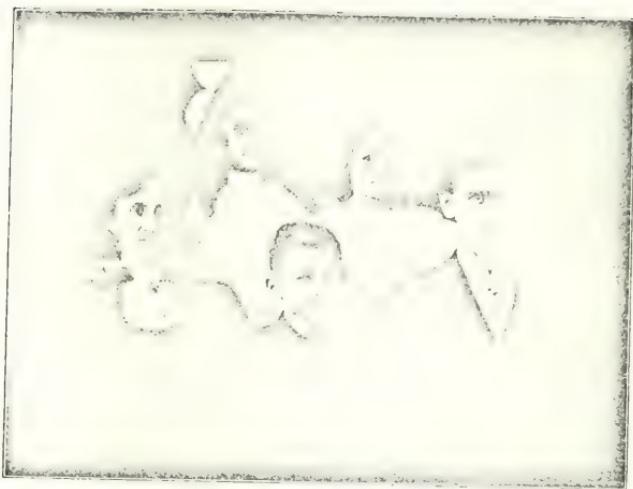
BENJAMIN F. EVERTON ⁵ { Henrietta Greenlee ⁴
 William Greenlee ² John Everton
 Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Esther Davis }

William Greenlee ³
 Nancy Dryden

son of Henrietta Greenlee and John Everton, was born July 7, 1837 at Aberdeen, Brown Co., Ohio; married September 22, 1866 ELIZA B. CAMPBELL, born December 2, 1842 at Aberdeen, Ohio, daughter of Palmer Campbell and Mary Brookman. He is a merchant; Republican; Methodist; resides at Carlisle, Arkansas.

One child:

- 993. Jennie B. Everton, born September 22, 1867; died December 14, 1883.



No. 603. DAVID WILLIAM GREENLEE AND FAMILY.



No. 614. MRS. NANCY A. TAYLOR.



No. 617. THOMAS JEFFERSON
GREENLEE.

619.

THOMAS E. EVERTON ⁵ { Henrietta Greenlee ⁴ William Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
 Michael Greenlee ¹ } John Everton Nancy Dryden

Esther Davis }

son of Henrietta Greenlee and John Everton, was born November 4, 1840 at Aberdeen, Brown Co., Ohio; married July 13, 1866, SABRINA SCOTT, born May 10, 1841 at Evertonville, Adams Co., Ohio, died December 8, 1900, daughter of Joseph Scott and Eliza Low; married second November 4, 1900 (?) MARTHA DUZAN, born October 14, 1851 near Bradyville, Adams Co., Ohio, daughter of Joseph Duzan and Mary Baker. He is a farmer; Republican; Methodist; resides at Manchester, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

994. I. Audra Everton, born November 11, 1868.
995. II. Bruce J. Everton, born October 15, 1869; died December 8, 1889.
996. III. Tyra N. Everton, born July 11, 1871.

THOMAS E. EVERTON, with three brothers and two uncles, served in 70th Ohio Volunteer Infantry four years, from 1861 to 1865.

620.

GREENLEE EVERTON ⁵ { Henrietta Greenlee ⁴ William Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
 Michael Greenlee ¹ } John Everton Nancy Dryden

Esther Davis }

son of Henrietta Greenlee and John Everton, was born January 17, 1845 at Manchester, Adams Co., Ohio; married December 23, 1874, FANNIE DODDRIDGE, son of R. R. Doddridge and Nancy Briggs. He is a farmer; Republican; resides near Manchester, Ohio.

628.

WILLIAM STOWE GREENLEE ⁵ { Samuel Greenlee ⁴ William Greenlee ³
 William Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ } Elizabeth Freeman Nancy Dryden

Esther Davis }

son of Samuel Greenlee and Elizabeth Freeman, was born July 22, 1844 at Savannah, Andrew Co., Missouri; died September 19, 1880 at Atchison, Kansas; married September 30, 1868 at West Union, Adams Co., Ohio, MINERVA HOOD, born March 2, 1847 at West Union, daughter of James Hood and Isabella Ellison. He was a lawyer; Republican; Episcopalian.

CHILDREN:

997. I. Minerva, born May 7, 1872.
998. II. Mary Hood, born November 20, 1875; married E. Russel Vance.
999. III. James William, born January 15, 1878 at Atchison, Kansas; unmarried (1901).

629.

TYRE NAPOLEON GREENLEE	⁵	{ Samuel Greenlee ⁴ Elizabeth Freeman	William Greenlee ³ Nancy Dryden
William Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹	Esther Davis }	

son of Samuel Greenlee and Elizabeth Freeman, was born February 3, 1846 at Bradyville, Adams Co., Ohio; married April 13, 1866 at Aberdeen, Brown Co., Ohio, EFFIE JOSEPHINE MARVIN, born November 2, 1844 at Aberdeen, daughter of James H. Marvin and Dorothy Gray. He is a merchant; Republican; Methodist; resides at Weaverville, North Carolina.

CHILDREN:

1000. I. T. Melville, born March 29, 1868; married Hypatia Hackleman. +
1001. II. William Raymond, born July 1, 1872; married Margaret Hauselman. +
1002. III. Emery Maude, born September 21, 1876.
1003. IV. Earl, born May 8, 1879 or 1880.

TYRE NAPOLEON GREENLEE was a member of the 70th Ohio Regiment during the Civil War.

EARL GREENLEE was a soldier in the 161st Indiana Regiment in the Spanish-American War.

632.

SAMUEL NICHOLS GREENLEE	⁵	{ Samuel Greenlee ⁴ Sarah A. Nichols	William Greenlee ³ Nancy Dryden
William Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹	Esther Davis }	

son of Samuel Greenlee and Sarah A. Nichols, was born September 11, 1854 at Bradyville, Adams Co., Ohio; married January 8, 1881 at Bradyville, AMANDA RUTH SCOTT, born September 10, 1860 at Bradyville, died September 7, 1900 at Manchester, Adams Co., Ohio, daughter of Joseph Scott and Nancy Lowe; teacher; Republican; Methodist Episcopal; resides at Manchester, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

1004. I. Ira, born January, 1882 or 1890. (?)
1005. II. DeWitt, born January 4, 1884.
1006. III. Harold, born September 24, 1888.

635.

HARIETTA J. GREENLEE	⁵	{ Samuel Greenlee ⁴ Sarah A. Nichols	William Greenlee ³ Nancy Dryden	William Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ¹	}			
Esther Davis				

daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Sarah A. Nichols, was born September 19, 1860 at Manchester, Brown Co., Ohio; married October 5, 1880 JOHN M. GRAY, born September 18, 1858 at Nauvoo, Adams Co., Ohio, son of John

W. Gray and Rose A. Dryden. He is a farmer; Republican; resides at Georgetown, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

1007. I. Otis Gray, born August 20, 1882.
1008. II. Cecil Gray, born November 20, 1883.
1009. III. Ollie G. Gray, born November 22, 1885.
1010. IV. Edith Gray, born December 25, 1890.

648.

ULYSSES E. REYNOLDS	⁵	Hiretta Greenlee ⁴ Michael Greenlee ¹ Esther Davis	Philip D. Reynolds	Andrew M. Greenlee ³ Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield
Allen Greenlee ²				
Sarah McKelvey				

son of Hiretta Greenlee and Philip D. Reynolds, was born April 2, 1865 in Hayfield Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married November 6, 1895 at Hickernell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, CLARA B. HICKERNELL, born August 28, 1876 at Hickernell, daughter of Abraham W. Hickernell and Sylvania Gerr. He is a farmer; Republican; Protestant; resides at Hickernell, Pennsylvania.

649.

BERTHA M. REYNOLDS	⁵	Hiretta Greenlee ⁴ Michael Greenlee ¹ Esther Davis	Philip D. Reynolds	Andrew M. Greenlee ³ Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield
Allen Greenlee ²				
Sarah McKelvey				

daughter of Michael Greenlee and Philip D. Reynolds, was born April 11, 1867 at Little Corners, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married December 27, 1892 at Little Corners, FRED G. KEEP, born February 9, 1868 at Keepville, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, son of Stephen M. Keep and Estella B. Alvord. He is a farmer; Republican; in religion, Wesleyan Methodist; resides at Keepville, Pennsylvania.

650.

AVERY J. L. REYNOLDS	⁵	Hiretta Greenlee ⁴ Michael Greenlee ¹ Esther Davis	Philip D. Reynolds	Andrew M. Greenlee ³ Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield
Allen Greenlee ²				
Sarah McKelvey				

son of Hiretta Greenlee and Philip D. Reynolds, was born August 29, 1871 at Little Corners, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married November 24, 1898 at Keepville, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, MAY ELIZABETH KEEP, born July 7, 1894 at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; died November 20, 1903, daughter of Walter M. Keep and Emma Baseum; married second, January 21, 1905, ARKIE RUTH KEEP. He is a farmer; Republican; Methodist Episcopal; resides in Hayfield Township, Pennsylvania. No children.

653.

MINNIE ETTA GREENLEE	⁵	Harley U. Greenlee ⁴ Mary Ann Tucker	Philip D. Reynolds	Andrew M. Greenlee ³ Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield
Allen Greenlee ²				
Sarah McKelvey				

daughter of Harley Umberfield Greenlee and Mary Ann Tucker, was born June

20, 1872 at Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa; died November 1, 1896 at Bedford; married March 20, 1890 at Bedford, LEWIS E. WYCKOFF, born August 15, 1866 at Caledonia, Ringgold Co., Iowa, son of John Wyckoff and Barbara Jane _____. He is a cabinet maker; Republican; Methodist; resides at Bedford Iowa.

CHILDREN:

1011. I. Leila Edna Wyckoff, born August 6, 1891.
1012. II. Moran Eldon Wyckoff, born November 25, 1893.
1013. III. Carl Alvin Wyckoff, born August 9, 1895.

655.

CLARA E. GREENLEE	⁵	{ Harley U. Greenlee ⁴ Mary Ann Tucker }	Andrew M. Greenlee ³ Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield
Allen Greenlee ² Sarah McElvey		Michael Greenlee ¹ Esther Davis }	

daughter of Harley Umberfield Greenlee and Mary Ann Tucker, was born January 31, 1876 at Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa; married December 25, 1895 at Bedford, Iowa, FREDERICK M. CLUTE, born June 22, 1874 in Greenlake Co., Wisconsin, son of Martin V. Clute and Eliza C. Smith. He is a Republican Baptist; resides at Bedford, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

1014. I. Helen G. Clute, born January 2, 1898.
1015. II. Vesta L. Clute, born May 30, 1900.

661.

GERTRUDE MAY GREENLEE	⁵	{ John A. Greenlee ⁴ Susan J. McClelland David Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ¹ Harriet Mallory Sarah McElvey Esther Davis }
------------------------------	--------------	---

daughter of John Allen Greenlee and Susan J. McClelland, was born December 6, 1874 at Girard, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married June 7, 1894 at Girard, Pennsylvania, JOHN F. HEIDLER, born December 27, 1867 at Fairview, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. He is a farmer; Republican; Methodist; resides at Fairview, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

1016. I. Ralph Greenlee Heidler, born September 4, 1895.
1017. II. Edith Evelyn Heidler, born June 23, 1898.

666.

CLEMENTINE LORETTA HUNTER	⁵	{ Anna A. Greenlee ⁴ George W. Hunter David Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ¹ Harriet Mallory Sarah McElvey Esther Davis }
----------------------------------	--------------	--

daughter of Anna Amanda Greenlee and George Wilson Hunter, was born April 19, 1871 at Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married April 7, 1896 in Everts

Township, near Ridott, Stephenson Co., Illinois, WILLIAM BUSS, born September 21, 1870 near Ridott; resides at Freeport, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

1018. I. William Hunter Buss, born August 12, 1897.
 1019. II. George Greenlee Hunter Buss, born January 3, 1900.

684.

WALTER S. GREENLEE	⁶	{ William E. Greenlee ⁵ Margareta Brown	George Greenlee ⁴ Maria Battenfield
Samuel Greenlee ⁴	Samuel Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹	
Nancy Gantz	Mary Jones		}

son of William Edward Greenlee and Margareta Brown, was born January 22, 1869 at Denver, Colorado; died December 9, 1900 at Denver; married LEILA CHASE, who was living in 1900 at Denver. They had three children. The eldest, a son, was born about 1891.

WALTER S. GREENLEE was well known in Denver, where he was born and brought up. He was secretary of the Denver Marble and Granite Company, of which his father is president. By his fine business tact and exceptional ability he had become widely known in Denver business circles. Socially he was one of the most popular men in the city.

757.

CHARLES A. GREENLEE	⁶	{ William A. Greenlee ⁵ Isadore Keesling	Luther Greenlee ⁴ Marletta Wood
Jacob Greenlee ⁴	Samuel Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹	
Elizabeth Gantz	Mary Jones		}

son of William Arthur Greenlee and Isadore Keesling, was born May 2, 1875 at Mechanicsburg, Henry Co., Indiana; married February 12, 1896 at Sulphur Springs, Henry Co., Indiana, GOLDENA WARNER, born December 20, 1877 at Sulphur Springs, daughter of William E. Warner and Sarah A. Weaver. He is a blacksmith; Republican; resides at Sulphur Springs, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

1020. I. Emilie G., born November 3, 1896.
 1021. II. William Ward, born February 15, 1898; died August 24, 1898.
 1022. III. Mary H., born March 6, 1899.

770.

LOIS AGNES UFFELMAN	⁶	{ Theodosia E. Sizemore ⁵ John H. Uffelman	Elvira P. Greenlee ⁴ Richmond B. Sizemore
Andrew H. Greenlee ⁴	John Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹	
Annis D. Giles	Nancy Hamilton		}

daughter of Theodosia Ernest Sizemore and John H. Uffelman, was born January 5, 1880 at Erin, Houston Co., Tennessee; married February 8, 1900 at Erin, Tennessee, WILLIAM R. BOONE, born August 13, 1869 at Erin, Ten-

nessee, son of Ethelred Boone and Matilda Turner. He was Trustee of Houston Co., Tennessee; in politics, Democrat; religion, Methodist; resides at Erin.

777.

BERTHA MORE ⁶	{ Frances V. Sizemore ⁵	Elvira P. Greenlee ⁴	Andrew H. Greenlee ²
	Thomas J. More	Richmond B. Sizemore	Annis D. Giles
John Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹		
Nancy Hamilton			

daughter of Frances Veronica Sizemore and Thomas J. More, was born September 4, 1882 at Dover, Stewart Co., Tennessee; married February 11, 1900, RICHARD PERRY COY, born January 26, 1881 in Howard Co., Indiana, son of Alexander Coy and Hannah Davis. He is a farmer; Republican, resides at Wynn, Tennessee.

832.

CARRIE RUNDDEL ⁶	{ Elizabeth B. Turneaure ⁵	Bethiah Greenlee ⁴	Robert Greenlee ²
	Benjamin Rundel	Thomas S. Turneaure	Anna Chamberlain
Michael Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹		
Bethiah Maxson			

daughter of Elizabeth B. Turneaure and Benjamin Rundel, was born August 31, 1868; married April 11, 1894, JOHN CLEAVER. They reside at Belvidere, Illinois. Three sons.

911.

JESSIE L. WHIPPLE ⁶	{ Sylvester R. Whipple ⁵	Amanda Stebbins ⁴
	Lucinda Greenlee ³	Francis J. Whipple
Lemuel Stebbins	Michael Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹
	Bethiah Maxson	

daughter of Sylvester Rufus Whipple and Atilla A. Lick, was born February 9, 1876 at Manchester, Illinois; married November 15, 1893, CLYDE SHELDON, born August 8, 1872 at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of Edgar A. Sheldon and Clara E. ——. He is a farmer; Republican; resides at Springboro.

CHILDREN:

1023. I. Floy Sheldon, born February 28, 1894.
1024. II. Edgar R. Sheldon, born March 17, 1896.
1025. III. Cecil M. Sheldon, born November 14, 1898.
1026. IV. Mildred Sheldon, born August 19, 1900.

1000.

T. MELVILLE GREENLEE ⁶	{ Tyre Napoleon Greenlee ⁵	Samuel Greenlee ⁴
	Effie Josephine Marvin	Elizabeth Freeman
William Greenlee ³	William Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹
Nancy Dryden		Esther Davis

son of Tyre Napoleon Greenlee and Effie Josephine Marvin, was born March 29, 1868 at Bradyville, Adams Co., Ohio; married in 1894 at Rushville, Rush Co., Indiana, Hypatia Hackleman, born in 1871 at Rushville, daughter of Oliver C. Hackleman and Caroline Worster. He is a farmer; Republican; Methodist Episcopal; resides at Rushville, Indiana.

1001.

WILLIAM RAYMOND GREENLEE	{ Tyre Napoleon Greenlee Elsie Josephine Marvin	• Samuel Greenlee • Elizabeth Freeman
William Greenlee *	William Greenlee *	Michael Greenlee * Esther Davia }
Nancy Drvden		

son of Tyre Napoleon Greenlee and Effie Josephine Marvin, was born July 1, 1872 at Bradyville, Adams Co., Ohio; married November 13, 1894 at Rushville, Indiana, MARGARET HAUSELMAN, born June 5, 1871 at Higginsport, Brown Co., Ohio, daughter of Wash. Hauselman and Margaret Lucas. He is a shoe salesman; Republican; Methodist; resides at Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

1027. I. Lucile, born February 15, 1895; died December 10, 1895.
1028. II. Florence, born November 7, 1896; died November 7, 1896.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN GREENLEE
OF
KENT COUNTY, DELAWARE.

1.

JOHN GREENLEE,¹ brother of Michael Greenlee [page 29] married ——
——; resided in Delaware.

CHILDREN:

2. I. Robert, who married —— ——; married second, Elizabeth or
Sallie Ann Purden.+

2.

ROBERT GREENLEE,² son of John Greenlee, was born in 1745 in Delaware; died in 1793 (when son, David Maxwell was three years old), in Delaware; married —— ——; married second ELIZABETH (or SALLIE ANN) PURDEN, who was born in Kent County, Delaware, died in 1790 when son David Maxwell was three days old, daughter of John Purden, or Purdon, and Annie ——. He resided in Milford, Kent Co., Delaware.

CHILDREN:

3. I. John; went back to the old country when a young man.

By second marriage:

4. II. David Maxwell, born in 1790; married Elizabeth Massy Evans.+

4.

DAVID MAXWELL GREENLEE ³ { Robert Greenlee ² John Greenlee ¹ }
Elizabeth Purden

son of Robert Greenlee and Elizabeth Purden, was born in 1790 near Dover, Kent Co., Delaware; died August 21, 1873 in his 83rd year at Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware; married December, 1814 at Milford, Kent Co., Delaware, ELIZABETH MASSY EVANS, born November 3, 1792 near Georgetown, Delaware, died December 25, 1873, or 1874 at Georgetown, daughter of Elisha E. Evans and Nancy Elizabeth Smith; millwright and carpenter; in politics, Whig, then Democrat; in religion, Methodist; resided near Georgetown, Delaware.

CHILDREN:

5. I. Elisha Evans, born December 1, 1814; married Mary Jane Vaughn.+

6. II. John Purden, born September 19, 1817; married Louisa Walker.+

7. III. Sallie Ann, born June 17, 1820; married Levin Bivins Pepper.+
8. IV. David Peniwell, born in 1819; died unmarried January 9, 1848.
9. V. Thomas Lockwood, born, 1821; married Sarah Jane Warner; both dead; no children.
10. VI. Oliver E., born, 1823; died September, 1836.
11. VII. Lurania Massy, born January 23, 1825; died September, 1836.
12. VIII. Robert Smith, born December 31, 1827; married Eunice Abbott.+
13. IX. Elizabeth Biddle, born February 7, 1831; married Coulter C. Hart.+

DAVID GREENLY enlisted before he was quite eighteen at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, under Captain Barker, and fought the British at Fort Pike on Lake Superior, and was also in the battle of Five Points on the river Thaines. He was one of twelve men detailed to shoot the Indian chief, Tecumseh. Once, while at Fort Pike, he was ordered by Captain Barker to spike a gun and while in the act a French Canadian struck him over the right eye with a flint lock gun, the hammer tearing the flesh for three inches over the eye. The Captain witnessed the affair and shot the French Canadian through the head with a horse pistol, killing him instantly. There had been a number of pickets shot on the southern post, which was near a long strip of woods skirting the camp. It came the turn of a married man, father of five children, to go on this post. He offered five pounds to any man who would take his place. David accepted the offer, with the understanding that he could take a spade along. When asked what he wanted with the spade, he replied, "To dig my grave." He was young and a favorite, so Captain Barker tried to persuade him not to go. When he arrived at the post he told the picket to report all well, and he proceeded to dig a hole near an old tree that was broken off about six feet above the ground, and got into the hole. Inside of thirty minutes he heard the rustle of leaves, and saw what he supposed was a big hog, but at last it raised up about half way and he saw it was an Indian, so he shot at it. At the report of the gun, the Captain came out and not seeing him cried "Dave is killed." David then spoke and told the Captain that he had killed an Indian, and they proceeded to the spot where they had seen the Indian fall. He made an attempt to scalp the Indian, but he was not yet dead and would have killed David had not the Captain intervened. After his return from the war he learned the trade of mill-wright, which he followed for a number of years. His mother having died when he was a baby, he was brought up by his uncle John Purden, who at his death left him nearly all of his property.

On May 13, 1817, David Greenly gives receipt to Jacob Biddle and John Adams "my former guardians," for \$2,931.50, and interest due \$78.65. [Deed Book R 2, p. 254.]

David Greenly, carpenter, of North west Fork Hundred. Sussex County and State of Delaware, sells October 10, 1821, to Jesse Green Esq. of same County and State for \$500. part of a tract of land and willed to said Greenlee by his uncle John Purdon in Mispillon hundred. [Deed Book V 2, p. 42.]

5.

ELISHA EVANS GREENLY

John Greenlee¹ 1

/ David Maxwell Greenly²
/ Elizabeth M. Evans

Robert Greenlee³
Elizabeth Purdon

son of David Maxwell Greenly and Elizabeth Massy Evans, was born December

1, 1814 at Milford, or Georgetown, Delaware, died August 13, 1876 aged 60 yrs. 8 mo. 12 das. [Gravestone] at Smyrna, Kent Co., Delaware; married in 1837 at Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware, MARY JANE VAUGHN, born in 1818 at Georgetown, Delaware, died February 14, 1891 or 1892 at Milford, Kent Co., Delaware, daughter of Nathaniel Vaughn and Hannah Day; farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resided in Sussex Co., near Georgetown.

CHILDREN:

14. I. Oliver E., born October 1, 1838; married Mary Elizabeth Hart.+
15. II. Lurana M., born in 1840; married William Robbins; married second —— Goslin.+
16. III. Sarah E., born in 1842; married —— Reed; married second George Thorp.+
17. IV. James Purden, born April 10, 1844; married Cruce Dorsey; married second Frances Hammond; married third May Jones.+
18. V. David Peniwell, born August 24, 1847; married Rachel Ann Postles.+
19. VI. John Thomas, born, 1849; died in the winter of 1852.
20. VII. Hannah Jane, born, 1852; married John Laws Warren.+
21. VIII. John Thomas, born, 1854; married Mary Dill.+

6.

JOHN PURDEN GREENLY
John Greenlee¹ }

{ David Maxwell Greenly²
Elizabeth M. Evans

Robert Greenlee³
Elizabeth Purden

son of David Maxwell Greenly and Elizabeth Massy Evans, was born September 19, 1817 in Delaware; married LOUISA WALKER.

CHILDREN:

22. I. John P.; married and had six children; lived at Manayunk, Pennsylvania.
23. II. Mary Ann; married —— Mallinson; lives at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
24. III. Ida; married John Aiman; lives at Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania.
25. IV. Sarah C.; unmarried.

7.

SALLIE ANN PURDEN GREENLY
John Greenlee¹ }

{ David Maxwell Greenly²
Elizabeth M. Evans

Robert Greenlee³
Elizabeth Purden

daughter of David Maxwell Greenly and Elizabeth Massy Evans, was born June 17, 1820 at Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware; died July 18, 1876 at Georgetown; married. 1846 at Georgetown, LEVIN BIVINS PEPPER who was born April 1, 1821 at Georgetown, died October 6, 1887 aged about 65 years, at Georgetown. He was a contractor and builder; Republican; Episcopalian; resided at Georgetown, Delaware. He married second, several years after the death of his first wife, Eliza, widow of James Wilson. She survived him.

CHILDREN:

26. I. David Thomas Pepper, born May 3, 1847; married Lizzie E. Layton.+
27. II. Levin Asbury Pepper, born August 25, 1849; married Lydia E. Lacey, daughter of the late John S. Lacey; lives at Philadelphia. She died July 1882 at Georgetown. For a number of years she had been a consistent member of the Methodist church.
28. III. Sallie Elizabeth Pepper, February 15, 1855; married Louis Headburg.+

12.

ROBERT SMITH GREENLEE ⁴ { David Maxwell Greenly ³ Robert Greenlee ²
 John Greenlee ¹ } Elizabeth M. Evans Elizabeth Purden

son of David Maxwell Greenly and Elizabeth Massy Evans, was born December 31, 1827 at Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware; died August, 1892; married October, 1858 at Georgetown, EUNICE ABBOTT who was born in 1835 at Georgetown, Delaware. He was a farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resided at Sand Hill, near Georgetown, Delaware.

One child :

29. I. Annie Cullen, born January 15, 1886; married William Blackstone.

13.

ELIZABETH BIDDLE GREENLY ⁴ { David Maxwell Greenly ³ Robert Greenlee ²
 John Greenlee ¹ } Elizabeth M. Evans Elizabeth Purden

daughter of David Maxwell Greenly and Elizabeth Massy Evans, was born February 7, 1831 at Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware; married June 18, 1851 at Georgetown, COULTER C. HART, born December 22, 1826 at Georgetown, died February 10, 1869 at Georgetown, son of Burton Hart and Eliza Dodd. He was a farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resided at Georgetown, Delaware. She was living in 1904.

CHILDREN:

30. I. David Burton Hart, born November 19, 1854; died unmarried April 7, 1878.
31. II. Robert Thomas Hart, born September 6, 1856; married Mary M. Wilson; no children. He is foreman in a printing office in Georgetown, having been employed in the same office since he was thirteen years of age.
32. III. Sarah E. Hart, born November 21, 1858; married Rowland W. Joseph.+
33. IV. Lizzie Coulter Hart, born January 28, 1863; unmarried.
34. V. Gazelle H. Hart, born May 19, 1865; married Louis W. Heinzer; has one child, Helen Mary Heinzer, lives in Wilmington, Delaware.

14.

OLIVER E. GREENLEE ⁵ { Elisha Evans Greenly ⁴
 Robert Greenlee ² John Greenlee ¹ } Mary Jane Vaughn David M. Greenly ³
 Elizabeth Purden } Elizabeth M. Evans

son of Elisha Evans Greenly and Mary Jane Vaughn, was born October 1, 1838 at Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware; married June 10, 1859 at Georgetown, MARY ELIZABETH HART, born April 22, 1842 at Georgetown, daughter of Burton J. Hart and M. E., or Eliza, Dodd. He is a farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resides at Milford, Delaware.

CHILDREN:

35. I. Lizzie C., born, 1862; married Milo Barber; lives at Milford, Delaware.
36. II. Wilbur, born March 29, 1872; married Mary A. Hazel. +
37. III. Hannah F., born, 187—; died unmarried July, 1899.
38. IV. James D., born, 1874; died unmarried.

15.

LURANA M. GREENLY ⁵ { Elisha Evans Greenly ⁴
 Robert Greenlee ² John Greenlee ¹ } Mary Jane Vaughn David M. Greenly ³
 Elizabeth Purden } Elizabeth M. Evans

daughter of Elisha Evans Greenly and Mary Jane Vaughn, was born in 1840; died; married WILLIAM ROBBINS; married second —— GOSLIN.

CHILDREN:

39. I. Willard S.; lives in Washington.
40. II. Charles; lives in Washington.
41. III. Daughter; lives in Washington.
42. IV. Daughter; lives in Washington.
43. V. James P. Robbins; lives at Wilmington, Delaware.

16.

SARAH E. GREENLY ⁵ { Elisha Evans Greenly ⁴
 Robert Greenlee ² John Greenlee ¹ } Mary Jane Vaughn David M. Greenly ³
 Elizabeth Purden } Elizabeth M. Evans

daughter of Elisha Evans Greenly and Mary Jane Vaughn, was born in 1842; married —— REED; married second GEORGE THORP; resided at Camden, New Jersey. Had a son who was in the Phillipine war.

17.

JAMES PURDEN GREENLY ⁵ { Elisha Evans Greenly ⁴
 Robert Greenlee ² John Greenlee ¹ } Mary Jane Vaughn David M. Greenly ³
 Elizabeth Purden } Elizabeth M. Evans

son of Elisha Evans Greenly and Mary Jane Vaughn, was born April 10, 1844;

married CRUCE DORSEY; married second FRANCES HAMMOND; married third MARY JONES.

CHILDREN:

44. I. John; lives at Milford.
45. II. William; lives at Hillsboro.
Also eight others, names not given.

18.

DAVID PENIWELL GREENLY	⁵	[{] Elisha Evans Greenly * John Greenlee ¹ Elizabeth Purden } Mary Jane Vaughn	[{] David M. Greenly * Elizabeth M. Evans
-------------------------------	--------------	--	---

son of Elisha Evans Greenly and Mary Jane Vaughn, was born August 24, 1847 at Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware; died August 12, 1902 [from Sexton of Barratts Chapel Cemetery]; January 18, 1871 at Georgetown, Delaware, RACHEL ANN POSTLES, born September 1, 1853 at Frederica, Kent Co., Delaware, daughter of David Postles and Sarah Ann Hickman; farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resided near Harrington, Delaware (1901).

CHILDREN:

46. I. Paris Carlisle, born January 1, 1872; died October 26, 1875 [G. S.]
47. II. Mary Elizabeth, born February 16, 1874; married Orlando Warren
48. III. Ida, born March 31, 1876; married Alexander Tatman.
49. IV. Mattie Bedella, born October 17, 1878.
50. V. David Elmer, born October 23, 1880.
51. VI. Paris, born June 18, 1884.
52. VII. Harry, born July 4, 1886.
53. VIII. Virda, born July 4, 1886.
54. IX. Frederick Butler, born September 25, 1889.

20.

HANNAH JANE GREENLY	⁵	[{] Elisha Evans Greenly * John Greenlee ¹ Elizabeth Purden } Mary Jane Vaughn	[{] David M. Greenly * Elizabeth M. Evans
----------------------------	--------------	--	---

daughter of Elisha Evans Greenly and Mary Jane Vaughn, was born in 1852; married JOHN LAWS WARREN.

CHILDREN:

55. I. V. S. Warren.

26.

DAVID THOMAS PEPPER	⁵	[{] Sallie Ann Purden Greenly * Levin Bivens Pepper John Greenlee ¹ Elizabeth Purden }	[{] David M. Greenly * Elizabeth M. Evans
----------------------------	--------------	---	---

son of Sallie Ann Purden Greenly and Levin Bivens Pepper, was born May 3,

1847 at Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware; April 13, 1869 at Georgetown, LIZZIE E. LAYTON, born April 27, 1848 at Bridgeville, Sussex Co., Delaware, daughter of Burton Layton and Rebeeca Adams. He is a dentist and resides at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

56. I. Wilbur Lee Pepper, born July 17, 1872; married Laura Dewees. He is a physician in Philadelphia.
57. II. Harry Crowell Pepper, born September 8, 1884.
Three other children, names not given, who died.

28.

SALLIE ELIZABETH PEPPER	⁵	{ Sallie Ann Purden Greenly ⁴	David M. Greenly ²
Robert Greenlee ²		Levin Bivens Pepper	Elizabeth M. Evans
Elizabeth Purden		}	

daughter of Sallie Ann Purden Greenly and Levin Bivens Pepper, was born February 15, 1855 at Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware; married March 3, 1879 at Columbus, Platte Co., Nebraska, LEWIS HEADBERG, born May 20, 1846 in Sweden, son of John Headberg and Martha Ingle; resides at Long Island, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

58. I. Oscar Lewis Headberg, born January 16, 1880.
59. II. Luella Maud Headberg, born February 2, 1882.
60. III. Lena Headberg, born May 15, 1884; died October 3, 1885.
61. IV. Harry Edwin Headberg, born August 29, 1886.
62. V. Mabel Leona Headberg, born July 21, 1888.
63. VI. Ellen Ialena Headberg, born January 29, 1890.
64. VII. Carrie Cordelia Headberg, born July 24, 1892.
65. VIII. Wilbur John Headberg, born February 10, 1895.
66. IX. Robert David Headberg, born February 18, 1897; died April 4, 1897.

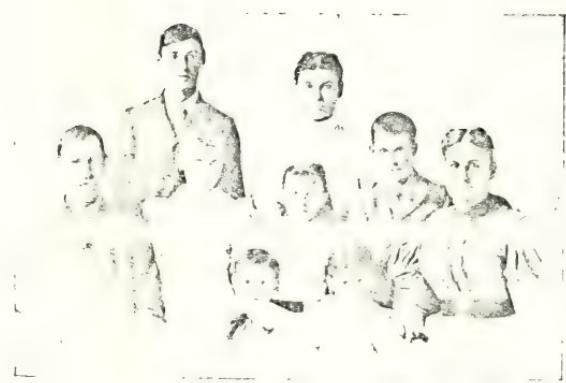
32.

SARAH E. HART	⁵	{ Elizabeth Biddle Greenly ⁴	David M. Greenly ²	Robert Greenlee ²
John Greenlee ¹		Coulter C. Hart	Elizabeth M. Evans	Elizabeth Purden
		}		

daughter of Elizabeth Biddle Greenly and Coulter C. Hart, born November 21, 1858 at Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware; married October 8, 1877 at Georgetown, ROWLAND W. JOSEPH, born May 8, 1852 at Nassau, Sussex Co., Delaware, son of Samuel White Joseph and Sarah W. Lawson. He is a merchant; Republican; Methodist; resides at Georgetown, Delaware.

CHILDREN:

67. I. Thomas White Joseph, born December 9, 1878.
68. II. Loleta Olive Joseph, born May 18, 1883.



No. 28. MRS. SALLIE E. (PEPPER) HEADBUEG AND FAMILY.

69. III. Frank Leroy Joseph, born January 12, 1886.
70. IV. Mallery Hart Joseph, born November 4, 1894.

36.

WILBUR GREENLY 6 { Oliver E. Greenly 5
{ Mary E. Hart Elisha E. Greenly 4
Mary J. Vaughn David M. Greenly 3
Robert Greenly 2 John Greenly 1 }
Elizabeth Under
Elizabethtown

son of Oliver E. Greenly and Mary Elizabeth Hart, was born March 29, 1872 at Milton, Sussex Co., Delaware; married November 11, 1890 at Milford, Kent Co., Delaware, MARY A. HAZEL, born September 1, 1868 at Milford, daughter of Robert Hazel and Eunice Fowler; marine engineer; Democrat; Methodist; resides near Milford, Delaware.

CHILDREN:

71. I. William Marshall, born September 30, 1891.

DESCENDANTS OF ARCHIBALD GREENLEE
OF
WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA.

1.

ARCHIBALD GREENLEE¹ was born about 1755, in Scotland; married MISS —— GIFFEN, who was born in Scotland.

CHILDREN:

2. I. Alexander, married and moved to Indiana where he died. A son lives in Emporia, Kansas.
3. II. John, married Sarah McCraeken.+
4. III. Robert, born about 1780; married Mary Bonar.+
5. IV. James, born October 15, 1784; married Jane Mitchel.+
6. V. William; died at Hamilton, Ohio.
7. VI. Mary; married Alexander Work; died in Belmont Co., Ohio.

ARCHIBALD GREENLEE emigrated to this country from Scotland at an early date, and settled in Washington County, Pennsylvania, where he died, called Shirtee.

3.

JOHN GREENLEE,² son of Archibald Greenlee and —— Giffen, died in 1818 in Belmont County, Ohio; married SARAH McCACKEN.

CHILDREN:

8. I. William.
9. II. James.
10. III. Andrew.
11. IV. John.
12. V. David.
13. VI. Joseph.
14. VII. Margaret.
15. VIII. Sarah, born August 16, 1816; married Samuel Pool.+

4.

ROBERT GREENLEE,² son of Archibald Greenlee and —— Giffen, was born about 1780 in Washington County, Pennsylvania; died about 1812 or 1814 in Belmont County, Ohio; married in 1800 in Washington County, Pennsylvania, MARY BONAR, born in Washington County, Pennsylvania, died about 1815, daughter of William Bonar.

CHILDREN:

16. I. William; married Susan Collins.
17. II. Margaret.
18. III. Archibald, born July 3, 1807; married Margaret Everet Bonar; married second Catharine Beaver.+
19. IV. James.
20. V. Robert, born November 30, 1811; married Mary Christy.+

ROBERT GREENLEE moved after his marriage, to Belmont County, Ohio, and settled first four miles west of Bellaire. He removed to a farm about two miles east of St. Clairsville in the same county, where he resided a short time, then purchased a farm about two and one-half miles west of town and there resided until his death. In religion he was a Presbyterian.

5.

JAMES GREENLEE,² son of Archibald Greenlee and _____ Giffen, was born October 15, 1784 in Pennsylvania; died June 3, 1855 at Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio; married JANE MITCHEL who was born in Pennsylvania or Ireland and died March 24, 1870 at Bellaire, Ohio. He removed from Pennsylvania to Bellaire, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

21. I. Alexander, born April 9, 1813; married Mary Jane Brice.+
22. II. Anne, born October 3, 1814; died August 18, 1843.
23. III. Jane, born June 3, 1816; married Rev. Thomas A. Welsh.+
24. IV. Margaret, born February 18, 1818; married Joshua Worley.+
25. V. Mathew, born April 4, 1820; married Martha Allen.+
26. VI. Sarah, born April 11, or 1, 1822; married John Allen.+
27. VII. James, born September 2, 1824; died December 23, 1847.
28. VIII. William, born April 11, 1827; married Mary Johnson.+
29. IX. Mary, born September 5, 1829; died.
30. X. Elizabeth, born August 1, 1832; died August 11, 1873.

15.

SARAH GREENLEE ³ {John Greenlee ² Archibald Greenlee ¹}
Sarah McCracken Giffen }

daughter of John Greenlee and Sarah McCracken, was born August 16, 1816 at St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio; married July, 1856 at Beallsville, Monroe County, Ohio, SAMUEL POOL, born in 1801 in Maryland, died in 1887 at Cameron, Monroe County, Ohio. He was a farmer; Democrat; Methodist. Resided at Cameron, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

31. I. Ellen Pool, born May 29, 1858; married John N. Baughner.
32. II. Emma Pool, born June 26, 1861; married John Pontius.

18.

ARCHIBALD GREENLEE : { Robert Greenlee ² Archibald Greenlee ³ }
 { Mary Bonar ——— Giffen }

son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Bonar, was born July 3, 1807 at Bellaire or St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio; died April 3, 1896 at Fredericktown, Knox County, Ohio; married April 4, 1833 at Fredericktown, Ohio, MARGARET EVERET BONAR (his second cousin), born February 3, 1812 at Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, died December 25, 1852 at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, daughter of Barnet Bonar and Margaret Craig; married second June 1, 1855 at Fredericktown, Ohio, CATHERINE BEAVER who was born January 25, 1819 at New Berlin, Perry County, Pennsylvania, died February 21, 1898 at Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois, daughter of Peter Beaver and Hannah Gilbert.

CHILDREN:

- 33. I. Mary Anne, born May 21, 1834; married Dr. John Green.+
- 34. II. Daughter, born September 29, 1835; died October 1, 1835.
- 35. III. James Flemming, born November 16, 1838; married Helen Adelaide Sackett.+
- 36. IV. Daughter, born June 6, 1841; died July 7, 1841.
- 37. V. Barnet Bonar, born December 5, 1842; married Hannah M. Walters.+
- 38. VI. Charles Ambrose, born September 11, 1846; died June 11, 1848.
- 39. VII. Margaret, born October 5, 1849; died May 28, 1864.
- 40. VIII. Thomas Beaver, born December 29, 1855; married Mary Belle Struble; married second Lizzie Olive Woodbury.+
- 41. IX. Lizzie Frances, born November 15, 1861; married George Augustus Proctor.+

ARCHIBALD GREENLEE, after the death of his mother, lived a year or so with a kind old neighbor, Isaac Cogle, a Quaker, who had been very kind to his mother during her sickness. Then he lived with a Scotchman, Samuel Clark until the latter sold his farm and moved to Indiana. Archibald had his clothing packed to go with Mr. Clark but his uncle, James Greenlee, would not allow him to go. He then went to live with William Workman and remained with him until he was fourteen years old, then went to St. Clairsville and became an apprentice to learn the cabinet-making trade. He remained there six years, and after finishing his trade he went to Wheeling, West Virginia and did journey work for four months. His brother William had moved to Washington, Guernsey County, Ohio, and started a hat shop so Archibald went there and united with him in carrying on that trade. Having received some money from his father's estate, he built a brick dwelling in which his brother lived, he boarding with him. They then bought a dry goods store and continued both that and the hat shop for some time, until it was thought best to dissolve partnership. William took the house and lot and Archibald took the store. He had, however, prior to this time, started a hat shop in Norwich, Muskingum County, Ohio, in connection with his cousin Andrew



No. 69. MARY LOURENA
GREENLEE.



No. 15. MRS SARAH GREENLEE
POOL.



No. 18. ARCHIBALD GREENLEE.



No. 40. THOMAS BEAVER GREEN-
LEE.

Greenlee. After renting for some time they built a shop of their own. They afterwards sold out and moved to West Carlisle, Coshocton County, where they started a hat shop and a cabinet shop and continued them for a couple of years. He built a shop and two houses there, having sold one to his brother Robert.

After his marriage, his wife's friends living near Fredericktown, he was induced to move there in November, 1833, and resided there until his death, with the exception of one year spent in Mount Vernon, Ohio. In the spring of 1834 he built a house and shop on the same lot and there carried on the furniture and undertaking business. In 1852 he removed to Mount Vernon, but remained there only one year and then returned to Fredericktown. Soon after becoming a resident of Fredericktown he was elected an elder in the Presbyterian Church, and held that office for over forty years. He frequently represented the church in the Presbytery and Synod, and in 1872 he was chosen Commissioner to the General Assembly which met in Detroit. He was elected Justice of the Peace, in which office he continued for a great many years; and he was also Mayor of the village for a long time. After retiring from these offices he was made Notary Public, and continued as such until he retired to private life. In politics he was a Republican. He was appointed by the Synod of Ohio as a member of the Committee to locate the University of Wooster. He was also appointed on the first board of directors for the construction of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad from Mansfield to Newark. During the war of the Rebellion, he was a member of the Knox County Committee to raise soldiers. At the call of Governor Todd, he raised a company of citizens known as the "Squirrel Hunters" to defend Cincinnati, of which company he was elected captain. They proceeded to Cincinnati, also Harrison's landing, seven miles below that city, where they camped for a couple of days and were then discharged, the danger having passed.

His courteous manner, kind speech, and adherence to principle gained for him many friends.

20.

ROBERT GREENLEE³ { Robert Greenlee² — Archibald Greenlee¹ } Mary Bonar — Giffen

son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Bonar, was born November 30, 1811 at West Carlisle, Coshocton County, Ohio; died September 28, 1865 at St. Louis, Missouri; married March 17, 1837 at West Carlisle, Ohio, MARY CHRISTY, born March 17, 1818 at West Carlisle, Ohio, died September 22, 1857 at Morrison, Illinois, daughter of John Christy.

CHILDREN:

- 42. I. Emily Adelia, born June 4, 1838; married Billings P. Baker.
- 43. II. John, born July 6, 1840; died August 10, 1840.
- 44. III. Archibald Wilson, born February 10, 1842; married Mary (or Olive) E. Smith; married second Helen Daggett.+
- 45. IV. William Craig, born January 8, 1844.
- 46. V. James Alexander, born December 27, 1845; died July 2, 1847.
- 47. VI. Rachel Ellen, born May 29, 1848; married Ezra Finch.
- 48. VII. Lakin, born February 28, 1850; died January 21, 1851.

ROBERT GREENLEE resided at West Carlisle, Ohio, until 1842, when he removed to Fredericktown, Ohio. He operated a large tailoring establishment, employing a number of people. When the Mexican war broke out he joined the Second Ohio Regiment, and followed General Zachary Taylor through his campaign. After the close of the war he returned to his home and business. In April, 1855, his trade having been ruined by the advent of ready-made clothing, he removed to Illinois, settling in the vicinity of Morrison. In September, 1861, he joined the Union army, receiving a commission as brigade quartermaster, with rank of Captain. In politics he was a Republican; religion, Methodist.

21.

ALEXANDER GREENLEE : { James Greenlee²
 Jane Mitchel }

Archibald Greenlee¹ }
 Giffen }

son of James Greenlee and Jane Mitchel, was born April 9, 1813 at Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio; died January 20, or February 26, 1887 at Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio; married, 1842, in York Township, Belmont County, Ohio, MARTHA (or MARY) JANE BRICE, born February 15, 1823 at Businessburg, Belmont County, Ohio, died January 11, 1858 at Powhatan, Belmont County, Ohio, daughter of John Brice and Nancy Byers, or Supler.

CHILDREN:

- 49. I. Archibald, born December 23, 1843; married Louisa Robb; lives at
Wensburg, West Virginia.
- 50. II. Jane, born December 23, 1845; married George W. Green.+
- 51. III. Agnes, born June 19, 1851; married R. A. Ring.+
- 52. IV. John, born August 31, 1855; married Minnie Verwollt.+

ALEXANDER GREENLEE in his early life was a school teacher. After his marriage he settled on Captina Creek, near Powhatan Point and resided there until after the death of his wife; then sold out and moved to Brook County, West Virginia, where he bought a large farm. After a few years he removed to Martins Ferry to make his home with his daughter, Mrs. Agnes Ring. In politics he was a Democrat; religion, Presbyterian.

23.

JANE GREENLEE { James Greenlee²
 Jane Mitchel }

Archibald Greenlee¹ }
 Giffen }

daughter of James Greenlee and Jane Mitchell, was born June 3, 1816 at Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio; died April 21, 1885 at Harrisonville, Meigs County, Ohio; married July 9, 1839 at Bellaire, Ohio, THOMAS A. WELSH, born October 28, 1810 at Middletown, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, died August 3, 1893 at Harrisonville, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 53. I. Melanethon Welsh, born May 29, 1840; died December 21, 1845.

- 54. II. Zuinglius Welsh, born May 27, 1842; married Ruth Cline.+
- 55. III. Elizabeth Welsh, born July 29, 1844; married W. H. Dye; died February 9, 1875.
- 56. IV. Coliqui Welsh, born September 15, 1846; married Lydia Douglass..
- 57. V. Sarah Welsh, born September 8, 1848; married David Dye.
- 58. VI. Ireneas Welsh, born December 8, 1850; died October 5, 1856.
- 59. VII. Martha Welsh, born July 22, 1853; married W. H. Dye.

THOMAS A. WELSH was educated at New Athens, Ohio, and was ordained to the ministry in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in April, 1843. He was Captain of the State Militia in Belmont County, about 1837, but resigned on account of sickness. He served one term in the House of Representatives at Columbus, and was a member of the Senate from 1865 to 1871. In politics he was a Republican. He resided at Welsh, Ohio.

24.

MARGARET GREENLEE ³ { James Greenlee ² Archibald Greenlee ¹ }
 (Jane Mitchel ————— Giffen)

daughter of James Greenlee and Jane Mitchel, was born February 18, 1818 in Belmont County, Ohio; married JOSHUA WORLEY who was born in 1822 in Belmont County, Ohio, and was living May, 1900. They resided at St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 60. I. Mary J. Worley, born, 1848; married Francis McCann.+
- 61. II. James Worley, born, 1851.

25.

MATHEW GREENLEE ³ { James Greenlee ² Archibald Greenlee ¹ }
 (Jane Mitchell ————— Giffen)

son of James Greenlee and Jane Mitchell, was born April 4, 1820, or 1819, at Bellaire, Belmont County; Ohio; died October 11, 1899, or October 9, 1898, at Farmington, Belmont Co., Ohio; married MARTHA ALLEN who died June 17 at Farmington, Ohio, daughter of James, or John, Allen (who came from Scotland) and Martha Giffen. Mathew Greenlee was a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Presbyterian; resided near Bridgeport, Belmont Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 62. I. John A., born October 6, 1846; married Mary A. Hood.+
- 63. II. William M., born September 25, 1848.
- 64. III. James C., born March 21, 1851; died October 27, 1853.
- 65. IV. Annie G., born November 17, 1853; married George A. P. Theaker.+
- 66. V. Irenaeus, born September 5, 1856; married Alice M. Worley.+

26.

SARAH GREENLEE ³ { James Greenlee ² Archibald Greenlee ¹
 | Jane Mitchel ———— Giffen }

daughter of James Greenlee and Jane Mitchel, was born April 11, or 1, 1822; married JOHN ALLEN. They had one son:

67. I. William Allen, who lives at Blaine, Ohio.

28.

WILLIAM GREENLEE ³ { James Greenlee ² Archibald Greenlee ¹
 | Jane Mitchel ———— Giffen }

son of James Greenlee and Jane Mitchel, was born April 11, 1827 at Bellaire, Belmont Co., Ohio; died May 28, 1885, at Bellaire, Ohio; married December 4, 1860 at Bellaire, or St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., Ohio, MARY JOHNSON, born February 17, 1836 at Belfast, Ireland, daughter of William Johnson and Jane Campbell. He was a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Presbyterian; resided near Bellaire, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

68. I. Anna Bell, born October 20, 1861; died November 28, 1863.
 69. II. Mary L., born July 23, 1863; died August 6, 1885.
 70. III. James Alexander, born May 7, 1866; married Elizabeth B. Knox; died December 12, 1897.
 71. IV. John Jay Lane, born November 10, 1872 at Bellaire; married Jessie M. King. He is a farmer; Democrat; Presbyterian; resides at Steele, Ohio.
 72. V. Thomas Homer, born November 12, 1874.
 73. VI. Mathew Henry, born November 12, 1880.

33.

MARY ANNE GREENLEE ⁴ { Archibald Greenlee ³ Robert Greenlee²
 Archibald Greenlee ¹ } | Margaret E. Bonar Mary Bonar
 | Giffen }

daughter of Archibald Greenlee and Margaret Everet Bonar, was born May 21, 1834 at Fredericktown, Knox Co., Ohio; died October 14, 1892 at Council Bluffs, Iowa; married November 15, 1862 at Fredericktown, Ohio, JOHN GREEN, born October 10, 1832 at Chesterville, Monroe Co., Ohio, son of Isaac Green and Letitia Miller. He married second February 9, 1898 Margaret Given Hamilton.

CHILDREN:

74. I. John Archibald Green, born May 17, 1864; married Maude O. Perry.
 75. II. Margaret L. Green, born August 24, 1867; married Harry McGee.
 76. III. William Mason Green, born May, or November, 17, 1874.

JOHN GREEN attended the common schools and an academy at Martinsburg, Knox County, Ohio. Failing in health he abandoned school and clerked

in a general store a few years, then commenced the study of medicine. He attended his first course of lectures at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, in the winter of 1858-59. At the breaking out the Civil War he enlisted in the Fourth Ohio Volunteer Infantry. The regiment, failing to be accepted for the three months service, reorganized for three years and during the war. He was mustered first lieutenant of Company B, and was soon promoted to adjutant; served with General Kelly and the much lamented General F. W. Lander. General Lander appointed him an Aide in the evacuation of Romney, Virginia. He served under General Shields in the Shenandoah Valley, being his personal Aide at the battle of Kearnstown where the celebrated Confederate general, Stonewall Jackson, was forced to retire. He served in the Valley until ordered to the James River, which was reached in the evening of the day of the battle of Fair Oaks, and served under General Sumner. He was at the second battle of Bull Run. Being thrown from his horse at Georgetown, he received a severe injury to his hip which necessitated his being laid up at Washington for several months. After the battle of Fredericksburg he was ordered to report to General John S. Mason at Columbus, Ohio, who had been ordered by the Secretary of War to report to Governor Todd of Ohio. He was on duty at Camp Chase during the raid through Indiana and Ohio by the Confederate general, John M. Morgan, and was then ordered to the Pacific coast. In the meantime he had been made Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, and was assigned to duty with Brigadier General John S. Mason, who was ordered to report to General Irvine McDowell at San Francisco, California. At the close of the war he was Assistant Adjutant General of the District of Arizona. He was mustered out of the service of the United States Army at Fort Riley, Kansas, August, 1865.

After attending his final course of medical lectures at the Charity Hospital Medical College, Cleveland, Ohio, he graduated in the winter of 1866-67, and commenced the practice of his profession in Chesterville, Morrow County, Ohio. He afterward moved to Iowa where he practiced for a time at Barnesville—a village twelve miles north of Fort Scott—, Knoxville, and Peru, then removed to Council Bluff's which has been his residence for a number of years. He is a Republican and Protestant.

35.

JAMES FLEMMING GREENLEE	⁴	{ Archibald Greenlee ³	Robert Greenlee ²
Archibald Greenlee ¹		Margaret E. Bonar	Mary Bonar
Giffen	}		

son of Archibald Greenlee and Margaret Everet Bonar, was born November 16, 1838, at Fredericktown, Knox Co., Ohio; married November 20, 1862 at Fredericktown, Ohio, HELEN ADELAIDE SACKETT, born January 4, 1840 at Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, daughter of Rev. John B. Sackett of Ohio and Amanda Bardeen.

CHILDREN:

77. I. Clarence C., born October 10, 1863; died December 9, 1876.
78. II. Fred Sackett, born January 17, 1867 at Mt. Vernon, Ohio; unmarried.
79. III. John Arthur, born November 25, 1871; unmarried.
80. IV. Charles Archie, born January 11, 1877; unmarried.

JAMES FLEMMING GREENLEE attended the public school, and in 1859 entered Washington College. On the breaking out of the Civil war he enlisted in the 142nd Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and served in the Army of the Potomac as orderly sergeant of Company H. In 1868 he removed to Knoxville, Iowa, where he engaged in farming and merchandizing. In 1880 he was a delegate to the Republican National Convention at Chicago and voted for James G. Blaine. He was a member of the Ohio Senate for the sessions of 1880 and 1882. In 1884 he removed to Hutchinson, Kansas, where he has since resided, being engaged in banking, wholesale grocery, and farming. In 1892 he was elected to the Legislature, and served in the House of 1893 as a Republican member during the Lewelling administration war. He was the author of the "Greenlee Railroad Bill." On June 20, 1894, Washington and Jefferson College conferred on him the degree of Master of Arts. In religion he is a Presbyterian.

FREDERICK SACKETT GREENLEE lived at Knoxville, Iowa until 1884, when he removed to San Francisco. He worked four years as bookkeeper for a commission firm, then started in the brokerage and commission business for himself, in which business he is still engaged.

37.

BARNETT BONAR GREENLEE	⁴	Archibald Greenlee ³	Robert Greenlee ³
Archibald Greenlee ¹	²	Margaret E. Bonar	Mary Bonar
Giffen			

son of Archibald Greenlee and Margaret E. Bonar, born December 5, 1842 at Fredericktown, Knox Co., Ohio; died March 9, 1897, at Fremont, Sandusky Co., Ohio; married February 10, 1869 at Fredericktown, Ohio, HANNAH M. WALTERS, born February 21, 1845 at New Comerstown, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, daughter of John Hoffman Walters and Hannah Grummon.

One child:

81. I. Clyde W., born April 30, 1870 at Fredericktown; unmarried; graduated at Oberlin College, class of 1896; now (1899) a student at the Theological Seminary of Oberlin.

BARNETT BONAR GREENLEE was a soldier in the Civil War, being a member of Company B, 96th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He was a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Presbyterian. Resided at Fredericktown and Oberlin, Ohio, and was highly respected by all who knew him.

40.

THOMAS BEAVER GREENLEE	⁴	Archibald Greenlee ³	Robert Greenlee ³
Archibald Greenlee ¹	²	Catherine Beaver	Mary Bonar
Giffen			

son of Archibald Greenlee and Catharine Beaver, was born December 29, 1855 at Fredericktown, Knox Co., Ohio; married October 12, 1876 at Fredericktown, Ohio, MARY BELLE STRUBLE of Fredericktown, born July 9, 1855; died March 21, 1886 at Minneapolis, Minnesota, daughter of Richard Struble and

Mary Young; married second January 12, 1888 at Council Bluff's, Iowa, LIZZIE OLIVE WOODBURY, born August 9, 1863 at Council Bluffs, daughter of Edmund Israel Woodbury and Elizabeth Whitney.

CHILDREN:

82. I. Rollin D., born May 1, 1878.
83. II. James Archibald, born January 21, 1880.
84. III. Mary Belle, born February 3, 1881.

THOMAS BEAVER GREENLEE, after completing the regular High School course, attended the University of Wooster, Ohio from which he graduated with the degree of A. B. in 1879. About two years later he received the degree of A. M. from the same institution. In 1882 he was graduated from the Western Theological Seminary at Allegheny, Pennsylvania. During the last year at the Seminary he preached regularly in the Presbyterian Church at Mahonington, Pennsylvania, and received a call to that church and settled there immediately after his graduation. His health not being very good in western Pennsylvania, he removed in the spring of 1884 to Minneapolis, Minnesota, where he became the first pastor of Hope Presbyterian Church. His health again broke down. After a few months rest he spent a very brief period in charge of the Presbyterian church at Alta, Iowa. He was again compelled to give up his work for a season, and afterward took charge of the First Presbyterian Church of Anthony, Kansas, going there September, 1887. In the spring of 1890 he removed to Hillisboro, Illinois, where he acted as pastor of the Presbyterian Church for seven years. In 1893 the University of Omaha, Nebraska, bestowed upon him the degree of Ph. D. In April, 1897, he accepted a call to the pastorate of the Presbyterian Church of Carrollton, Illinois. As pastor and preacher he merits and holds the love and respect of all. He is winning, eloquent and deeply spiritual. He has been Moderator of the Synod of Illinois.

41.

LIZZIE FRANCES GREENLEE	⁴	{ Archibald Greenlee ³	Robert Greenlee ³
<u>Archibald Greenlee</u> ¹	<u>1</u>	(Catherine Beaver	Mary Bonar
Giffen	}		

daughter of Archibald Greenlee and Catharine Beaver, was born November 15, 1861 at Fredericktown, Knox Co., Ohio; married October 6, 1887 at Fredericktown, Ohio, GEORGE AUGUSTUS PROCTER, born October 30, 1850 at DePeyster, St. Lawrence Co., New York, daughter of Augustus Lambert Procter and Annette Howard. In religion they are Methodist. Reside at Alta, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

85. I. George Augustus Proctor, born March 21, 1891.
86. II. Archibald Greenlee Proctor, born June 20, 1894.
86. III. Frederick Beaver Proctor, born June 20, 1894.

44.

ARCHIBALD WILSON GREENLEE ⁴ { Robert Greenlee ³
 Archibald Greenlee ¹ } Mary Christy
 —————— Giffen }

Robert Greenlee ³
 Mary Bonar

son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Christy, was born February 10, 1842 at West Carlisle, Coshocton Co., Ohio; married February 10, 1870 at Morrison, Whiteside Co., Illinois, MARY (or OLIVE) E. SMITH, born April 7, 1850 at Lyndon, Whiteside Co., Illinois, died March 11, 1890 at Lyndon, Illinois, daughter of Harry Z. Smith and Mary E. Hurd; married second June 1, 1892 at Lyndon, Illinois, HELEN DAGGETT, daughter of Phylarman Daggett and Philena Lois Fitch.

CHILDREN:

87. I. Harry R., born October 15, 1870; died December 12, 1873.
88. II. Maude M., born February 19, 1873; married William Karl Palmer; lives at Chicago.
89. III. Frank A., born September 5, 1879.
90. IV. Halford R., born December 16, 1881.

ARCHIBALD WILSON GREENLEE moved with his father from West Carlisle, Ohio, to Fredericktown, and later to Morrison. At the age of nineteen he followed his father into the army. He was recruited at Spring Hill, Illinois, to join Colonel Mulligan at Lexington, Missouri, who was besieged by the Confederates under General Price, but Mulligan being captured before he was relieved, Mr. Greenlee was sent to Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas. Here he joined the Eighth Kansas Regiment in which he served two years; and at the expiration of his time he joined the Ninth Iowa Corps, in which he served as sergeant until the close of the war. He was mustered out of the army March 20, 1866. His life has been a quiet one. He has served as town clerk of Lyndon township for four terms, and has been mayor of the city of Lyndon three terms; also a member of the county central committee, postmaster and a member of the county executive committee. In politics he is a Republican; religion, Protestant.

50.

JANE GREENLEE ⁴ { Alexander Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ² Archibald Greenlee ¹ }
 { Martha J. Brice Jane Mitchel }
 —————— Giffen }

daughter of Alexander Greenlee and Martha Jane Brice, was born December 23, 1845 at Glencoe, Belmont Co., Ohio; married January 20, 1869 at Powhatan Point, Belmont Co., Ohio, GEORGE W. GREEN, born June 23, 1836 at Steinerville, Belmont Co., Ohio, son of Robert B. Green and Mary Trackler. He is a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Methodist; and resides in Belmont Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN:

91. I. Mary O. Green, born August 20, 1869; married Oscar McMannis.
92. II. Robert B. Green, born October 8, 1871.
93. III. Charles E. Green, born June 12, 1872.

94. IV. William J. Green, born January 21, 1875.
95. V. Albert G. Green, born May 19, 1877; died February 18, 1882.
96. VI. Lewis W. Green, born September 29, 1879; died March 3, 1899.
97. VII. John A. Green, born January 2, 1882.

51.

AGNES GREENLEE ⁴ { Alexander Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ² Archibald Greenlee ¹ }
 { Martha J. Brice Jane Mitchel —— Gilfen }

daughter of Alexander Greenlee and Martha Jane Brice, was born June 19, 1851 at Centreville, Belmont Co., Ohio; married February 5, 1871 at Powhatan Point, Belmont Co., Ohio, R. A. RING, born December 14, 1849 at Powhatan Point, Ohio, son of Alexander Ring and Permelia Green. He is a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Methodist; has resided at Powhatan Point and Martins Ferry, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

98. I. Philip Lee Ring, born January 4, 1872; married Elizabeth Kuckuck.
99. II. John Everett Ring, born October 26, 1873.
100. III. Ferdinand De Soto Ring, born October 19, 1877.
101. IV. George Ring, born February 23, 1880.
102. V. Luella Ring, born September 2, 1882.
103. VI. Devitt Ring, born April 26, 1886.
104. VII. Cloyd A. Ring, born August 23, 1891.
105. VIII. Florence Ring, born October 3, 1893.

52.

JOHN GREENLEE ⁴ { Alexander Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ² Archibald Greenlee ¹ }
 { Martha J. Brice Jane Mitchel —— Gilfen }

son of Alexander Greenlee and Martha Jane Brice, was born August 31, 1855 at Powhatan Point, Belmont Co., Ohio; married January 24, 1884 in Jefferson Co., Ohio, MINNIE VERWOLLT, born in 1863 at Warrenton, Jefferson Co., Ohio, daughter of Christopher Verwollt and Christine Brandfass. He is a farmer; Democrat; Presbyterian. They reside at Portland Station, Jefferson Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN:

106. I. Crissie, born August 8, 1886.
107. II. Rose, born April 13, 1889.
108. III. Tina, born June 28, 1891.
109. IV. Emma, born July 8, 1893.
110. V. Clara, born August 30, 1895.

54.

ZUINGLIUS WELSH ⁴ { Jane Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ² Archibald Greenlee ¹ }
 { Thomas A. Welsh Jane Mitchel —— Gilfen }

son of Jane Greenlee and Thomas A. Welsh, was born May 27, 1842 at Jacobs-

burg, Belmont Co., Ohio; died May 18, 1890 at Welsh, Meigs Co., Ohio; married June 14, 1870 at Mt. Blanco, Meigs Co., Ohio, RUTH CLINE, born September 12, 1843 at Mt. Blanco, Ohio, daughter of John Cline and Elizabeth Townsend. He is a farmer; Republican; Methodist; resides at Mt. Blanco, Ohio.

One son:

111. I. Thomas A. Welsh, born August 29, 1875; married Bertha Shaver.+

60.

MARY J. WORLEY ⁴ { Margaret Greenlee ⁵ James Greenlee ² Archibald Greenlee ¹ }
 { Joshua Worley Jane Mitchel Giffen }

daughter of Margaret Greenlee and Joshua Worley, was born in 1848 at Demos, Belmont Co., Ohio; died January 27, 1881 at St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., Ohio; married September 24, 1869 at Demos, Ohio, FRANCIS McCANN, born September 11, 1845 at Armagh, County Tyrone, Ireland. He is a farmer; Democrat; Presbyterian; resided in New York City, Bellaire, St. Clairsville and East Richland, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

112. I. Lorena A. McCann, born September 14, 1870.
 113. II. William J. McCann, born November 30, 1871; married Olive L. Carleton.+
 114. III. Edmund F. McCann, born September 20, 1873.
 115. IV. James A. W. McCann, born October 10, 1875.
 116. V. Margaret G. McCann, born November 14, 1879.

62.

JOHN A. GREENLEE ⁴ { Mathew Greenlee ⁵ James Greenlee ⁵ Archibald Greenlee ¹ }
 { Martha Allen Jane Mitchel Giffen }

son of Mathew Greenlee and Martha Allen, was born October 6, 1846 at Quincy, Belmont Co., Ohio; married January 23, 1872 in Marshall Co., West Virginia, MARY A. HOOD, born March 20, 1850 at Sherrard, Marshall Co., West Virginia, died December 11, 1899 at Lansing, Belmont Co., Ohio, daughter of Samuel Hood and Elsie Johnston. He is a farmer; Prohibitionist; Presbyterian. Resided in Ohio County, West Virginia; removed to Belmont County, Ohio in 1872 and resides at Lansing.

CHILDREN:

117. I. Carrie L., born January 31, 1873; died May 18, 1895.
 118. II. Edward H., born September 24, 1874; died November 7, 1899.
 119. III. Allen C., born August 9, 1877.
 120. IV. J. Ross, born March 4, 1881.
 121. V. Annie M., born May 4, 1883.
 122. VI. Harry, born April 22, 1887.
 123. VII. Lawrence, born September 1, 1891.
 124. VIII. Bertha M., born June 4, 1897.

65.

ANNIE G. GREENLEE ⁴ { Mathew Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ² Archibald Greenlee ¹ }
 { Martha Allen Jane Mitchel ——— Giffen }

daughter of Mathew Greenlee and Martha Allen, was born November 17, 1853 at Wheeling, Ohio Co., West Virginia; married December 21, 1880 at Colerain, Belmont Co., Ohio, GEORGE A. P. THEAKER, born May 2, 1851 at Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., Ohio, son of John Theaker and Agnes Parks. Teacher and farmer; Prohibitionist; Presbyterian; reside at Colerain, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

125. I. John G. Theaker, born June 3, 1883.

126. II. Parks Allen Theaker, born June 23, 1886; died August 18, 1887.

111.

THOMAS A. WELSH ⁵ { Zuinglius Welsh ⁴ Jane Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ²
 { Ruth Cline Thomas A. Welsh Jane Mitchel
 ————
 Archibald Greenlee ¹ }
 Giffen }

son of Zuinglius Welsh and Ruth Cline, was born August 29, 1875 at Harrisonville, Meigs Co., Ohio; married October 12, 1897 at Syracuse, Meigs Co., Ohio, BERTHA SHAVER, born December 27, 1874 at Syracuse, Ohio. Farmer; Republican; Cumberland Presbyterian; resides at Welsh, Ohio.

113.

WILLIAM J. McCANN ⁵ { Mary J. Worley ⁴ Margaret Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ²
 { Francis McCann Joshua Worley Jane Mitchel
 ————
 Archibald Greenlee ¹ }
 Giffen }

son of Mary J. Worley and Francis McCann, was born November 30, 1871 at Demos, Belmont Co., Ohio; married November 28, 1894 at Belmont, Ohio, OLIVE L. CARLETON, born July 21, 1876 at Belmont, Ohio, daughter of William Carleton and Eliza J. Oglebee. He is a teamster; Democrat; Presbyterian. Resided at St. Clairsville, Ohio, and at Uniontown, Ohio three years.

CHILDREN:

127. I. Louella McCann, born February 3, 1896.

128. II. Carleton McCann, born January 13, 1897.

129. III. Mildred McCann, born February 17, 1898.

130. IV. Earle McCann, born March 25, 1900.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD GREENLEE
OF
MASON COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA.

1.

EDWARD GREENLEE,¹ probably brother of William of West Virginia, married —— ——. He came from Ireland at an early date, and settled in Mason County, West Virginia (then Virginia). He was a farmer; in religion, Baptist.

CHILDREN:

2. I. Edward; married Anna Henry.+
3. II. William, born, 1771; married Hannah Greenlee; married second Susan Musselman.+
4. III. Eastham ("Esom").
5. IV. James.
6. V. Robert.
7. VI. Franklin.
8. VII. Rachel.
9. VIII. Nether.

2.

EDWARD GREENLEE,² son of Edward Greenlee, was born probably in Ireland; died in Mason County, West Virginia; married ANNA HENRY who died in Mason County, West Virginia. He came from Ireland at an early date and settled in Mason County, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

10. I. Robert, born about 1780; married Margaret Aylshire.+
11. II. John, born February 18, 1786; married Susanna Alyshire.+
12. III. Samuel, born March 13, 1791; married Hannah Hughes.+
13. IV. Alexander; married Margaret ——. No children.
14. V. Henry; died unmarried January 7, 1874 in Mason Co., West Virginia.
15. VI. James; married Deborah Carrell.+
16. VII. Rachel; married Jesse Van Bibber.+
17. VIII. Anna; married Joel Cartwright. Had a large family.
18. IX. Hannah; married Edward Greenlee. [See William of W. Va.]

3.

WILLIAM GREENLEE,² son of Edward Greenlee, was born in 1771 in Ireland; died September, 1846; married HANNAH GREENLEE; married second SUSAN MUSSelman who was born January 15, 1775, died June 4, 1873 at Summitville, Madison Co., Indiana, daughter of John Musselman. He was a farmer; Whig; Baptist.

CHILDREN:

- 19. I. Elizabeth, born October 13, 1809; married Harvey Reynolds.
- 20. II. John, born February 5, 1811; married Mary Jane Brown.+
- 21. III. Jane, born September 1, 1812; married Davis G. Nelson.
- 22. IV. Mary Ann, born February 23, 1814; married Arbuckle Nelson; lived at Spooner, Wisconsin.
- 23. V. William, born February 23, 1816; married Harriet Sayre.+
- 24. VI. Silas, born March 31, 1818.

10.

ROBERT GREENLEE,³ {Edward Greenlee² Edward Greenlee¹}
Anna Henry }

son of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry, was born about 1780; died in 1864 or 1865 aged about 84 years, in Mason Co., West Virginia; married in Mason Co., West Virginia, MARGARET AYLSHIRE, AILSHIRE or ALESHIRE who died in 1850 aged 70 years, in Mason Co., West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

- 25. I. Susan, born March 15, 1815; died unmarried September 17, 1879 in Mason Co., West Virginia.
- 26. II. Sylvester, born March 10, 1817; married Esther Hetta Barnett.+
- 27. III. Deressa; died in infancy.
- 28. IV. Rebekah; died in infancy.

ROBERT GREENLEE came from Pennsylvania to West Virginia and resided in Mason County. He was in the war of 1812. He was a farmer and shoemaker; Democrat; Baptist.

11.

JOHN GREENLEE,³ {Edward Greenlee² Edward Greenlee¹}
Anna Henry }

son of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry, was born February 18, 1786 at Buffalo, West Virginia; died October 21, 1869 at Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia; married February 21, 1809 SUSANNA AYLSHIRE, AILSHIRE or ALESHIRE, born February 14, 1787; died October 2, 1865. He was a farmer; Whig; Baptist; and resided near Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

- 29. I. William, born April 17, 1812 or 1811; married Catherine Riffle.+

30. II. Elizabeth, born February 3, 1814; died unmarried September 4, 1891.
31. III. Jacob, born October 26, 1817; married Susan Caroline Swan; had son John O. who lives at Oldtown, West Virginia.
32. IV. Lucinda, born February 2, 1821; married Nathan Greenlee.+
33. V. Cynthia, born January 15, 1824; died September 19, 1834.
34. VI. Green, born October 16, 1830; married Rose Van Sickles.+

12.

SAMUEL GREENLEE : { Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ }
 { Anna Henry }

son of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry, was born March 13, 1791 in West Virginia; died March 24, 1853 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married in 1813 HANNAH HUGHES, born March 15, 1793, died February, 1863 at Leon, West Virginia, daughter of Israel Hughes or Hues. He was a farmer and wheelwright; Democrat; Baptist; resided in West Virginia and in Indiana.

CHILDREN:

35. I. Mary, born June 9, 1815; married Jared Hill.+
36. II. Neely, born May 14, 1817; married Margaret Knapp; married second Emeline Knapp.+
37. III. William, born August 18, 1819; married Sophia Aylshire.+
38. IV. Henry, born December 28, 1821; married Angeline Booth.+
39. V. Anna, born May 8, 1824; died aged 22 years.

15.

JAMES GREENLEE : { Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ }
 { Anna Henry }

son of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry, married DEBORAH CARROLL. He was a tailor; pilot on Ohio and Kanawha rivers; resided on Kanawha River near Ten-mile Creek; Middleport and Gallipolis, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

40. I. David.
41. II. Morris Clark, born about 1819; married Catherine Roush.+
42. III. Joseph.
43. IV. Polly.
44. V. Nancy.
45. VI. Louisa.

16.

RACHEL GREENLEE : { Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ }
 { Anna Henry }

son of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry, was married to JESSE VAN BIBBER who died April 10, 1852 in Mason Co., West Virginia. They had one child.

46. I. Elizabeth Greenlee Van Bibber who married —— Smith; married second Richard Tillis.+

20.

JOHN GREENLEE 3 { William Greenlee¹ Edward Greenlee¹ }
 { Susan Musselman }

son of William Greenlee and Susan Musselman, was born February 5, 1811; living September, 1898; married MARY JANE BROWN who was born at Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia and is dead. Resided at Point Pleasant, West Virginia and Heyworth, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

47. I. John D., born December 31, 1860; lives at Heyworth.
 48. II. Charles E., born April 11, 1866; lives at Heyworth.

23.

WILLIAM GREENLEE 4 { William Greenlee² Edward Greenlee¹ }
 { Susan Musselman }

son of William Greenlee and Susan Musselman, was born February 23, 1816 at Charleston, Kanawha Co., or in Mason Co., West Virginia; died January 11, 1898 at Summitville, Madison Co., Indiana; married April 15, 1841 at Malden, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. HARRIET SAYRE, born June 24, 1822 at Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Ohio, living in 1898, daughter of John Sayre and Hannah Jones.

CHILDREN:

49. I. Ann Elizabeth, born February 5, 1842; married Silas Harris.
 50. II. Mary Frances, born August 23 or 28, 1843; married Joel W. McMahan.
 51. III. John William, born April 6, 1846; married Mary M. Keaton.+
 52. IV. Andrew Taylor, born September 19, 1847; married Prudence A. Ball.+
 53. V. Julia Jane, born June 25, 1849; married Jacob Waymire.
 54. VI. Susan Musselman, born July 22, 1851; married Samuel Roberts; William Sutton.
 55. VII. Hannah Amanda, born December 13, 1854; married Henry Thomas Ball.
 56. VIII. Adaline Victoria, born August 14, 1856; married Daniel A. Waymire.
 57. IX. Lydia Smith, born September 14, 1859; married Madison Pierce.
 58. X. Edward Lewis, born March 18, 1861; died February 20, 1875.
 59. XI. Prudence Ellis, born July 1, 1863; married Handy Crowell.
 60. XII. Herbert, born June 7, 1867; married Minnie Jarrett.
 61. XIII. Harriet, born June 7, 1867; married William Cain.

WILLIAM GREENLEE received a common school education; and for some years was manager of the Kanawha salt works. In 1852 he removed to Madison County, Indiana and purchased a tract of land near Forestville. The county at that time was sparsely settled, the nearest trading point being twenty

miles away, and a journey to mill sometimes occupied several days. Being of an ingenious turn of mind, he made the shoes for his own family and also did cobble work for the neighbors during spare hours. Mrs. Greenlee learned spinning and weaving and supplied the family with clothing, blankets, etc. In 1897 he moved to a comfortable home in Summitville to live a retired life. In politics he was a Republican. Although a member of no church, he was a man of sterling worth, upright and honorable and a highly esteemed citizen.

26.

SYLVESTER GREENLEE	⁴	{ Robert Greenlee ²	Edward Greenlee ²
Edward Greenlee ¹		{ Margaret Aylshire	Anna Henry

son of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Aylshire, was born March 10, 1817 at Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia; died March 18, 1900 aged 83 years at Promise City, Wayne Co., Iowa; married January 25, 1838 at Point Pleasant, West Virginia, ESTHIER HETTA BARNETT, born March 9, 1820 at Point Pleasant, died December 19, 1894 at Promise City, Iowa, daughter of William or Robert Barnett and Elizabeth Allen.

CHILDREN:

62. I. Jemima, born November 27, 1838; died November 19, 1849.
63. II. Elizabeth Margaret, born May 30, 1840; married John Robinson.+
64. III. [illegible] N. [illegible] S. [illegible] M.
Everett.+
65. IV. Adaline, born March 17 or 16, 1843; married Mathew James Amesbury.+
66. V. Mary, born March 18, 1845; died December 1, 1847.
67. VI. Martha, born March 15, 1846; married Henry Tipton Peck.+
68. VII. Virginia, born May 27, 1847; married Nathan Brown; married second —— Fletcher.+
69. VIII. Eliza Susan, born November 20, 1848; married August 15, 1867, William Harris; died in 1880.
70. IX. Ira Albert, born January 3, 1851 or February, 1850; married February 2, 1873, Mary Jane Harris; resides at Lineville, Iowa.
71. X. Evaline, born February 17, 1853; married April 8, 1875, Darius M. Amsberry, editor of Broken Bow Republican, Broken Bow, Nebraska.
72. XI. Emaline, born February 17, 1853; died August 15, 1855.
73. XII. Rachel, born May 16, 1855; married David Henry Newman.+
74. XIII. Robert Lloyd, born October 3, 1857; died March 2, 1858.
75. XIV. Louis Vinton, born April 21, 1859; married Hattie M. Rankin.+
76. XV. Belle, born April 23, 1861; unmarried.

SYLVESTER GREENLEE spent his youth and childhood on his father's farm. He did not enjoy the privilege of a liberal education, there being no public school system in the country at that time, so he had to depend on the



ESTHER H. BARNETT GREENLEE.



No. 26. SYLVESTER GREENLEE.



No. 48. CHARLES E. GREENLEE.



No. 47. JOHN D. GREENLEE.

opportunities afforded by a limited subscription school. By industrious application to study at home, with the little help he received in the subscription schools, he acquired a good common school education. After his marriage he settled on a farm and followed farming, boating, and trading on the Ohio River until the spring of 1850, when he removed to Jefferson County, Iowa, and in 1852 moved to Wayne County, Iowa, where he settled on a tract of wild land five miles west of Corydon, the county seat. He immediately went to work to improve his farm, with the intention of making it his permanent home. By industry and strict economy he prospered financially and soon had his farm well improved and well stocked. In 1879 he left the farm and moved to Promise City, Iowa, where he engaged in the grocery business, and where he resided until his death. Mr. Greenlee has always had the confidence and esteem of those who knew him; and, although never aspiring to office, he was elected Justice of the Peace in Wayne County, and served as such for eight years. He also served one year as a member of the board of Supervisors, and several terms as school director. For several years he was church clerk of Peoria Baptist Church.

ESTHER HETTA (BARNETT) GREENLEE united with the Peoria Baptist church in 1854, and from that time until the day of her death lived a consistent christian life.

29.

WILLIAM GREENLEE ⁴ { John Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ }
 { Susanna Alyshire Anna Henry }

son of John Greenlee and Susanna Alyshire, was born April 17, 1812 or 1811 at Buffalo or Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; died February 22, 1862 near Point Pleasant, West Virginia; married July 20, 1840 near Point Pleasant, CATHARINE RIFFLE, born July 9, 1818 near Point Pleasant, died August 16, 1860 near Point Pleasant, daughter of Leonard Riffle and Mary Ann Eckard. He was a farmer and shoemaker; Whig; Baptist; resided in Mason Co., West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

- 77. I. Hezekiah, born January 26, 1842; married Sophia Catherine Beard.+
- 78. II. Martin, born December 2, 1843; married Mary Ann Beard.+
- 79. III. Mary Susan, born September 10, 1846; died August 19, 1860.
- 80. IV. Melvina, born December 16, 1848; died unmarried April 26, 1881.
- 81. V. Andrew Eckard, born December 24, 1851; married Rachel Gertrude Lewis.

32.

LUCINDA GREENLEE ⁴ { John Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ }
 { Susanna Alyshire Anna Henry }

son of John Greenlee and Susanna Alyshire, was born February 2, 1821 at Flat Rock, Mason Co., West Virginia; died July 23, 1900 at Elm Spring,

Washington Co., Arkansas; married April 10, 1850 at Flat Rock, NATHAN GREENLEE (who had brothers James K. and Elihu), born July 27, 1827 at Flat Rock, West Virginia, died April 28, 1882 at Elm Springs, Arkansas. He was a farmer; Democrat; Missionary Baptist. Resided in West Virginia, Arkansas and Missouri.

CHILDREN:

82. I. Son, born January 24, 1851; died the same day.
83. II. Stephen, born August 5, 1852; married Louise Lewis; lives at Blewford, Arkansas.
84. III. Granville, born January 16, 1854; married Nora Bartholomew; lives at Blewford, Arkansas.
85. IV. John, born January 3, 1857; died April 25, 1867.
86. V. David, born March 2, 1859; married Mary Doss.+
87. VI. Emma, born March 17, 1861; married William Wright; lives at Elm Springs, Arkansas.

34.

GREEN GREENLEE ⁴ { John Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ }
 { Susanna Alyshire Anna Henry }

son of John Greenlee and Susanna Alyshire, was born October 16, 1830 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; died in 1903; married ROSE VAN SICKLES, born in 1841 at Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia, daughter of Samuel Van Sickles and Susan Acherds. He was a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, United Brethren.

CHILDREN:

88. I. Susan, born in 1855; married E. Maddox.
89. II. Lewis, born in 1861; married Mary Plarits.
90. III. Samuel, born in 1865; died.
91. IV. William Robert, born in 1869; married Mishie Whitt.+
92. V. Edward, born in 1873; married Lulu Hushnor.
93. VI. I., born in 1876.
94. VII. Riley, born in 1878; died.

35.

MARY GREENLEE ⁴ { Samuel Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ }
 { Hannah Hughes Anna Henry }

daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Hannah Hughes, was born June 9, 1815; died in Mason County, West Virginia; married JARED HILL, born December 8, 1815 in Mason Co., West Virginia; died November 16, 1874 in Mason Co., West Virginia, son of Jesse Hill and ——— Newel.

CHILDREN:

95. I. Andrew Hill, born in Mason Co., West Virginia where he still resides.
96. II. Jonathan Hill, born in Mason Co., where he still resides.
97. III. Mary Hill.
98. IV. Rhoda (?) Hill.
99. V. George W. Hill, born December 8, 1847; married Annie L. Stevens.+

36.

NEELY GREENLEE 4 { Samuel Greenlee¹ Edward Greenlee² Edward Greenlee³ }
 { Hannah Hughes Anna Henry }

son of Samuel Greenlee and Hannah Hughes, was born May 14, 1817 or 1815; dead, but was living in 1900 aged about 85; married MARGARET KNAPP who died 40 years afterward; married second EMELINE KNAPP. He was a farmer and Baptist minister. No children.

37.

WILLIAM GREENLEE 4 { Samuel Greenlee¹ Edward Greenlee² Edward Greenlee³ }
 { Hannah Hughes Ann Henry }

son of Samuel Greenlee and Hannah Hughes, was born August 18, 1819 at Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia; died in 1900 at Arbuckle, West Virginia; married July 18, 1844 at Point Pleasant SOPHIA AYLSHIRE. AILSHIRE or ALESHIRE, born April 27, 1823 at Point Pleasant, daughter of Jacob Aylshire and Sarah Van Sickle. He was a farmer; Democrat; Baptist; resided near Point Pleasant.

CHILDREN:

100. I. Mary Jane, born July 14, 1845; married Addison Newton Beard.+
101. II. Anna C., born January 18, 1847; married James Washington Wood.+
102. III. Calvin Hughes, born May 18, 1848; died August, 1873.
103. IV. Sarah Margaret, born January 18, 1850; married Andrew S. Riffle.+
104. V. Perry Martin, born December 20, 1851 or 1852, married Emeline Matilda Smith.+
105. VI. Jacob Newton, born February 12, 1853; married Rosetta C. Ambsbury.+
106. VII. Neely Livinus, born October 20, 1854; married Cordelia C. Jenkins. Their daughter, Frances, lives at Waterloo, West Virginia.
107. VIII. Henry William, born March 1, 1857; married Sarah Elizabeth Riffle.+
108. IX. Gideon Albert, born September or April 30, 1860; married Mary Belle Riffle.+
109. X. Samuel Robert, born December 29, 1863; died May 9, 1864.
110. XI. Charles Lewis, born March 30, 1867; married Laverna Sayre.+

38.

HENRY GREENLEE ⁴ { Samuel Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ }
 { Hannah Hughes Anna Henry }

son of Samuel Greenlee and Hannah Hughes, was born December 28, 1821 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; died August 8, 1898 at Leon, West Virginia; married June 5, 1849 ANGELINE BOOTH, born November 22, 1827 in Ohio, daughter of William Booth and Sarah Sewright. He was a farmer; Republican; Baptist; resided on the homestead farm in Mason Co., West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

- 111. I. Harriet A., born March 23, 1850; married April 17, 1873, John Boles.
- 112. II. Samuel H., born September 26, 1852; married Ollie A. Smith. +
- 113. III. William Jackson, born February 15, 1854.
- 114. IV. George William, born August 14, 1856; married Martha A. Bailey. +
- 115. V. Mary Sewright, born April 27, 1858; married John O. Greenlee.
- 116. VI. Martha Frances, born November 16, 1866; married Frank Frazier.
- 117. VII. Nancy R., born January 25, 1869; married John W. Smith.
- 118. VIII. Jennie Bell, born February 26, 1872; married Joseph S. Riffle.

41.

MORRIS CLARK GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ² }
 { Deborah Carroll Anna Henry }
 Edward Greenlee ¹

son of James Greenlee and Deborah Carroll, was born about 1819; died June 11, 1898 aged 79 years in West Virginia; married at Letart Falls, Ohio, CATHARINE ROUSH, who was living in 1899. Resided at Ravenswood, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

- 119. I. John Martin (oldest); married —— ——. +
 - 120. II. Child; died young.
 - 121. III. Child; died young.
 - 122. IV. Harriet Elizabeth, born in 1846.
 - 123. V. William Merchant, born January 28, 1848; married Idol Beale, married second Mary B. Jackson. +
 - 124. VI. Winfield Scott.
 - 125. VII. Charles Edward.
- Five others died in infancy.

MORRIS CLARK GREENLEE left home when very young. After learning the tailoring trade, he went on the river and soon became pilot on the Kanawha and Ohio rivers, going from Letart, Ohio to Thirteen Mile Creek, or Leon, West Virginia. He lived there a few years then returned to Middleport, Ohio, and from there went to Gallipolis, Ohio, where he settled just before

the Civil war broke out. He then engaged in piloting the government boats up the Kanawha River.

WINFIELD SCOTT GREENLEE is a steward on the river.

CHARLES EDWARD GREENLEE was a steward on the Kanawha River, and lost his life in the explosion of the steamer "J. N. Roberts" at Pomeroy, Ohio.

46.

ELIZABETH GREENLEE VAN BIBBER ⁴ { Rachel Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ²
 Edward Greenlee ¹ } Jesse Van Bibber Anna Henry
 daughter of Rachel Greenlee and Jesse Van Bibber, married ——— SMITH;
 married second RICHARD TILLIS.

CHILDREN:

126. I. Cassandra Smith; married Myrtillo E. Hart. +
127. II. Van Bibber Smith; married Miss Louisa Hart.
128. III. James Smith; married ——— ———.

There was a large family by second marriage.

51.

JOHN WILLIAM GREENLEE ⁴ { William Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
 Edward Greenlee ¹ } Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman
 son of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre, was born April 6, 1846 at Malden, Kanawha County, West Virginia; died September 20, 1893 at Summitville, Madison County, Indiana; married August 4, 1868 at Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana, MARY M. KEATON, born July 23, 1849 at Falmouth, Rush Co., Indiana, daughter of Ambrose R. Keaton and Emily Blew.

CHILDREN:

129. I. William Ambrose, born August 1, 1869 at Summitville; unmarried (1898).
130. II. Mary Agnes, born July 6, 1874; died September 8, 1893.

JOHN WILLIAM GREENLEE at the age of six years removed with his parents to Madison County, Indiana, where he attended school until he was eighteen. At this time the Civil War was in progress, and being filled with a desire for military service he enlisted as a private in Company I 154th Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and served with the regiment until mustered out in August, 1865 at Stevenson Station, Virginia. Returning home he attended Normal College, and for eighteen years taught in the public schools of Indiana. He

afterward engaged in contracting and building and followed this business until his death. He was a member of the G. A. R. and Masonic societies. In politics, Republican.

52.

ANDREW TAYLOR GREENLEE	⁴	{ William Greenlee ⁵	William Greenlee ⁵
Edward Greenlee ¹	}	{ Harriet Sayre	Susan Musselman

son of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre, was born September 19, 1847 at Malden, Kanawha Co., West Virginia; married January 18, 1872 at Summitville, Madison Co., Indiana, PRUDENCE A. BALL, born February 28, 1851 at Connersville, Fayette Co., Indiana, daughter of William Ball and Mary McCrovy. He was a farmer; Republican; Baptist; and resided at Orestes, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

- 131. I. Carl, born December 8, 1872; unmarried.
- 132. II. Annis, born June 2, 1875; married February 3, 1893 J. M. Jones.
- 133. III. Carrie, born September 29, 1877; died October 11, 1895.
- 134. IV. Harry, born March 8, 1880.
- 135. V. Donald, born August 15, 1882.
- 136. VI. Mary S., born August 27, 1887.
- 137. VII. Esther, born August 29, 1894.

63.

ELIZABETH MARGARET GREENLEE	⁵	{ Sylvester Greenlee ⁴	Robert Greenlee ⁵
Edward Greenlee ¹	Edward Greenlee ¹	{ Esther H. Barnett	Margaret Aylshire
Anna Henry			

daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett, was born May 30, 1840 at Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia; married May 13 or 18, 1858 JOHN ROBINSON, born September 24, 1837 at Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana, son of Adison N. Robinson and Elizabeth Lunsford. He is a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Missionary Baptist; resides at Broken Bow, Nebraska.

CHILDREN:

- 138. I. William Francis Robinson, born October 20, 1860; died September 21, 1881.
- 139. II. George Thompson Robinson, born July 24, 1863; married Orra J. Crawford.
- 140. III. Robert Lloyd Robinson, born February 22, 1868; married Julia Brisbane; lives at Grand Island, Nebraska.
- 141. IV. Charley O. Robinson, born March 10, 1882.

64.

LEVI THOMPSON GREENLEE ⁵ { Sylvester Greenlee ⁴
 Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ } Esther H. Barnett
 Anna Henry }

Robert Greenlee ³
 Margaret Aylshire

son of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett, was born November 3 or 4, 1841 in Mason Co., West Virginia; married May 31, 1866 at Knoxville, Marion Co., Iowa, SOPHIA M. EVERETT, born December 18, 1848 at Knoxville, Iowa, daughter of John Smith Everett and Elizabeth Ellen McCowen.

CHILDREN:

142. I. Marcella Sylvester, born February 25, 1870; died August 7, 1871.
143. II. Child; died in infancy.
144. III. Charles Oscar, born January 28 or 18, 1872; married Bessie Gertrude McCutchan.+
145. IV. Maud May, born January 3, 1879; unmarried.
146. V. Everett McCowen, born November 14, 1881; unmarried.

LEVI THOMPSON GREENLEE worked with his father on the farm, receiving his education in the district schools during the winter months and by studying at home. In the spring of 1861 he commenced the study of medicine under Dr. Warren Day Everett. In October, 1861 he enlisted in Company I of the 4th Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry, for three years. He was with his regiment in its first battle at Pea Ridge, Arkansas in March, 1862, and in an engagement later in the same month of the same year was slightly wounded in the left arm. However, he did not leave the regiment until he was detailed to assist the surgeons in caring for the wounded, and when the army moved he was left at Cassville, Missouri in charge of the wounded of his regiment that were not able to be moved, with instructions to move them to Springfield, Missouri, as soon as they were able. On arriving at the general hospital at Springfield, by request of his wounded comrades, he was again detailed to care for them until they were able to be sent home on furlough. He again joined his regiment at Vicksburg, Mississippi, and was with the regiment in all of its campaigns, including Sherman's march to the sea. He re-enlisted January 1, 1864, and was promoted to the rank of fifth sergeant of the company at Raleigh, North Carolina; then General Lee surrendered and peace was declared. They marched across the country to Washington, D. C., marched in the Grand Review there, then went to Louisville, Kentucky, where he was discharged from the service, and from there went to Davenport, Iowa, where he was mustered out. He returned to his home August 10, 1865, having served in the army three years and nine months.

After his marriage he located at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa. He completed his course in medicine, graduating from the College of Physicians and Surgeons at Keokuk, Iowa in 1875, and has since been actively engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery. In President Cleveland's first administration he was appointed postmaster at Weldon, Iowa; and under the second administration of President Cleveland he was a member of the examining board of surgeons for the bureau of pensions. He is now examining surgeon for four

life insurance companies. He has been a member of the school board four different terms, in three of which he was its president. He is now located in the practice of his profession at Humeston, Iowa; is clerk of the First Baptist Church of that place and has been Superintendent of the Sunday School for six years. In politics he is a Democrat.

65.

ADALINE GREENLEE ⁵ { Sylvester Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ²
Edward Greenlee ¹ } Esther H. Barnett Margaret Aylshire Anna Henry

daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett, was born March 17 or 16, 1843 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; died January 9, 1882 near Knoxville, Marion Co., Iowa; married April 28, 1864 at Corydon, Wayne Co., Iowa, MATHEW JAMES AMSBERRY, born February 15, 1837 in Mason Co., West Virginia, son of William Amsberry and Mollie ——. He was a farmer; Republican; Baptist.

CHILDREN:

147. I. Warren Thompson Amsberry, born May 14, 1865; married Florence Waggoner.
148. II. Elbert Sylvester Amsberry, born August 31, 1869; married Mattie Wright; lives at Eldora, Iowa.
149. III. Edna Hattie Amsberry, born March 18, 1871; married Thomas Fellows; died February 11, 1893.
150. IV. Jessie May Amsberry, born November 18, 1872; married Robert Hawkins; died January 9, 1891.
151. V. Ray Vinton Amsberry, born July 29, 1880.
152. VI. Rolla Darius Amsberry, born July 29, 1880.

67.

MARTHA GREENLEE ⁵ { Sylvester Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ²
Edward Greenlee ¹ } Esther H. Barnett Margaret Aylshire Anna Henry

daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett, was born March 15, 1846, at Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia; married March 22, 1866 at Corydon, Wayne Co., Iowa, HENRY TIPTON PECK, born August 5, 1840 at Greencastle, Indiana, died August 28, 1892 at Corydon, Iowa, son of Isaac Peck and Nancy Moore. He was a farmer; Baptist; resided at Corydon, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

153. I. James Carlton Peck, born December 22, 1866; married Sadie Niday.
154. II. Sylvester Peck, born November 1, 1871; died August 31, 1873.
155. III. Lillie Peck, born September 24, 1873; died April 28, 1878.
156. IV. Addie E. Peck, born November 11, 1877.
157. V. Jessie M. Peck, born March 28, 1882.

68.

VIRGINIA GREENLEE ⁵ { Sylvester Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ²
 Edward Greenlee ¹ } Esther H. Barnett Margaret Aylishire Anna Henry

daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett, was born May 27, 1847 in Mason Co., West Virginia; married August 30, 1866 at Peoria, Wayne Co., Iowa. NATHAN BROWN, born August 2, 1848; died September 22, 1893 in McPherson Co., Kansas, son of Nathan Brown and Elizabeth Shane; married second —— Fletcher. Residence, McPherson, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

158. I. Leila Brown, born December 12, 1867; married February 22, 1891, Add Runo; lives at Dewey, Indian Territory.
159. II. Myrtle Brown, born November 2, 1870; married May 11, 1892, Jesse Hodge; lives at Galva, Kansas.
160. III. Nettie Grace Brown, born October 1, 1872; married October 1, 189—, Ed Huff.
161. IV. Henry Clyde Brown, born April 2, 1874; married February 4, 1894, Amanda Hockett.
162. V. Maude Brown, born February 17, 1881.
163. VI. Charles Henson Brown, born July 24, 1883.

73.

RACHEL GREENLEE ⁵ { Sylvester Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ²
 Edward Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett, was born May 16, 1855 at Corydon, Wayne Co., Iowa; married December 3, 1874 at Corydon, Iowa, DAVID HENRY NEWMAN, born December 12, 1849 at Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia, son of James Lawrence Newman and Penelope Kimberling. Mechanic; Republican; Methodist.

CHILDREN:

164. I. Eva Newman, born October 28, 1875; married Ira E. Hillyer. +
165. II. Oden R. Newman, born March 22, 1877.
166. III. Frank Newman, born October 23, 1879.
167. IV. David Claud Newman, born November 5, 1884.
168. V. Orville Hope Newman, born May 29, 1891.

DAVID HENRY NEWMAN came to Grand Island, Nebraska in the spring of 1879. Since that time he has resided in a number of places in Nebraska and Kansas. His daughter Eva graduated from the high school at Hiawatha, Kansas in 1894 and taught school for five years. One of the sons clerks in a dry goods store in Hutchinson, Kansas, one is employed in the railroad depot at Hiawatha, and the other two are still in school.

75

LOUIS VINTON GREENLEE 5 Sylvester Greenlee * Robert Greenlee *
Edward Greenlee 2 Edward Greenlee 1 } Esther H. Barnett Margaret Aylshire
Anna Henry }

son of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett, was born April 21, 1859 at Corydon, Wayne Co., Iowa; married April 1, 1885 at Promise City, Wayne Co., Iowa, HATTIE M. RANKIN, born May 10, 18— at Iowa City, Iowa, daughter of John W. Rankin and Malinda Babbitt. He was a Republican; in religion, Campbellite; resided at Osceola, Iowa.

77.

HEZEKIAH GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴ John Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ²
Edward Greenlee ¹ } Catherine Rille Susanna Aylshire Anna Henry

son of William Greenlee and Catherine Rifle, was born January 26, 1842 at Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia; married April 25, 1872 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia, SOPHIA CATHERINE BEARD, born June 1, 1854 at Silver Run, Meigs Co., Ohio, daughter of Calvin Jones Beard and Sophia Ann Crouch. He is a farmer; Democrat; Baptist; resides at Flat Rock, West Virginia.

CHILDREN.

169. I. Minnie B., born June 30, 1879.
170. II. Mary M., born September 12, 1880.

78

MARTIN GREENLEE 5 { William Greenlee⁴
Edward Greenlee¹ / { Catherine Riffle⁴
John Greenlee³
Susanna Aylshire
Anna Henry
Edward Greenlee²

son of William Greenlee and Catherine Riffle, was born December 2, 1843 at Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia; married September 12, 1871 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia, MARY ANN BEARD, born May 4, 1842 in Meigs Co., Ohio, daughter of Calvin Jones Beard and Sophia Ann Crouch. He is a farmer; Democrat; Baptist; resides at Flat Rock, Mason Co., West Virginia.

CHILDREN

171. I. Annie Catharine, born March 5, 1873; died February 3, 1877.
172. II. Charles Henry, born December 3, 1874.
173. III. Bertha Frances, born August 27, 1878.

MARTIN GREENLEE enlisted in the Union army February 14, 1865 and served until the end of the war; was never in a hard battle; started for Richmond but Lee surrendered before they reached there.



No. 21. JANE GREENLEE NELSON.



No. 37. WILLIAM GREENLEE AND WIFE.



No. 104. PERRY MARTIN GREEN-
LEE, WIFE AND CHILDREN.



No. 78. MARTIN GREENLEE.

86.

DAVID GREENLEE ⁵	{ Lucinda Greenlee ⁴	John Greenlee ⁵	Edward Greenlee ²
Edward Greenlee ¹	} Nathan Greenlee	Susanna Ayishire	Anna Henry

son of Lucinda Greenlee and Nathan Greenlee, was born March 2, 1859 at Pendleton, Madison Co., Indiana; married December 18, 1881 at Alma, Crawford Co., Arkansas. MARY DOSS, born February 8, 1860 at Louisville, Kentucky, daughter of Milton Doss and Mary Wafford. He is a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Methodist Episcopal South; resides at Blewford, Arkansas.

CHILDREN:

- 174. I. Edith, born September 18, 1882.
- 175. II. Evie, born August 10, 1885.
- 176. III. Parilee, born January 5, 1888; died February 22, 1888.
- 177. IV. Clinton, born January 28, 1892.
- 178. V. Zellah, born November 21, 1894; died August 19, 1895.
- 179. VI. Rhoda, born October 2, 1896.

91.

WILLIAM ROBERT GREENLEE ⁵	{ Green Greenlee ⁴	John Greenlee ⁵
Edward Greenlee ²	} Rose Van Sickles	Susanna Ayishire
Anna Henry		

son of Green Greenlee and Rose Van Sickles, was born in 1869, at Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia; married MISHIE WHITT who was born in 1872 at Point Pleasant, daughter of Archibald Whitt and Martha Clutter. He was a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, United Brethren; resides at Oldtown, Mason Co., West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

- 180. I. Verin, born October 25, 1893.
- 181. II. Otto, born October 16, 1897.

99.

GEORGE W. HILL ⁵	{ Mary Greenlee ⁴	Samuel Greenlee ⁵	Edward Greenlee ²
Edward Greenlee ¹	} Jared Hill	Hannah Hughes	Anna Henry

son of Mary Greenlee and Jared Hill, was born December 8, 1847 in Mason Co., West Virginia; married October 15, 1881 at Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio. ANNIE L. STEVENS, born April 2, 1861 in Mason Co., West Virginia; died April 22, 1900 in Mason Co., West Virginia. Residence, Stevens, Mason Co., West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

182. I. Ulysses E. Hill, born June 5, 1883.
 183. II. Maggie M. Hill, born December 20, 1884.
 184. III. Nettie M. Hill, born January 30, 1888.

100.

MARY JANE GREENLEE	⁵	{ William Greenlee ⁴	Samuel Greenlee ⁸
Edward Greenlee ²		{ Sophia Aylshire	Hannah Hughes
Anna Henry		}	

daughter of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire, was born July 14, 1845 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married November 19, 1874 at Leon, West Virginia, ADDISON NEWTON BEARD, born May 22, 1846 at Leon, West Virginia; died August 13, 1898 at Leon, West Virginia, son of Calvin Jones Beard and Sophia Ann Crouch. They were farmers; in politics, Democrats; in religion, Primitive Baptists; resided at Waterloo, Mason Co., West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

185. I. Anna Marinda Beard, born June 18, 1876; died December 9, 1880.
 186. II. William Calvin Perry Beard, born February 12, 1878; died March 5, 1878.
 187. III. Charles Alva Levinus Beard, born June 29, 1881; lives at Waterloo; unmarried (1901).
 188. IV. Edwin Jabez Beard, born October 8, 1887.

101.

ANNA CATHARINE GREENLEE	⁵	{ William Greenlee ⁴	Samuel Greenlee ⁸
Edward Greenlee ²	Edward Greenlee ¹	{ Sophia Aylshire	Hannah Hughes
Anna Henry		}	

daughter of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire, was born January 18, 1847 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married March 9, 1871 at Leon, West Virginia, JAMES WASHINGTON WOOD, born August 21, 1850 at Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia. He was a farmer; Democrat; Protestant; resided at Ellsworth, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

189. I. Mary Sophia Wood, born October 16, 1872; married H. W. Whittmeyere.
 190. II. Dora Belle Wood, born February 14, 1875; married M. J. Whittmeyere.
 191. III. William Fountain Wood, born July 14, 1877.
 192. IV. Charles Newton Wood, born May 14, 1880.
 193. V. James Lewis Wood, born February 15, 1884.
 194. VI. Rosa A. or Sarah Rosa Wood, born February 23, 1886.
 195. VII. Cora Mina Wood, born August 14, 1888.

103

SARAH MARGARET GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴
Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ } Sophia Aylshire
Anna Henry

Samuel Greenlee³
Hannah Hughes

daughter of William Greenlee and Sophia Alyshire, was born January 18, 1850 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married September 25, 1873 ANDREW S. RIFFLE, born March 4, 1849 at Leon, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

196. I. George M. Riffle, born March 18, 1874; died December 1, 1884.
197. II. Clara M. Riffle, born March 10, 1877 at Leon, West Virginia; unmarried (1901).
198. III. James Nathaniel Riffle, born July 7, 1883.
199. IV. Elizabeth Riffle, born May 1, 1888.
200. V. Clinton Riffle, born May 26, 1891.

ANDREW S. RIFFLE is a minister in the United Brethren denomination and has been preaching for about thirty years. He resided in Leon, West Virginia, then spent one year in Jackson County, one year in Gilmore County, one year in Ritchie County, two years near Letart, Mason County, then went back to the old home near Leon. In 1900 he removed to a place about one mile from Leon.

104.

PERRY MARTIN GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee
Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ } Sophia Aylshire
Anna Henry

Samuel Greenlee
Hannah Hughes

son of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire, was born December 20, 1851 or 1852 near Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; died May 9, 1899; married July 27, 1882, EMELINE MATILDA SMITH, born August 31, 1853 at Leon, West Virginia, daughter of James Smith and Anna Sears. He was a farmer; Democrat; Baptist; resided in West Virginia, near Leon. She married second, Henry Summers.

CHILDREN:

201. I. Anna Arminta, born May 2, 1883 near Leon.
202. II. Fanny, born February 27, 1885; died November 2, 1890.
203. III. Mary Rosetta, born June 16, 1887; died November 8, 1890.
204. IV. George Edgar, born November 11, 1888; died July 10, 1889.
205. V. William Clarkston, born June 17, 1890; lives at Walton, Boone
Co., West Virginia.
206. VI. Nancy Elizabeth, born December 31, 1892.
207. VII. Harriet Sarepta, born January 29, 1895.

105.

son of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire, was born February 12, 1853 near Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married March 25, 1874 in Mason Co., West Virginia, ROSETTA C. AMSBURY, born December 14, 1855 in Mason Co., West Virginia, daughter of Francis Amsberry and Lucy Beard. In politics he is a Republican; in religion, Baptist; resides at Mason City, Nebraska.

CHILDREN:

208. I. Anna Lora, born December 31, 1874; died October 1, 1886.
209. II. Lucy Sophia, born May 14, 1876; married April 12, 1899, O. H. Elison; lives at Ansley, Nebraska.
210. III. William Francis, born December 7, 1880; lives at Mason City, Nebraska.
211. IV. Fred Roberts, born April 23, 1884; died September 29, 1886.
212. V. Lucius M., born January 11, 1886; died January 15, 1886.

JACOB NEWTON GREENLEE moved from West Virginia to Iowa in 1879; to Custer County, Nebraska in 1880; to Wright County, Missouri in 1890, then back to Custer County, Nebraska in 1892 and settled near Madison City where he had taken a homestead in 1881.

107.

HENRY WILLIAM GREENLEE 5 { William Greenlee 4
Edward Greenlee 2 Edward Greenlee 1 } Sophia Ayishire
Anna Henry Samuel Greenlee *
Hannah Hughes

son of William Greenlee and Sophia Alyshire, was born March 1, 1857 near Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married November 2, 1882 SARAH ELIZABETH RIFFLE, born February 24, 1864 at Leon, West Virginia, daughter of George Washington Rifle and Harriet Smith. He was a farmer; Democrat; resided at Waterloo, West Virginia.

CHILDREN :

213. I. Leroy E., born September 19, 1883.
214. II. William G., born June 28, 1885.
215. III. Dora B., born July 6, 1887.
216. IV. Joseph L., born June 18, 1889.
217. V. Jacob A., born October 6, 1891.
218. VI. Arthur B., born April 3, 1894.
219. VII. Jesse B., born August 18, 1897.
220. VIII. Albert V., born August 8, 1899.

108

GIDEON ALBERT GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴
Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ }
Anna Henry { Sophia Ayishire }

Samuel Greenlee *
Hannah Hughes

son of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire, was born September, or April 30, 1860 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married July 23, 1882 at Leon, West Virginia MARY BELLE RIFFLE, born March 9, 1866 at Leon, West Virginia, daughter of George Washington Rifle and Harriet Smith. He is a farmer; Democrat; Protestant; resides at Waterloo, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

221. I. Willard Andrew, born October 9, 1883.
222. II. Harriet Sophia, born July 21, 1885.
223. III. Augustus Luther, born April 8, 1887.
224. IV. Howard Newton, born June 9, 1889.
225. V. Mary Ethel, born October 25, 1891.
226. VI. Charles Orval, born November 18, 1893.
227. VII. Clara Grace, born September 17, 1896.
228. VIII. Sallie Lodore, born October 29, 1898.

110

CHARLES LEWIS GREENLEE 5 { William Greenlee
Edward Greenlee 2 Edward Greenlee 1 }
Anna Henry { Sophia Aylshire

Samuel Greenlee
Hannah Hughes

son of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire was born March 30, 1867 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married March 28, 1897 in Mason Co., West Virginia, LAVERNA SAYRE, born June 11, 1872 at Leon, West Virginia, daughter of William Henry Sayre and Charity Muttinex. He was a farmer; Democrat; Baptist; residence, Waterloo, West Virginia.

One child:

229. I. William Henry, born January 8, 1898.

112

SAMUEL H. GREENLEE 5 { Henry Greenlee 4 Samuel Greenlee 3 Edward Greenlee 2
Edward Greenlee 1 } (Angelina Booth Hannah Hughes Anna Henry

son of Henry Greenlee and Angeline Booth, was born September 26, 1852 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married March 19, 1891 OLLIE A. SMITH, born March 1, 1869 at Ripley, Jackson Co., West Virginia, daughter of Wyatt Smith and Lucinda J. Oldham. He is a merchant; Republican; and resides at Grimms Landing, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

- 230. I. Child; died in infancy.
- 231. II. Child; died in infancy.
- 232. III. Child; died in infancy.
- 233. IV. Nancy I., born June 24, 1897; died November 13, 1900.
- 234. V. Samuel Oscar, born November 28, 1899.

114.

GEORGE WILLIAM GREENLEE ⁵	{ Henry Greenlee ⁴	Samuel Greenlee ³
Edward Greenlee ²	Angeline Booth	Hannah Hughes
Anna Henry	}	

son of Henry Greenlee and Angeline Booth, was born August 14, 1856 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married September 2, 1881 at Leon, West Virginia, MARTHA A. BAILEY, born February 28, 1860 at Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia, daughter of David Bailey and Christina Ann Imphelp.

One child:

- 235. I. Elbert G., born September 4, 1883.

GEORGE WILLIAM GREENLEE ⁵ lived on a farm with his parents until he was twenty-one years old. After his marriage he moved to Leon, West Virginia. He was a blacksmith; Republican; Baptist.

119.

JOHN MARTIN GREENLEE ⁵	{ Morris C. Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³
Edward Greenlee ²	Catherine Roush	Deborah Carroll
Anna Henry	}	

son of Morris Clark Greenlee and Catherine Roush, died January 21, 1896; married _____. He followed the river all his life as a steward. They had nine children.

CHILDREN:

- 236. I. Frederick (oldest); died September 25, 1885.
- 237. II. John Martin; follows the river as a steward.
- 238. III. Samuel; in the army, 1st Regiment West Virginia Volunteers.
- 239. IV. Thomas; in the army, 1st Regiment West Virginia Volunteers.
- 240. V. Mary (eldest daughter) employed in a wholesale house in Indianapolis as a trimmer.
- 241. VI. Thomas (?); runs as a cook on the river.
- 242. VII. Charles; drowned April 20, 1884 in Kanawha River.

123.

WILLIAM MERCHANT GREENLEE ⁵ { Morris C. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ } Catherine Roush } Deborah Carroll
 Anna Henry }

son of Morris Clark Greenlee and Catharine Roush, was born January 28 or 24, 1848 at Letart Falls, Meigs Co., Ohio; married in 1872 at Middleport, Meigs Co., Ohio, IDOL BEALE, born in 1856 at Hockingport, Athens Co., Ohio, died August 1885, daughter of Richard Beale of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; married second June 22, 1887 at Brownsville, Pennsylvania, MARY B. JACKSON, daughter of Dr. Isaac Jackson and Jane Campbell.

One son:

243. I. Isaac Jackson, born April 18, 1888.

WILLIAM MERCHANT GREENLEE went with his father and learned to be a pilot and has followed the river ever since. He is a pilot and master of steamboats on the Ohio, Kanawha and Monongahela rivers, and makes his home in Pittsburg.

126.

CASSANDRA SMITH ⁵ { Elizabeth G. Van Bibber ⁴ Rachael Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ²
 Edward Greenlee ¹ } Smith Jesse Van Bibber Anna Henry
 daughter of Elizabeth Greenlee Van Bibber and —— Smith; dead; married MYRTILLOE E. HART, a farmer. Resided in Virginia, Missouri and Iowa.

CHILDREN:

244. I. Joseph Smith Hart, born October, 1838; married in 1851, Lovisa Cook.
 245. II. Nathan Greenlee Hart, born December 25, 1840; married Emilie M. Miller.+
 246. III. Nehemiah Ambrose Hart, born, 1842; married Permelia Cox.
 247. IV. Henry Clay Hart, born, 1845; married Anna Forest.

144.

CHARLES OSCAR GREENLEE ⁶ { Levi T. Greenlee ⁵ Sylvester Greenlee ⁴
 Robert Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ Esther H. Barnett
 Margaret Aylshire Anna Henry }

son of Levi Thompson Greenlee and Sophia McCowan Everett, was born January 18 or 28, 1872 at Corydon, Wayne Co., Iowa; married May 3, 1896 at Clarinda, Page Co., Iowa, BESSIE GERTRUDE McCUTCHAN, born July 20, 1872 at Mountayr, Ringgold Co., Iowa, daughter of E. G. McCutchan. He is in the Insurance business; a Republican; Presbyterian; resides at Greenville, Mississippi.

CHILDREN:

248. I. Howard Everett, born February 7, 1897; died March 30, 1897.
 249. II. Edward Barrington, born September 21, 1898; died May 13, 1899.

164.

EVA NEWMAN ⁶	{ Rachel Greenlee ⁶ David H. Newman	Sylvester Greenlee ⁴ Esther H. Barnett	Robert Greenlee ³ Margaret Aylshire
Edward Greenlee ⁷	Edward Greenlee ¹	}	
Anna Henry			

daughter of Rachel Greenlee and David Henry Newman, was born October 28, 1875 at Cambria, Wayne Co., Iowa; married May 24, 1899 at Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kansas, IRA. E. HILLYER, born August 16, 1877 at Sterling, Illinois, son of John M. Hillyer and Eliza Jane Freeland. He is a farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resides at Reserve, Kansas.

245.

NATHAN GREENLEE HART ⁶	{ Cassandra Smith ⁶ Myrilloe E. Hart	Elizabeth G. Van Bibber ⁴ Smith	
Rachel Greenlee ³	Edward Greenlee ²	Edward Greenlee ¹	
Jesse Van Bibber	Anna Henry	}	

son of Cassandra Smith and Myrilloe E. Hart, was born December 25, 1840 at Liberty, Clay Co., Missouri; married February 23, 1868 at Cambria, Wayne Co., Iowa, EMILIE M. MILLER, born May 28, 1843 at Washington, Fayette Co., Ohio, daughter of Hiram Miller and Nancy Farnham.

CHILDREN:

250. I. Olive Blanche Hart, born November 23, 1868; married July 10, 1895, O. L. Frame.
 251. II. Hiram Myrilloe Hart, born May 8, 1870; married March 30, 1892, Emma Keller.
 252. III. Cassandra Maud Hart, born June 29, 1873; married June 20, 1896, J. C. Boyce.

NATHAN GREENLEE HART lived near Liberty, Clay County, Missouri until 1850, when he moved with his parents to Wayne County, Iowa and settled on government lands six miles north of Corydon, where he remained until the death of his father. The next few years he worked during the summer and fall, and in winter attended district school, and thus acquired a fair education. In the spring of 1862 he made a trip to Oregon, driving an ox team. For the next five years he followed teaming, and in 1867 returned to Iowa and purchased land near Cambria, Wayne County. Farming and stock raising has been his occupation ever since, and he is now located one and one-half miles west of Humeston, Iowa. In politics he is a Democrat.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES GREENLEE
OF
ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

1.

JAMES GREENLEE,¹ was born in 1707; died in the summer of 1757 in Pennsylvania, at the home of Mrs. Femme, or Fane, while on a business trip; married in 1736 at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, MARY ELIZABETH McDOWELL who was born November 17, 1711 in Ireland, died March 15, 1809 aged 97 years. 3 months, 29 days, in Rockbridge Co., Virginia, daughter of Ephraim McDowell and Margaret Irvine.

CHILDREN, all born in Rockbridge County:

2. I. John, born October 4, 1738; married Hannah McClanahan.+
3. II. James, born October 19, 1740; married Mary Mitchell; married second Widow Ruth Howard.+
4. III. Samuel, born April 4, 1743; died in infancy.
5. IV. Mary, born May 5, 1745; married Hugh Hayes of Kentucky.
6. V. Margaret, born June 15, 1748; married William or James Mont-
gomery; had children.
7. VI. Grace, or Grizel, born June 23, 1750; married John Bowman; married second Charles McDowell.+
8. VII. David, born November 1, 1752; married Jane White; married second Widow Hunter.+
9. VIII. Samuel, born January 13, 1757; married Mary Paxton, daughter of William Paxton and Eleanor Hays; died in 1824; she died about one year after marriage; no children.

JAMES GREENLEE came from the north of Ireland with Ephraim McDowell and family, about 1727-29. They landed in Delaware and went from there to Pennsylvania. John Lewis, a relative of Ephraim McDowell, had left Ireland some years before, and about 1732 settled on the Middle River in the Shenandoah Valley, in what was known as Beverly Manor, near the present town of Stanton, where he obtained patents for a large tract of land. Ephraim McDowell, with his sons John and James, and son-in-law James Greenlee, left Pennsylvania in the fall of 1737 to go to Lewis, near whom they intended to locate. The long journey was made with regular camp equipments. Tents were provided, numerous pack-horses, and each member of the family rode on horseback. While on their way, when in camp on Lewis' Creek, a tributary of the South River, they were joined one night by Benjamin Borden, Sr., who offered one thousand acres of land to any one who would conduct him to his grant. This offer was promptly accepted. The men conveyed their families to

the home of John Lewis, and then piloted Borden to what has since been known as "Borden's Grant," covering much of Augusta and Rockbridge counties. In consideration of a liberal share of the claim, the McDowells and James Greenlee then undertook to assist in carrying out Borden's contract for him, and before the close of the year moved their own families to the grant, where they permanently settled, being the first white settlers in that part of the valley. Other settlers were induced to come from Pennsylvania to Borden's tract, among whom were many relatives of the McDowells. The country filled up rapidly. Good houses, schools and churches were built, roadways were constructed and bridges built. Settlers extended themselves over an immense tract of land beyond the limited range of Borden's tract, wherever the country promised unusual advantages of soil, or near the James River and its tributaries. Game abounded and the rivers were full of fish. The country was beautiful, climate pleasant and all localities healthy. Constant intercourse was kept up with the old colonies of Maryland and Pennsylvania, and the capital of Virginia, Williamsburg.

MARY E. McDOWELL was a true Scotch woman, though born in the North of Ireland. She emigrated to America with her father, brothers John and James, and sister Margaretta who married Mr. Mitchel in Pennsylvania and settled in South Carolina. Soon after her marriage to James Greenlee the memorable journey was made from Carlisle, Pennsylvania to Virginia. She was brave, loved adventure and was undismayed by the thought of Indians or wild animals with which the country was then infested. In the summer of 1787 James Greenlee left his wife with a young family around her and went to Pennsylvania on a business trip. He was taken suddenly ill and died there at the home of Mr. Femme, or Fane. After the death of her husband she brought up her children under the watchful eye of her father, until he died. She then removed from Timber Ridge in the lower part of Rockbridge County to James River. James Greenlee had owned immense tracts of land on James River and in North Carolina. She increased her fortune rapidly and was able to set up her sons and daughters handsomely in life when they married, retaining a handsome estate for herself.

She was remarkably handsome in youth and retained her activity, veracity and great wit to the last days of her life. The stories that are told of her son Samuel's wit and recklessness are remarkable. The "witch story" may be traced to his love of the marvellous almost entirely. Mrs. Greenlee told the stories first herself, and once in the hands of her reckless son, from his very boyhood days, they were scattered over the land with many additions. For instance, he told a party of Methodist ministers that his mother had been tried and condemned to be burnt as a "witch," and that she was tied to a stake and wood and straw piled around her, when lo! she disappeared and a black cat was found in her place. The ministers stared and Samuel ran to his mother and told her how he had frightened off a party of "long faces" and "black coats" who were on their way to be entertained at her house. The mother only laughed at the reckless boy and said "My son, O, my son! do you not know that it is a sin to tell a lie?" Mrs. Greenlee told the story of her father having been called a wizard by the ignorant and superstitious, by reason of his strength of

intellect and great physical endurance, and finally his extreme old age. When she was getting along in years, she concluded she needed glasses and accordingly procured a pair and thought that it improved her sight. The mischievous Samuel took the glasses out of the frame, had his mother put them on, then asked her if she could see better. "Yes," she said, "as well as ever." "Mother!" he cried, "there are no glasses in the frame." "You bad boy" she said, and throwing them aside did not use them for years.

She charitable, hospitable and remarkably kind to and considerate of her slaves, whom she held in large numbers. She taught them to read and, in many instances, to write. She lived on James River and in the later years of her life her negro men were famous boatmen from a point on the river called the "Boatyard" to Lynchburg, thence to Richmond. They were proverbial for honesty and uprightness in every sense of the word. They were trusted with valuable cargoes for which they received the money and delivered it to the owners of said cargoes without trouble or question on the part of any who trusted cargoes with them.

She lived to be very old, giving to the last an active supervision to business, in which she was thrifty and prosperous, and riding all over the country side on horseback. Her strength of mind rivalled her physical endurance. Long after the early settlers of her generation had passed away, and litigations arose among their descendants over lands claimed, she would ride miles on horseback to appear as a witness to settle the claims. Such was her knowledge of the early settlers and the land they settled on, and such was the accuracy of her memory, that her testimony invariably decided the case in favor of the rightful owner. She was the first white woman who settled on Borden's Grant.

[From History of Augusta County, Virginia, by J. L. Peyton.]

In the Burden case, Mrs. Greenlee underwent, in 1806, a long examination, testing her temper and memory. In the midst of her examination the question was put to her, "How old are you?" She tartly replied, "Ninety-five the 17th of this instant: and why do you ask me my age? Do you think I am in my dotage?" Her deposition which follows, cannot fail to be read with interest. It casts some light upon her early days, supplies valuable information as to the early settlers, their manners and customs, and has not inaptly been styled the corner-stone of our history.

DEPOSITION OF MRS. GREENLEE

Taken November 10, 1806, in the Suit of Joseph Burden, Plaintiff, vs. Alex.

Cueton and Others, Defendants.

Mrs. Greenlee, being sworn, deposeth and saith:

That she, with her husband, James Greenlee, settled on Burden's large grant, as near as she could recollect, in the fall of the year 1737. * * * That shortly before her settlement on said grant, she, together with her husband, her father, Ephraim McDowell, then a very aged man, and her brother John McDowell, were on their way to Beverly Manor, and were advanced as far as Lewis's Creek, intending to stop at South River, having, at that time, never heard of

Burden's tract. That she remembers of her brother, James, having, the spring before, gone into said Manor and raised a crop of corn on South River, about Turks, near what she called Wood's Gap. That about the time they were striking up their camp in the evening, Benj. Burden, the elder, came to their camp and proposed staying all night. In the course of conversation, said Burden informed them that he had about 10,000 acres of land on the waters of the James River, or the forks, if he could ever find it, and proposed giving 1,000 acres to any one who would conduct him to it. When a light was made he produced two papers, and satisfied the Company of his rights. The deponent's brother, John McDowell, then informed him, said Burden, that he would conduct him to the forks of James River for 1,000 acres; showed said Burden his surveying instruments, etc., and finally it was agreed that said McDowell should conduct him to the grant, and she thinks a memorandum of the house of John Lewis, in Beverly Manor, near where Staunton now stands, who was a relation of Deponent's father. They remained with him a few days, and there, she understood, further writings were entered into, and it was finally agreed that they should all settle in Burden's tract. That said John McDowell was to have 1,000 acres for conducting them there, agreeable to the writing entered into, and that the settlers were, moreover, to have 100 acres for very cabin they should build, even if they built forty cabins, and that they might purchase any quantity adjoining at fifty shillings per hundred acres. The deponent understood that said Burden was interested in these cabin rights, as they were called, for that any cabin saved him 1,000 acres of land. These cabin rights were afterward counted, as deponent understood, and an account returned to the government, then held at Williamsburg, and she has heard, about that time, many tests of the manner in which one person, by going from cabin to cabin, was counted, and stood for several settlements.

She recollects, particularly, of hearing of a serving girl of one James Bell, named Millholen, who dressed herself in men's clothes and saved several cabin rights, perhaps five or six, calling herself Millholen, but varying the Christian name. These conversations were current in that day. She knows nothing of the fact but from information. She understood that it was immaterial where the cabins were built; that they were to entitle the builder to 100 acres as aforesaid, whenever he chose to lay it off, and that he had a right to purchase, at 50 shillings as aforesaid, any larger quantity. One John Patterson was employed to count cabin rights, as she understood. He was accustomed to mark the letters on his hat with chalk as she had been informed, and afterwards deliver the account to her brother, John McDowell, and remembers to have heard that her brother had expressed his surprise at so many people by the name of Millholen being settled on the land, but which was afterwards explained by the circumstance of the servant girl above mentioned, and was a subject of general mirth in the settlement. She does not know whether this plan of saving several cabin rights by one person appearing at different cabins, was suggested by Burden, the elder, or not. She understood that every person saving a cabin right got 160 acres for each right so saved, as he, Burden, was to have a cabin for every 1,000 acres. When the party with which she traveled, as aforesaid, came, as they supposed, into the grant, they stopped at a spring, near where David Steele now lives, and struck their camp, her brother and said Burden having gone

down said branch until they were satisfied it was one of the waters of the James River. The balance of the party remained at that spring until her brother John and Burden, as she understood, went down to the forks formed by the waters of the South and North Rivers, and having taken a course through the country, returned to said camp. They then went on to the place called the Red House, where her brother John built a cabin and settled where James McDowell now lives. The first cabin her husband built was by a spring, near where Andrew Scott now lives, but when deponent went to see it, she did not like the situation, and they then built and settled at the place called Browns. They sold this after some short time, and purchased the land on which her brother, James, had made an improvement, now called Templetons, and where she resided until about the year 1780, being within sight of her father, then near a hundred years of age, resided. This was the first party of white people that ever settled on the said grant. The said Burden, the elder, remained on the grant from that time, as well as she can recollect for perhaps two years and more, obtaining settlers, and she believes there were more than a hundred settlers before he left them. She believes he was in the grant the whole time from his first coming up until he left it before his death, but how long before his death he left it, she does not know. He resided sometime with a Mrs. Hunter, whose daughter afterwards married a Greene, and to whom, she understood, he gave the tract whereon they lived. When the said Burden left the grant, she understood he left his papers with John McDowell, to whose house a great many people resorted, as she understood, to see about lands, but what authority her brother had to sell, or whether he made sales or not, she does not know. Her brother, John, was killed about Xmas before her son, Samuel, her first son of that name was born. He was born, as appears by the register of his birth in the Bible, about April, 1743. The date of this register is partly obliterated, in the last figure, but from the date of the birth of the preceeding and subsequent child it must have been, as she believes, in 1743, that said Samuel was born.

Young Benjamin Burden came into the grant before her brother's death. She recollects this from the circumstance of his being then in ordinary plight, and such that he did not seem much respected by her brother's wife, and when she afterwards married him she could not but reflect on the change of circumstances. She understood that he was altogether illiterate. She said, Benjamin, junior, lived with her brother John, whilst in the grant, but returned to his father's before the death of said John, and after his father's death returned, fully empowered by his father's will to complete titles and sell lands, and then married the widow of her said brother, and continued to live at the place where her said brother settled as aforesaid, until his death. This place, now called the Red Place, is about three quarters of a mile from Templeton's, where the deponent resided as above.

Joseph Burden (a son of old Ben. Burden, the grantee), had resided at his brother, Benjamin's, some years before his, (Benjamin's) death; had gone to school and was here at his death; had the small pox at about the time of her brother's death, and some time after (deponent does not recollect precisely, but believes it was not long) he went away, not being very well liked, as she understood and not made very welcome; was then but a lad of about 18 or 19, as well as she can recollect from his appearance. This deponent recollects that John

Hart, who had removed to Beverly Manor some short time before the removal of this deponent and her friend, as above stated, but she cannot say whether he surveyed for the said Benjamin or not; she understood he was a surveyor. The people who first settled and purchased did not always have their lands surveyed at the time of purchase; as she understood, some had their lands surveyed and some had not, but when it was not surveyed they described it by general boundaries. Beatty was the first surveyor that she knows who surveyed in the grant. The said Burden had been at Williamsburg, and some one, perhaps the Governor's son-in-law, by name Needler, and his other partners, had in a frolic given him their interest in said grant. She understood that there were four of them, the Governor, Gooch, his said son-in-law, and two others whose names she does not recollect, who were interested in the order of Council for said land, and that Burden got it from them as above; this was his information. She well recollects that her brother, John, assisted one Wood to make the survey of said large grant after they removed to it, as aforesaid, it being at the time of their removal, as aforesaid, held by the order of Council, as she understood. The said Woods and her brother made the survey she believes, after the cabin rights were taken in, as above stated. Many people came up, and many cabins and settlements were made immediately after their selling on the tract, as aforesaid.

Being interrogated as to the value of the lands remaining unsold by Ben. Burden, she stated that one Harden, who, she understood, was an executor, and who was in this country after the death of young Ben. Burden (which occurred ~~from Smithson in 1765, and after Bowyer had married the widow, and~~ who, she understood, was settling Burden's business—but she does not know by what authority—she recollects that said Burden offered to her brother, James, the unsold land for a bottle of wine, if he would clear him of the quit rents. She also recollects that her brother consulted with her father about the proposition, who advised him to have nothing to do with it, for it would probably run him into fail. This she thinks was shortly after Bowyer's marriage. She does not know whether Ben. Burden, Jr., was distressed on account of the quit rents or not, but recollects that shortly before his death, Col. Patton was at her house; a horse of said Burden broke out and came there, which said Patten wished to have caught, that he might take him for some claim against Burden, but she did not hear what. She had, however, said horse sent home, fearing that, as there had been some misunderstanding between deponent's husband and said Burden about this land, he might think they had aided in said seizure. The deponent further states that her husband purchased 1,000 acres of land of old Burden, at an early day for fifty shillings per hundred, which she understood he had located on the Turkey Hill, as it was called. After the death of old Burden, his son, Benjamin, disputed giving a deed for the whole quantity there, alleging it was all valuable land, and afterwards for the sake of peace, it was agreed that a part should be taken there, a part adjoining Robert Cutton, which was sold to one Buchanan, and a part near John Davidson. This arrangement was made at the time Harden was present, as aforesaid, who seemed willing to give the land, and advised his deponent, whose husband was then abroad, to agree to take it at those places, which she did. All the land purchased by her husband was purchased from old Burden; indeed, he had purchased this 1,000

acres before they came to the tract; at Lewis', as before stated, provided he liked the land when he saw it, which he did.

The deponent being asked what she knew of the persons named in a mutilated paper purporting to be an account of entries and sales, beginning at "No. 1—McDowell, Jno., to No. 22—Moore, Andrew," on the first side, where the paper appears to be torn off; beginning on the other side at "No. 42—Martin, Robert, and ending at No. 62, at Brown, Robt.," and whether those persons were settled in the grant at an early day or owned lands in it?

Answered—That she knew a number of persons therein named, many of them lived in Beverly Manor, and others in the calf pasture and elsewhere, but she did not know many of them to have lands in Burden's tract. The McDowells and her husband she had before spoken of. She also knew John Moore who settled at an early date where Chas. Campbell now lives; Andrew Moore who settled where his grandson, Wm. Moore now lives. Wm. McCausland also lived in the grant, as did Wm. Sawyers and Robert Campbell, Sam'l Woods, John Mathews, Richard Woods, John Hays, Chas. Hays, his son, Sam'l Walker, etc. all of whom settled in the grant at an early day.

The deponent being interrogated if she knew Alex. Miller, and if he was an early settler?

Answered—that she did not know said Miller. He was the first blacksmith that settled on the tract. She recollects of his shoeing old Burden's horse, and she understood he purchased land of said Burden. He lived on land adjoining one John McCroskey's land, who also purchased his land from old Burden. Herde in 1740, and he died in 1745. Said Miller's land, she understood, has been in possession of people by the name of Teeford since the said Miller removed. The deponent recollects one McMullen, who resided some distance above the place where Robt. Stewart's mill now stands, but up the same branch and near a spring. Said McMullen was living on said land and had a daughter married there when this deponent's daughter, Mary, was a sucking babe. She recollects this from having gone to the wedding when a daughter of said McMullen was married and having left her child at home. Her daughter, Mary, was born, as appears from the register of her birth, in May, 1745. Humphrey's cabins, as they were called, were over the hill, at another spring not far from where said McMullen lived. She knows not from whom McMullen purchased, but rather thinks her brother, James McDowell, gave him a piece of land there for teaching school. There was no mill where Stewart's mill now is in the lifetime of Ben. Burden, Jr. John Hay's mill was the first mill in the grant, and built very early after the settlement.

The deponent says the people paid no quit rents for two years from the time the grant was first settled. She understood this exemption was granted by the Governor at the instance of one Anderson, a preacher. When they had to pay quit rents, they raised money by sending butter to New Castle, to Williamsburg, and other markets below, and got also in return their salt, iron, etc.

Being asked whether Joseph Burden was frequently in this country after the death of young Ben. Burden, she answered that he was frequently in this

country some time after the death of said Benjamin. He called at her house inquiring for a horse, and she thought she knew his name, and afterwards heard that he lodged in the neighborhood at one William Campbell's. She saw him again at her house about twelve or fifteen years ago. He made some inquiries of her about her husband's estate or something of that kind. She does not recollect the particulars, but she had very little conversation with him. She also heard of his being through the country some time before this, but does not recollect how long, nor did she see him.

Question by the defendant's agent—Did not many persons, from time to time, in the lifetime of old Burden, settle in the grant, under the expectation of getting the lands at their usual price, and without first contradicting with said Burden?

Answer—I believe they did. I think many settled before they had an opportunity of seeing Burden, and Burden would frequently direct them to deponent's husband, to show them the land, as they said.

Do you not believe that the first deeds were made for cabin rights?

Answer—I suppose the cabin right, with such land as the settler purchased, would be deeded together, and perhaps these were the first made.

Did Ben. Burden, Jr., appear, when he first entered on the affairs of the estate, to be disposed to do justice to the devisees?

Answer—I thought he did. He appeared to be a good man. She understood he was heir-at-law and did not hear of the sister's claims, except to five thousand acres, which she understood had been assigned to them on Catawba, where the land was good.

Did he ever leave his country and go to Jersey, after he came up and got married?

Answer—No, I believe he did not. I am pretty confident he did not.

Did you know of Archibald Alexander and Magdalen Bowyer selling lands?

Answer—I did not know they were executors, and had a right to sell. I understood John Bowyer sold a great deal and gave away a great deal. Alexander was as respectable a man as any I knew. Bowyer, she understood, claim that Ben. Burden claimed, though she had no conversation with him about this claim.

Being asked whether Alexander paid Burden any money on account of the estate?

Answered—She never heard that he had, and from her intimacy with the wife of said Bowyer, she believes she would have heard of it, had it taken place.

Question by same—When Burden produced his right to the land, as you have stated, were you not satisfied, and did not the Company appear satisfied that the right was completely in him?

Answer—Yes, the papers appeared perfectly satisfactory.

Did you not understand that your brother, James McDowell, built a cabin and purchased the land where Thos. Taylor, above mentioned resides?

Answer—My brother, James, purchased a considerable tract, perhaps four or five hundred acres, either at or where Stewart's mill now stands. It run, as she understood, on a large hill, but whether in one or two tracts she does not know. This tract, she understood, he sold to some person, but does not know who to. She does not know whether he had it surveyed or not, but suppose it was merely

designated by general boundaries. She thinks if she was on the land, she could point out the tree whereon his name was cut, if it is yet standing. It stood near a deep hole in the creek. Knows not how he acquired and saved a cabin right, but never saw the cabin, nor does she know where it stood, but the land was called his very shortly after they went to the grant, and in the lifetime of old Burden.

Sworn before us, 10th November, 1806.

JOSEPH WALKER,
J. GRIBSBY

2.

JOHN GREENLEE,² son of James Greenlee and Mary E. McDowell, was born October 4, 1783 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died near Morganton, North Carolina, at the home of his brother James; married in 1767 or 1768 at the "old house" on Cedar Creek, above Natural Bridge, HANNAH McCLANAHAN who was born at Salem, Roanoke Co., Virginia, died in Abbeville, South Carolina and was buried there, daughter of Colonel Elijah McClanahan and Ann Ewing.

CHILDREN:

- 10. I. James, born January 29, 1769; married Mary Paxton.+
- 11. II. Elijah, born in 1772; married ——————; died at his residence in Millidgeville, Georgia, leaving no children. He was a surgeon in the United States army in the war of 1812.
- 12. III. John, born January 25, 1774; died unmarried in Kentucky.
- 13. IV. Mary, born September 12, 1776; married John Mitchell Greenlee.+
- 14. V. William, born July 17, 1779; drowned when a child in James River at Greenlee's Ferry.
- 15. VI. David, born February 12, 1782; married Hannah Ingram Grigsby.+
- 16. VII. Samuel, born September 17, 1785; died unmarried April 23, 1823 at his estate "White Bluff" in Georgia. He was a physician of high standing.

JOHN GREENLEE was the first white child born on Borden's Grant, and from early youth received all the advantages of education to be had in the early days, including a classical school taught by Robert Alexander. After his marriage he resided at "Clover Hill" one of the handsome estates which he had inherited from his father, and upon which he continued to reside for many years. The deed or grant of this estate was signed by King George and the land had never been transferred until the sale of the farm for division among the heirs of his son James. He was the high sheriff of Rockbridge County under the Colonial government in the reign of King George III, and had to ride one hundred and eighty miles to Richmond, Virginia to make his report and pay the taxes he had collected. He espoused the cause of the Colonies and aided in establishing the new government.

HANNAH McCLANAHAN, when a little girl, escaped during an Indian massacre, in which her father's family were the victims. She hid under a foot

log across a creek nearby which the savages passed and repassed several times looking for her.

When they were very old she and her husband undertook a visit on horseback to one of their sons who lived in southern Georgia. On their return she took sick and died. He pursued his lonely way toward home, but when in North Carolina he too sickened and died.

3.

JAMES GREENLEE,² son of James Greenlee and Mary E. McDowell, was born October 19, 1740 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; died November 8, 1813 [Bible Records] at Morganton, Burke Co., North Carolina; married June 10, 1770 at the ten-mile house, a tavern ten miles north of Charleston, South Carolina, MARY MITCHELL, a cousin, who was born at Charleston, South Carolina, died July (?) 1787 in Burke Co., North Carolina (when son David W. was six days old), daughter of James Mitchell and Margaret McDowell [See Appendix B.]; married second WIDOW RUTH HOWARD [Bible Record] who died January 22, 1812 [Bible Record].

CHILDREN; all born near Morganton:

17. I. James M., born March 29, 1771; married Mary Poleet (?); married second Sarah (Hunter) Hoard. Lived in Buncombe Co., North Carolina. No children.
18. II. Daughter, born September 11, 1773; died the same day.
19. III. John Mitchell, born June 25 or 23, 1775; married Mary E. Greenlee.+
20. IV. Margaret, born January 14, 1778.
21. V. William M., born May 19, 1779; died young.
22. VI. Samuel, born January 26, 1782; married Minerva Keziah Sackett.+
23. VII. Ephraim M., born February 22, 1784; married Sarah Carr Howard; married second Sarah Hollinsworth Brown.+
24. VIII. David Washington, born January 28, 1787; married Mary Howard McIntire.+

JAMES GREENLEE came to Surrey County, North Carolina from Virginia, before the Revolutionary war. He bought a fine farm on the Dan River but sold it again and went to Morganton, Burke County. He owned all the best lands about Morganton. His possessions are now divided into more than half a dozen fine farms. Besides this he owned lands in Yancey, Mitchell and Rutherford counties, and two fine farms in Turkey Cove; also land on the Catawba River where his son David Washington settled, is now divided into five good farms. He also owned fine lands near Memphis, Tennessee. He was a cattle raiser and the Catawba bottoms were green with cane and the hollows were knee-deep in wild pea vines. He drove his fat cattle to Philadelphia and to Charleston, South Carolina, for sale. He owned a great many slaves. While he was absent from home during the Revolutionary war the tories robbed him of stock and grain, and took off a female servant, which was all the help Mrs.

Greenlee had on the place. While he was in camp, the Tories killed his stock, wasted his grain, and feasted on beef, mutton and honey. They heard that Colonel Campbell was coming and hurried off unceremoniously. The servant was secreted by a kind neighbor while the Tories were travelling several miles away, and was sent back.

James Greenlee was a business man, public and private. He said he could never write a deed to convey land from him, but could write one to himself. He never sold land, but bought all the good land that he could. He settled his six sons on good farms, all of them within a day's ride from home. His six sons settled their own matters without any lawsuits. He was Land Inspector in North Carolina and Tennessee; member of North Carolina Convention in 1788. In politics, he was a Whig; in religion, Presbyterian.

7.

GRACE (or GRIZEL) GREENLEE,² daughter of James Greenlee and Mary E. McDowell, was born June 23, 1750 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died in North Carolina; married GENERAL JOHN BOWMAN, who fell at the battle of Ransom's Mill, June 20, 1780; married second GENERAL CHARLES McDOWELL, a cousin, who was born in 1743, died March 31, 1815, son of John McDowell and Margaret O'Neal who was the widow of —— Greenlee.

CHILDREN:

- 25. I. Mary Bowman; married William Paxton Tate, Jr.
- 26. II. Charles McDowell; married Annie McDowell, +
- 27. III. Athan A. McDowell; married Ann Goodson.
- 28. IV. James R. McDowell; died unmarried at the old homestead.
- 29. V. Sarah McDowell; married Colonel William Paxton.
- 30. VI. Eliza Grace McDowell; married Stanhope Erwin.
- 31. VII. Margaret McDowell; married Colonel William.
- 32. VIII. Sallie McDowell; married —— Christian.

GRACE GREENLEE was distinguished among the "women of the Revolution." She was a woman of remarkable energy and character.

GENERAL CHARLES McDOWELL, at the beginning of our Revolutionary troubles, was commander of an extensive district in this section of the country. He and his brother, General Joseph McDowell, were called the "heroes of Kings Mountain." Both distinguished themselves in times that tried men's souls. They were residents of Burke County and rendered important service to their country. Their father settled in Virginia, where Winchester now stands, but removed to Burke County, North Carolina about the time of their birth. In June, 1780 Colonel, afterward General, Charles McDowell was joined by L. Shelby, John Lewis (?) of Tennessee and Colonel Clark of Georgia. This the beginning of the fight of Kings Mountain, which memorable spot is on the border of North and South Carolina, Cleveland County. It extends from east to west and its summit is five hundred yards long and fifty wide. On this summit

Ferguson was posted, Major Joseph McDowell, Colonel Lewis and Major Winston formed the right wing, Campbell and Shelby the centre, and Colonel Cleveland and Colonel Williams on the left. The officers were all of equal rank, but as they were in Charles McDowell's district he was entitled to command. He was a brave and patriotic man and a good soldier. He was a member of the Senate and State Legislature, 1786-1788; Senator from Burke, 1782-88; also in 1778; Member of the House, 1809, 1810, 1811.

8.

DAVID GREENLEE,² son of James Greenlee and Mary E. McDowell, was born November 1, 1752 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died December 5, 1820 near Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia and was buried on his farm; married October 11, 1781 JANE WHITE who died August 1, 1800 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia, daughter of —— White and Jane ——; married second —— HUNTER, a widow with daughter Sarah who married first —— Hoard, second, James M. Greenlee. Resided in Rockbridge Co., Virginia, two miles from Natural Bridge and fourteen miles from Lexington.

CHILDREN:

- 33. I. James, born October 10, 1782; married Sarah Caskie.+
- 34. II. Mary, born February 29, 1784; married William Bailey.+
- 35. III. John, born May 8, 1786; died unmarried March 8, 1817 in Garrett Co., Maryland.
- 36. IV. Margaret, born December 19, 1787; died unmarried January 3, 1809 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia.
- 37. V. Grace, born November 16, 1789; married John Caskey.+
- 38. VI. Jane, born April 4, 1792; married Thomas Caskey.+
- 39. VII. David, born April 22, 1794; married Sarah Hays; married second Mary (Purnell) Hall.+
- 40. VIII. Ephraim, born August 6, 1796; married Malinda Beadleheimer.+

10.

JAMES GREENLEE ³ | John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹
 Hannah McClanahan Mary E. McDowell }

son of John Greenlee and Hannah McClanahan, was born January 27, 1768 or 1769 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia; drowned April 20, 1840 in James River at Greenlee's Ferry, Rockbridge Co., Virginia and buried in Falling Springs Church cemetery; married January, 1812 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia, MARY PAXTON who was born about 1790 or 1791 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia, died July 12, 1859 aged 69 years, at Greenlee's Ferry, buried in Falling Springs Church cemetery, daughter of William Paxton and Mary Jane Grigsby.

CHILDREN:

- 41. I. Hannah McClanahan, born December 14, 1812; married James Dorman Davidson.+

42. II. Mary Jane, born February 25, 1814; married John Tate Finley.+
43. III. John Franklin, born November 4, 1816. He lived on the farm and took care of his mother until the farm was sold. Then went to Lexington where he has resided ever since. He has been Deputy County Clerk until a few years ago; living (1901) in Lexington, Virginia, unmarried.
44. IV. Sarah Ann Eliza, born December 16, 1819; married James L. Watson.+
45. V. Martha Trimble, born April 20, 1823; married Eban Nelsrus Davis.+
46. VI. William Paxton, born May 16, 1825; married Eliza Hizer Forster.+
47. VII. Rachel Frances Pinkney, born August 7, 1829; married Preston T. Link.+

JAMES GREENLEE lived on the farm which had been owned by his father and was patented by King George III of England before the Revolutionary war. This farm contained eight hundred and fifty-five acres, located on the south side of James River, about two hundred miles from Richmond, at the mouth of Arnold's valley situated between two spurs of the Blue Ridge mountains. The farm was a very productive and valuable one, containing a great deal of river bottom. There was a public ferry there which is still maintained and known as Greenlees Ferry. The patent was parchment and remained in the family until the place was sold. Mr. Greenlee was fording the stream about a quarter of a mile below his residence, was riding one horse and leading another. The horse he was riding stumbled, and the one he was leading jerked back and pulled him off and he was drowned before assistance could reach him.

15.

DAVID GREENLEE ³ { John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Hannah McClanahan Mary E. McDowell }

son of John Greenlee and Hannah McClanahan, was born February 12, 1782 or 1781 at Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died April 14, 1850 at Natural Bridge, Virginia; married December 10, 1818 at Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Virginia HANNAH INGRAM GRIGSBY, born July 25, 1800 at Lexington, Virginia, died November 10, 1862 at Natural Bridge, Virginia, daughter of Elisha Grigsby and Elizabeth Hawkins Porter.

CHILDREN:

48. I. Elizabeth A. M., born October 11, 1819; married Dr. J. F. Early; both are dead; she died at Lockhart, Texas.
49. II. Hannah Mary, born May 28, 1821; married Joseph Dillard; died in 1866 at Lynchburg, Virginia. He is dead also.
50. III. Emaline, born February 12 1823; married Thomas Wilson; died at Florence, Kansas.
51. IV. Lavina B., born December 23, 1825 or 1824; married William S. Dillard; died in 1886 or 1866.
52. V. John, born November 26, 1826; died in infancy.

53. VI. Elisha Grigsby, born January 11, 1828; died unmarried in Arkansas.
He was a physician.
54. VII. David Robert Barton, born December 8, 1829; married Mary Amanda (Boone) Gifford.+
55. VIII. Henrietta Jane Lewis, born May 18, 1832; married Horace B. Burnley; died at Charlottesville, Virginia.
56. IX. James Samuel, born May 30, 1834; married Sarah Elizabeth Harlan; married second Louisa M. Marshall.+
57. X. Virginia C., born July 19, 1836; married James C. Walton; died in 1880 at Lynchburg, Virginia.
58. XI. Josepha, born May 16, 1839; died in 1884 at Lexington, Virginia.
59. XII. William Woodville, born December 7, 1841; married Mrs. Pannell; lives at Webb City, Missouri.
60. XIII. John Marshall, born November 11, 1845; unmarried (1875) and was living in Kansas.

DAVID GREENLEE had little opportunity for gaining an education; yet through the use of his library and periodicals he was unusually well posted in history, geography, science and current events. He was noted for his familiarity with the sacred scriptures, being a veritable walking concordance. He was a Presbyterian; in politics, a Whig; resided at Clover Hill farm, Rockbridge County, Virginia.

HANNAH GRIGSBY GREENLEE had just finished her education at Ann Smith Academy, Lexington, Virginia, when she was married. She knew little or nothing about household duties but applied herself with such energy thereto that she was soon mistress of every detail, and was a reference for all her neighbors. The sons inherited her love of adventure.

ELISHA GRIGSBY GREENLEE, soon after he left home, joined a filibustering expedition under Lopez, and went to Cuba to accomplish what the United States has recently done. He escaped to Tampa, Florida, on a little steamer, closely chased by a Spanish man-of-war. He had lost all his wardrobe. He worked his way by driving a wood wagon, then as a hand on the railroad, then as conductor, and in this way made enough money to get back to Rockbridge. After this he took a college and medical course, followed his profession a while, then merchandised in Lynchburg, Virginia. Then he went on board the Viseal to London, his mother thinking him in Lynchburg till she got a letter from him dated London. When the Rebellion broke out all of the boys hastened to the front. He joined the Second Kentucky regiment as surgeon, the other four joined the First Virginia Cavalry under Colonel J. E. B. Stuart. There was not a raid, however dangerous, nor a battle in which Stuart's cavalry was engaged, in which most of them did not participate. Elisha was captured at Fort Donaldson, and for two years was a prisoner at Fort Douglas, when he was exchanged. After the war he went to Mississippi. He was of bright and cheerful disposition and had fine conversational powers.

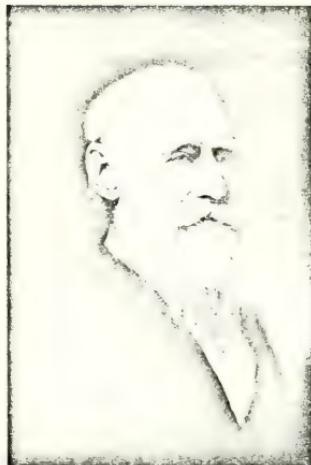
WILLIAM WOODVILLE GREENLEE was captured in Virginia, by a



No. 19. JOHN MITCHELL GREEN-
LEE.



MARY E. GREENLEE, WIFE OF JOHN
M. GREENLEE.



No. 43. JOHN FRANKLIN GREEN-
LEE.
(At age of 83.)



No. 53. DR. ELISHA GRIGSBY
GREENLEE.

Pennsylvania regiment in which there were four Greenlees. He was confined in Fort Delaware until the close of the war.

HENRIETTA JANE LEWIS (GREENLEE) BURNLEY was a native of Rockbridge County. She was possessed of excellent sense and uncommon resolution and self-reliance, very decided convictions of religious truth, positive and uncompromising opposition to all that was unseemly in its professors, and to the utmost of her opportunity and means liberal in her contributions toward the propagation of the truth as it is in Christ. Her married life was a happy one. She and her husband lived in singular unity of counsel and harmony of action for thirty-eight years until his death about six month previous to hers. It can truthfully be said that but few have lived in Albemarle County for better purpose, or have left more wholesome impress for good than this couple.

19.

JOHN MITCHELL GREENLEE ³ { James Greenlee ²
Mary Mitchell } James Greenlee ¹
 Mary E. McDowell }

son of James Greenlee and Mary Mitchell, was born June 23, or 25, 1775 at Morganton, Burke Co., North Carolina; died November 20, 1842 at Turkey Cove, McDowell Co., North Carolina; married September 4, 1810 near Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia, MARY E. GREENLEE [No. 13], born September 12, 1776, 1777 or 1778 at Natural Bridge, Virginia, died November 14, 1840 at Turkey Cove, North Carolina, daughter of John Greenlee and Hannah McClanahan. He was a farmer. In politics, a Whig, then Democrat. He was a member of the Legislature. In religion, may have been a Presbyterian. He died at Turkey Cove.

CHILDREN:

61. I. James Hervey, born August 23, 1811; married Mary Jane Greenlee; married second Frances B. Morrison.+
62. II. Hannah Ann Eliza, born January 26, 1815; married Samuel Fleming.+

22.

SAMUEL GREENLEE ³ { James Greenlee ²
Mary Mitchell } James Greenlee ¹
 Mary E. McDowell }

son of James Greenlee and Mary Mitchell, was born January 26, 1782, or January 17, 1783, near Morganton, Burke Co., North Carolina; died May 5, 1848 at Morganton, North Carolina; married June 4, 1822 at Morganton, or Rutherfordton, North Carolina, MINERVA KEZIAH SACKETT, born in 1804 at Sacketts Harbor, New York, died in 1849 or 1851 at Morganton, North Carolina, daughter of Judge Augustus Sackett and Minerva Camp, or Ealy; planter; Democrat; Presbyterian; resided at Morganton, North Carolina.

CHILDREN:

63. I. Mary Minerva, born June 20, 1824 or 1823; married Dr. William Lucius McRee; dead; no children.

64. II. James, born March 26, 1825; married Augusta Minerva Denison.+
65. III. Samuel Blair, born December 31, 1827 or 1826; died unmarried July 17, 1865.
66. IV. Emily Amelia, born January 11, 1829; married Christopher Happoldt.+
67. V. Ephraim Edward, born November 16, 1830; married Sarah Louisa Butler.+
68. VI. Elizabeth Sackett, born September 10, 1832; married John Augustus Dickson, a lawyer and physician; four children; son, John A. Dickson, lives at Morganton.
69. VII. Alexander Sackett, born January, or November 11, 1834; married Elizabeth C. Glass.+
70. VIII. George Elisha, born January 12, 1837; married Jane Elizabeth McKinney.+
71. IX. Adelia Augusta, born May 18, 1839; died November 4, 1841.

23.

EPHRAIM M. GREENLEE ³ { James Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Mary Mitchell Mary E. McDowell }

son of James Greenlee and Mary Mitchell, was born February 22, 1784; died March 5, 1863; married SARAH CARR HOWARD who was born September 15, 1791 and died July 17, 1718; married second SARAH HOLLINSWORTH BROWN who died May 26, 1876.

CHILDREN:

72. I. John Howard, born September 25, 1815; married Martha Matilda Greenlee.+
73. II. Mary M., born September 24, 1817 died October 4, 1817.

Note.—conflicting dates and names have been given on this family. The above items are all from bible records.

24.

DAVID WASHINGTON GREENLEE ³ { James Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Mary Mitchell Mary E. McDowell }

son of James Greenlee and Mary Mitchell, was born January 28, 1787 at Morganton, Burke Co., North Carolina; died September 1, 1865 at Marion, McDowell Co., North Carolina; married at Oldfort, McDowell Co., North Caroline, MARY HOWARD McENTIRE, born June 14, 1795 at Oldfort, died October 20, 1880 at Greenlee, North Carolina, daughter of Thomas McEntire, or McIntire, and Martha Hemphill.

CHILDREN:

74. I. James McEntire, born October 26, 1816; married Eliza Ann Morris; married second Harriet Rice.+

75. II. Thomas Young, born January 8, 1818; married Margaret Ruth Logan.+
76. III. Martha Matilda, born June 17, 1820; married John Howard Greenlee.+
77. IV. Mary Jane, born July 8, 1822; married James Hervey Greenlee.+

DAVID WASHINGTON GREENLEE was the owner of a large plantation along the Catawba river in McDowell and adjoining counties of North Carolina, beautifully situated and beautifully kept by a troop of stalwart slaves. He came to Greenlee, North Carolina about 1814 or 1815. Though fine timbers were on every side there were few sawmills. He hauled some of the lumber for his house twenty miles. Travel at that time was by stage and private carriage, and those who lived on public roads had to keep travellers. His house always had guests coming or going. The nearest markets were Charleston and Augusta, and twice a year wagons were sent to one place or the other for supplies. It was a three weeks trip. Indians were not troublesome then though they often came through in large numbers. Wild game was in abundance—deer, bear, turkey and squirrels—and it was easy to keep supplied with fresh meat. Mr. Greenlee was a Whig; in religion, Presbyterian. He is remembered by older people through the region as presenting the best type of the generous, chivalric, courteous, olden time southern gentleman.

25.

MARY BOWMAN ³ { Grace Greenlee ² James Greenlee
 { John Bowman Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Grace Greenlee and Captain John Bowman, was married in Burke Co., North Carolina to WILLIAM ALLISON TATE.

CHILDREN:

78. I. Samuel Tate; married Ann Eliza Tate; dead.
79. II. Robert McDowell Tate; married Sarah Butler.
80. III. John Tate; married Mary Webster.
81. IV. William Jefferson Tate; died unmarried.
82. V. Louisa Tate; married —— Espey; had one child that lived to marry—Harriet Newell Espey, who married Zebulon Baird Vance (afterward governor of North Carolina) and left four children.
83. VI. Adeline Tate; married —— McGimpsy.
84. VII. Eliza G. Tate; married Sydney Erwin.
85. VIII. Margaret Allison Tate; married William Claiborne Butler.+

26.

CAPTAIN CHARLES McDOWELL ³ { Grace Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹
 { Charles McDowell Mary E. McDowell }

son of Grace Greenlee and General Charles McDowell, was born at Morganton, Burke Co., North Carolina; died October, 1859 at Quaker Meadows, near

Morganton, North Carolina; married ANNIE McDOWELL who was born at Pleasant Garden, McDowell Co., North Carolina, died November, 1859 at Quaker Meadows, daughter of Colonel Joseph McDowell and Mary Moffett.

CHILDREN:

86. I. Eliza McDowell; married N. W. Woodfin.
87. II. Mary Louise McDowell; married John Gray Bynum; married second R. M. Pearson.+
88. III. Mina McDowell; married J. W. Woodfin.
89. IV. Samuel Moffet McDowell; died unmarried.
90. V. M. McDowell; married W. F. McKinon.
91. VI. James Charles McDowell; married Julia Manly.

CAPTAIN CHARLES McDOWELL resided on his father's plantation on the Catawba river, near Morganton, North Carolina. In politics he was a Whig; in religion, Methodist.

33.

JAMES GREENLEE ³ { David Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ Mary E. McDowell }

son of David Greenlee and Jane White, was born October 10, 1782 at Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died February 3, 1858 aged 75 yrs. 3 mo. 21 das. [Bible record] SARAH CASKIE [Bible record] of Rockbridge Co., Virginia who died December 11, 1858 [Bible record] aged about 76 years, daughter of James Caskey; farmer; Whig; Presbyterian; resided at Geneseo, Henry Co., Illinois.

CHILDREN:

92. I. David, born September 7, 1807; married Katharine Wiley; married second Lydia Ann Parker.+
93. II. Mary Jane, born June 23, 1809; died unmarried July 16, 1867 in Henry Co., Illinois, aged 58 yrs., 1 mo., 24 das. [Bible record].
94. III. Grace Elizabeth, born May 11, 1811; married —————; resided at Dayton; deceased; two children.
95. IV. James, born April 14, 1813; married at the age of 54 years, Louise Volin, or Wallin, a native of Sweden; died March 29, 1884 in Henry Co., Illinois; no children.
96. V. Ephraim Allan, born August 23, 1815; married Diadamia Dame.+
97. VI. Samuel Harvey, born October 15, 1817; married Elizabeth Stites.+
98. VII. Thomas Franklin, born January 16, 1820; married Eliza Ann Pearce.+
99. VIII. John Langburn, born February 26, 1822 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died October 30, 1823 or 1824 in Ross Co., Ohio.
100. IX. Twin sons, born April 23, 1826; died the same day.
101. X. Elizabeth Jane (?), born December 30, 1833; married Andrew J. Taylor.

34.

MARY GREENLEE ³ { David Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 | Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of David Greenlee and Jane White, was born February 29, 1784 near Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died in Rockbridge Co., Virginia; married WILLIAM BAILEY; resided in Rockbridge Co., Virginia.

CHILDREN:

102. I. David Bailey.
 103. II. William Bailey.

37.

GRACE GREENLEE ³ { David Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 | Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of David Greenlee and Jane White, was born November 16, 1789 near Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died February 11, or 20, 1843 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia; married November 28, 1811 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia, JOHN CASKEY who was born in 1798 at Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Virginia, died June 13, 1836 at Lexington, Virginia, son of James Caskey. He was a farmer; Democrat; Baptist; resided in Rockbridge Co., Virginia.

CHILDREN:

104. I. James J. Caskey, born March 18, 1817, or 1815; died unmarried about 1860.
 105. II. David Greenlee Caskey, born July 3, 1821; married Eliza Hite.+
 106. III. Samuel Harvey Caskey, born May 10, 1824; married Lucinda Hite; married second Nancy Butler.+
 107. IV. Mary Jane Elizabeth Caskey, born September 23, 1829; married George D. Glass.+

38.

JANE GREENLEE ³ { David Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 | Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of David Greenlee and Jane White, was born April 4, 1792 near Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died in Rockbridge Co., Virginia; married THOMAS CASKEY, son of James Caskey; resided in Rockbridge Co., Virginia.

CHILDREN:

108. I. Eliza Caskey.
 109. II. Sarah Caskey.
 110. III. Elisabeth Caskey.
 111. IV. James Caskey; dead.
 112. V. Ephraim Caskey; dead.

39.

DAVID GREENLEE ³ { David Greenlee, ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

son of David Greenlee and Jane White, was born April 22, 1794 at Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died in 1842 at Stanford, Lincoln Co., Kentucky; married SARAH HAYS, daughter of —— Hays; married second in 1826 at Stanford, Kentucky, MARY (PURNELL) HALL who was born June 20, 1793, or 1787, at Snow Hill, Maryland, died December 16, 1869 at Warrensburg, Missouri, daughter of William Purnell, or Pernell, and Susan Barbee; farmer; Whig; Presbyterian; resided in Lincoln Co., Kentucky.

CHILDREN:

- 113. I. James, born in 1818; killed in the Mexican war in 1847.
- 114. II. Eliza Jane; died unmarried about 1880 in Johnson Co., Missouri.
By second marriage:
- 115. III. Daughter; died in infancy in Kentucky.
- 116. IV. William Purnell, born November 28, 1828; married Barbara Wilson Enlow.+
- 117. V. David McDowell, born in 1832; killed during the Civil war, 1862, in Johnson Co., Missouri; was unmarried.
- 118. VI. Mary Elizabeth, born February 8, 1834; married William Clark Blakely.+
- 119. VII. John White, born September 23, 1840; married Mary Clark Divers.+

40.

EPHRAIM McDOWELL GREENLEE ³ { David Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

son of David Greenlee and Jane White, was born August 6, 1796 [Bible record] at Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died in Virginia; married MALINDA BECKLEHEIMER, born in 1808 or 1809 in Virginia, died December 17, 1897 at Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Virginia; resided in Virginia, then removed to Kentucky. She married second —— Davis.

CHILDREN:

- 120. I. Jane; married James Chapman.
- 121. II. Mary Frances, born May 6, 1828; married Cyrus Gray.+
- 122. III. Ephraim McDowell, born June 12, 1830; married Malvina Miller.+

41.

HANNAH McCLANAHAN GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ² }
 { Mary Paxton Hannah McClanahan }
 { James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Paxton, was born December 14, 1812 at Greenlees Ferry, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died July 7, 1889 at Lexington,

Rockbridge Co., Virginia; married May 24, 1832 at Greenlees Ferry, Virginia, JAMES DORMAN DAVIDSON, born November 7, 1808 at Lexington, Virginia, died October 14, 1882 at Lexington, Virginia, son of Rev. Andrew Baker Davidson and Susan Dorman.

CHILDREN:

- 123. I. Charles Greenlee Davidson; died in infancy.
- 124. II. Greenlee Davidson, born June 21, 1834; died May 3, 1863.
- 125. III. Frederick Davidson, born March 18, 1836; died July 21, 1861.
- 126. IV. Charles Andrew Davidson; died February 25, 1879.
- 127. V. Albert Davidson; married Mrs. Henrietta Withers.+
- 128. VI. William Weaver Davidson; died October 25, 1869.
- 129. VII. Mary Davidson, born February 1, 1849; died unmarried January 17, 1894.
- 130. VIII. Clara Davidson, born July 29, 1851; married Andrew Davidson Estill.+

HANNAH McCLANAHAN (GREENLEE) DAVIDSON will be remembered as a model wife and mother, and as a woman of most lovely character. Her uniform cheerfulness, her kindness of heart and of manner, her patience, courage, fidelity to duty and other kindred virtues were recognized and appreciated by all who knew her. Her experience called for their exercise for she had known much sorrow. The mother of six sons, she saw them and her husband buried. Three others are still living in Lee County.

JAMES DORMAN DAVIDSON completed his education at Washington College, and soon began the practice of law in connection with his uncle, General Charles P. Dorman. He rose rapidly in his profession, and for more than fifty years practiced with a zeal which amounted to enthusiasm, and with such diligence and ability as deserved and achieved great eminence and success. He was a warm friend of education, and as a member of the Board of Trustees of Washington and Lee University, as well as a private citizen, he always manifested great interest in this cause. As a man he was generous and kind, and charitable in word and deed, and he relieved the necessities of the poor with unstinted benevolence.

GREENLEE DAVIDSON entered Washington College in September 1852 and took the degree of M. A. in June, 1855. In 1855-56 he was a law student at the University of Virginia, the study of which he completed at the "Lexington Law School" under the tuition of Judge John W. Brokenbrough, in June, 1857. He at once commenced the practice of his profession in connection with his father, whose practice was one of the largest in the upper Valley. To the duties of his profession proper, he united the labors of a Master in Chancery. The records of both the courts of Rockbridge abound with evidence of his industry, fidelity and ability. At this period of his career the Civil war commenced. In May, 1861, Governor John Letcher, who had known him from his childhood, tendered him the post of Aide-de-Camp with the rank of Lieutenant

Colonel of Cavalry, the duties of which office he discharged with zeal and ability, until February, 1862. Conscientiously impressed that it was his duty to go to the field, he, during the fall of 1861 and the winter of 1862, raised and equipped the "Letcher Light Artillery" of which he was elected Captain. In February, 1862, his resignation as Aide-de-Camp was reluctantly accepted by the governor, and he entered upon his career of active soldier life. His battery was assigned to A. P. Hill's Division, Stonewall Jackson's Corps, and was first brought into action on Wednesday evening, the 26th of June, 1862, at Mechanicsville. This was the beginning of that great seven days' fight which culminated in Malvern Hill on the 2nd of July. From day to day he was engaged during that terrible conflict. It was, however, at Malvern Hill that his battery acted the most conspicuous part. His company was engaged at Cedar Mountain, Warrenton Springs, the second Manassas; participated in the ensuing Maryland campaign; was greatly distinguished at the capture of Harper's Ferry; under A. P. Hill was conspicuous in the contest at Boteter's Mill during the re-crossing of the Potomac; and on the 23rd of December, 1862, closed the service of that eventful year at the great battle of Fredericksburg. With the exception of skirmishing along the lines, the Army of Northern Virginia had no serious engagement from the 23rd of December, 1862, until the 2nd of May, 1863. The campaign opened with Chancellorsville, a name deeply engraved upon the memory of the people of the Valley, and especially of the citizens of Rockbridge. On the 2nd of May the Letcher Artillery was conspicuously engaged. The battle was renewed on the 3rd, and victory was virtually won. The artillery was ordered to the rear to re-supply its expended ammunition, and an infantry charge was ordered to complete the rout of the army. Captain Davidson, under the inspiration of a soldier's pride and forgetful of personal danger, leaving his wearied company resting in the rear, returned with the infantry charge to the fighting line. His death wound was the result.

FREDERICK DAVIDSON was educated at Washington College, and from there marched with the first contingent of troops that afterward formed the Stonewall Brigade. He fell at the first battle of Manassas.

COLONEL CHARLES ANDREW DAVIDSON was educated at the Virginia Military Institute, a graduate of the class of 1860. The beginning of hostilities found him pursuing his study of law at the University of Virginia, from which place he proceeded directly to the army. This prompt action was characteristic of the man as his after-life testified. He was commissioned by Governor Letcher a Lieutenant in the regular forces of Virginia, and assigned to the First Battalion, a command famed for bravery and hard fighting. He, with his troops were in the struggle from Manassas to Appomattox. As commander of the Irish Battalion in the Army of Northern Virginia, he was one of the immortal band that surrendered with Lee at Appomattox.

He became eminent in his profession, and a leading citizen of Lexington. He was a member of the town council, a bank director, president of the old and historic Franklin Society, a literary association second to none in membership and scholarly attainments in the Commonwealth, an honored member of the Masonic fraternity, a leader in the Alumni of the Virginia Military Institute, a

foremost representative of the community in public and social hospitality and withal liberal in charity and benevolence.

WILLIAM WEAVER DAVIDSON volunteered in the Letcher Artillery when he was a mere lad. A severe attack of camp fever unfitted him for active service. At the close of the war he entered the Virginia Military Institute, but had to leave before he had completed his course, on account of ill health.

42.

MARY JANE GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ³
 James Greenlee ¹ } Mary Paxton John Greenlee ²
 Mary E. McDowell } Hannah McCianahan

daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Paxton, was born February 25, 1814 at Greenlees Ferry, near Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died March 15, or February 25, 1885 at Holly Springs, Marshall Co., Mississippi; married March 27, 1834 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia, JOHN TATE FINLEY who was born November, 1801 at Greenville, Augusta Co., Virginia, died April 28, 1848 at Holly Springs, Mississippi, son of Samuel Finley.

CHILDREN (eldest born in Virginia, others in Mississippi):

131. I. George James Finley, born December 28, 1834; married Nannie R. Dunlop.+
132. II. Mary Virgina Finley, born November, 1836; unmarried, 1899.
133. III. Emma Frances Finley, born July, 1839; died unmarried.
134. IV. Augusta Caroline Finley, born May, 1841; married Major Lewis S. Seruggs of Holly Springs; died in 1887 leaving one son Finley Seruggs, who lives at Chicago.
135. V. John Samuel Finley, born June 20, 1844; married Elizabeth Hерndon Hull.+

JOHN TATE FINLEY moved to Marshall County, Mississippi in 1836, when the Chickasaw Indians were still in the country, and for several years Mrs. Finley was in constant fear lest they should steal her children. He bought a large tract of land east of Holly Springs, and became a successful cotton planter. He was a member of the Mississippi Legislature; Whig; Presbyterian.

44.

SARAH ANN ELIZA GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ³
 James Greenlee ¹ } Mary Paxton John Greenlee ²
 Mary E. McDowell } Hannah McCianahan

daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Paxton, was born December 16, 1819 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died June 1, 1872 and was buried in Falling Spring Church cemetery; married April 28, 1840, JAMES L. WATSON who is buried at Falling Spring Church cemetery.

CHILDREN:

136. I. John Greenlee Watson; unmarried.
137. II. Mary Ellen Watson; married Thomas R. Gilmore.+
138. III. Fannie Rebecca Watson; married Richard G. Hayden.+
139. IV. Ann Augusta Watson; married John A. Kinnear.+
140. V. James Joseph Watson; died unmarried. He was in the employ of a railroad as night clerk, and was accidentally killed by the cars.

JAMES L. WATSON after his marriage studied medicine and had a good practice. In religion, they were Presbyterian.

JOHN GREENLEE WATSON was in the Confederate army during the civil war, and his health was so much impaired that he has never since been able to engage in active business except for a short time. He is a confirmed invalid and makes his home with his sister, Mrs. Gilmore.

45.

MARTHA TRIMBLE GREENLEE	⁴	³	²
James Greenlee ¹		James Greenlee ³	John Greenlee ²
Mary E. McDowell	{	Mary Paxton	Hannah McCianahan

daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Paxton, was born April 20, 1823 at Greenlee's Ferry, near Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia: married April 1, 1845 at Greenlee's Ferry, EBEN NELRUS DAVIS of Mississippi, who was born in North Carolina, died about 1883 aged 81 years in Marshall Co., Mississippi.

CHILDREN:

141. I. William Greenlee Davis, born January 11, 1846; died July 13, 1847.
142. II. Eben Nelrus Davis, born July 18, 1847; unmarried.
143. III. Robert Charles Davis, born September 14, 1849; died August 6, 1850.
144. IV. John Pressley Davis, born October 23, 1851; unmarried.
145. V. Mary Elizabeth Davis, born July 28, 1853; married Charles G. Moseley.+
146. VI. Ann Winifred Davis, born August 20, 1855; married Pressley Stanbock.+
147. VII. Emma Francis Davis, born May 9, 1857; died July 24, 1858.
148. VIII. Augusta Virginia Davis, born July 18, 1859; married Demps Brittenour; married second Robert T. Johnson; married third Clarence Forster Greenlee.+

EBEN NELRUS DAVIS was an extensive cotton planter, and owned a fine estate five miles north of Holly Springs, Mississippi, which was well improved with a large brick residence, cotton gin, mill, barns, corn cribs, and cabins for the negroes. All were destroyed during the civil war, together with

cotton then valued at one hundred and fifty thousand dollars. The Union troops camped on the premises and destroyed everything they could not carry away. The family was left in destitute circumstances, with nothing but the farm, and most of the fencing destroyed. Mr. Davis lived only a few years after the war. After his death the family had a difficult struggle as the children were small and could not be of much assistance for several years. In politics he was a Democrat; in religion, Presbyterian, then Methodist.

46.

WILLIAM PAXTON GREENLEE	⁴	{ James Greenlee ³ Mary Paxton }	John Greenlee ² Hannah McClanahan
James Greenlee ¹			
Mary E. McDowell	}		

son of James Greenlee and Mary Paxton, was born May 16, 1825 near Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died October 22, 1900 aged 75 years, at Marshall, Missouri; married November 6, 1850 at Lexington, Virginia, ELIZA HIZER FORSTER or FOSTER or Falling Spring, Virginia, who was born January 25, 1831 at New York City, died January 7, 1889 at Fayetteville, Johnson Co., Missouri, daughter of Joseph Forster and Eliza Gorson. He was a merchant and farmer; in politics, Democrat, in religion, Cumberland Presbyterian.

CHILDREN:

149. I. Mary Morgan, born August 11, 1851; married Dr. Elijah H. Miller.+
150. II. James Russell, born April 14, 1853; married Jessie E. Wilkins.+
151. III. Clarence Forster, born December 6, 1854; married Augusta Davis Johnson.+
152. IV. Kate Paxton, born November 6, 1856; married Francis Divers.+
153. V. John Franklin, born April 15, 1859 in Missouri; unmarried.
154. VI. William Davis, born April 5, 1861 in Missouri; unmarried.
155. VII. Sarah Blanche, born April 23, 1863; married James William See.+

WILLIAM PAXTON GREENLEE lived on the old homestead after his marriage until 1857. He then moved to Johnson County, Missouri, and located on a farm ten miles from Warrensburg, the county seat. This continued his residence until 1891, when he rented his farm and moved to Marshall, Missouri.

47.

RACHEL FRANCES PINKNEY GREENLEE	⁴	{ James Greenlee ³ Mary Paxton }
John Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	
Hannah McClanahan	Mary E. McDowell	}

daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Paxton, was born August 7, 1829; married January 28, 1852 PRESTON T. LINK who was born in Augusta Co., Virginia; religion, Presbyterian.

CHILDREN:

156. I. James Greenlee Link.
157. II. Mary Link; died in infancy.
158. III. Frank Link.
159. IV. Emma Link.
160. V. Jessie Link.
161. VI. Kate Link; died in infancy.
162. VII. William Link; druggist.
163. VIII. Charles Link; civil engineer.
164. IX. Annie Link.

PRESTON T. LINK was a merchant in Lexington, Virginia at the time of his marriage. Several years later he removed to Richmond, Virginia, and has resided there ever since, most of the time a clerk.

54.

DAVID ROBERT BARTON GREENLEE ⁴ { David Greenlee ³
 John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ } Hannah I. Grigsby
 Hannah McClanahan Mary E. McDowell }

son of David Greenlee and Hannah Ingram Grigsby, was born December 8, 1829 at Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; married December 26, 1871 at WILKESBURG, PA., to MARY AMANDA BOONE, daughter of Hezekiah Boone born January 25, 1841 at Plymouth, Rutland Co., Ohio, daughter of Hezekiah Boone and Sarah A. Greene.

CHILDREN:

165. I. Maud Grigsby, born June 9, 1874; married Wiley Morley.
166. II. Kate Thornton, born September 25, 1881.

DAVID ROBERT BARTON GREENLEE was educated at Emory and Henry College, Virginia, and received his medical diploma from the University of Pennsylvania in 1852. For several years he practiced his profession in Mercer County, West Virginia. Becoming tired of a country practice, he went to New Orleans, and there joined the company of General William Walker as surgeon, and went with him on a filibustering expedition to Nicaragua. After various military successes and many hardships, they were all captured by the United States Government for violating the neutrality laws. He afterward settled in Chicot County, Arkansas, where he followed his profession until 1861, when he accompanied the First Arkansas Regiment to Virginia. From April, 1861 until May, 1865 he was with the army of northern Virginia. After the war he returned to Arkansas. In 1868 he went to Kansas and settled in Sedgwick County, where Wichita afterward sprung up. In 1885 he removed to Faulkner County, Arkansas. He resides at Mayflower and still follows his profession. He is a Royal Arch Mason, and a member of the Confederate Veterans; Democrat; Presbyterian.



No. 63. MRS. MARY (GREENLEE)
MCREE.



No. 56. SARAH ELIZABETH HAR-
LAN GREENLEE.



No. 170. MARY McDOWELL (GREEN-
LEE) MARTIN.

56.

JAMES SAMUEL GREENLEE⁴

James Greenlee¹
Mary E. McDowell²

David Greenlee³
Hannah L. Grigsby

John Greenlee²
Hannah McClanahan

son of David Greenlee and Hannah Ingram Grigsby, was born May 30, 1834 near Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died October 1, 1900 at Caldwell, Burleson Co., Texas and is buried in the Masonic cemetery at that place; married September 19, 1865 at Martinsburg, Berkely Co., West Virginia, SARAH ELIZABETH HARLAN, born February 15, 1843 near Martinsburg, West Virginia, died May 9, 1877 at Breckenridge, Stephenson Co., Texas, daughter of Jehu Harlan and Nancy Evans; married second October 16, 1879 at Trenton, Tennessee LOUISA M. MARSHALL born January 23, 1840 at Fayetteville, Lincoln Co., Tennessee, died January 2, 1900 at Alvin, Texas, daughter of Rev. M. M. Marshall.

CHILDREN:

- 167. I. Robert Harlan, born July 20, 1866; married Lillie Lee; married second Lillian Ansley Hobbs.+
- 168. II. Hannah McClanahan, born December 6, 1868; married Hugh Montrose Craig.+
- 169. III. Nancy Belle, born March 4, 1871; married John McCarthy.+
- 170. IV. Mary McDowell, born January 4, 1874; married John Martin; lives at Tureen, I. T.
- 171. V. David, born January 5, 1877; died March 29, 1883.

No children by second marriage living.

JAMES SAMUEL GREENLEE'S earliest recollection was of a fight he had with his teacher who whipped him for not studying his A B C's. He did not want to go to school, but wanted to learn a trade as his taste was for mechanics. However his mother was ambitious that the boys should become professional men, and designed James for a preacher, and her will was law. So he went to school under protest until about seventeen years of age, when he realized the error of his position and began to desire an education with a view to the ministry. In 1858 he graduated from Washington College (now Washington University), Lexington, Virginia. After teaching school for one year he entered the Theological Seminary at Prince Edward. In 1861, before the close of the session, he left the Seminary to enter the army, and served almost constantly until the surrender. Twice his horse was shot from under him, and once a bullet passed through his clothes. After the close of the war he returned to the Theological Seminary to complete his interrupted studies; but soon his depleted finances forced him to again leave the Seminary and engage in teaching, which occupation he followed in Virginia and Maryland until 1870, when he emigrated to Kansas, taking up a homestead in Marion County. In 1876 he removed to Stephens County, Texas, where he received an appointment as Deputy County Surveyor of Stephens County, which he held until October, 1879, then removed to Trenton, Tennessee. He afterward returned to Texas and settled in New Lebanon County. In 1883 he was licensed to preach by the presbytery in

Temple, Texas, and until within the last few years has been teaching and preaching in different localities in Texas. He has since lived on a farm near Alvin, Texas. In politics, he was a Whig, then Democrat.

61.

JAMES HERVEY GREENLEE *

James Greenlee ¹
Mary E. McDowell ¹

John M. Greenlee ²
Mary E. Greenlee

James Greenlee ³
Mary Mitchell

son of John Mitchell Greenlee and Mary E. Greenlee, was born August 23, 1811 at Turkey Cove, Burke (now McDowell) Co., North Carolina; died May 28, 1905 at Turkey Cove; married January 31, 1844 in McDowell Co., North Carolina MARY JANE GREENLEE [No. 77] who was born July 8, or 7, 1822 near Marion, McDowell Co., North Carolina, died June 7, 1857 at Turkey Cove, daughter of David Washington Greenlee and Mary McEntire; married second December 21, 1871 FRANCES B. MORRISON, born July 20, 1839 in Lincoln Co., North Carolina, daughter of Rev. William Newton Morrison and Sarah Varick Cozzens.

CHILDREN:

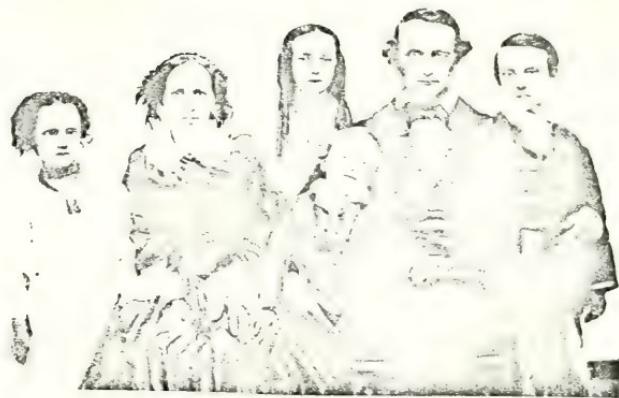
172. I. Mary Eliza, born January 23 or 25, 1845; died July 10, 1866.
173. II. John Mitchel, born February 2, 1847; married Mary Tate. +
174. III. Martha Ann, born Jenuary 26, or 25, 1849; died December 8, 1887.
175. IV. David William, born Dec. 27, 1850, in and of FELLS, EAST, NC.
176. V. James Thomas, born November, 1852; died aged one and a half years.
177. VI. Ephraim Addison, born October, 1854; died aged eight years.
178. VII. Jane, born April 2, 1857 or 1856; died in infancy.

JAMES HERVEY GREENLEE spent his youthful days on his father's farm, with the exception of the time he was in school which was very irregular. His parents had a place near Morganton, then the county seat of Burke County, where they spent a portion of their time, and then he attended school. When his parents went to their Turkey Cove farm he was left alone with the servants in order to pursue his studies. Thus he spent many weeks with not another white person around him, but he was always carefully watched over by the servants. It was finally concluded that he was too young to be left alone, so from then on his schooling suffered many interruptions. He afterward attended Washington College at Lexington, Virginia, where he remained fifteen months, then returned to his father's farm, which he managed for a share of the products. After two years spent in this capacity, he was given a farm by his father, but continued to make his home with his parents as long as they lived. Having been reared in a grand old southern home noted for kindness and hospitality, where not only friends and relatives but also strangers received a welcome, he grew up with those ideas and principles, and when he established a home of his own the latch string was always out.

In 1861 Mr. Greenlee was a delegate to the state convention that took North Carolina out of the Union. While he did not approve of this act, thinking that



No. 61. MR. AND MRS. JAMES
HERVEY GREENLEE.



No. 61. JAMES H. GREENLEE AND FIRST WIFE, WITH FOUR OLDEST CHILDREN.

there might be a better plan, still when his state went that way he went with her and did his part to help prepare for the conflict. Of slaves and slavery he had the following to say: "I had over thirty slaves—all good and faithful. I would often leave things in their charge and they took good care. Some could read and write a tolerably legible hand, and keep ordinary accounts. Some were members of the church, and I would gather them together on a Sabbath, read to them and instruct them about the future and their responsibility to their Maker. Some were impressed, others seemed unmoved. In this part of the country slaves were well treated, fed, and clothed. There was probably some rigid treatment where there were large numbers on a plantation, and where it required rigid treatment to keep all straight and in their places. I do not think emancipation has been such a boon for the colored race in this land. What would they have been in their native land—Africa? I never was a great advocate of slavery, but I believe that the question of slavery, if justice and righteousness had ruled, could have been more satisfactorily adjusted, without the loss of the thousands of precious lives and the millions of money."

The following is a copy of a letter written to Mr. Greenlee while absent from home, by his chief slave:

"Turkey Cove, March 24, 1865.

Master—Sir:

I will write you a few lines to let you know that we are all well at present, except George: he is complaining some since he came home. I started the wagon the 18th of this month with a load to you, what I thought you would haul, but they broke down before they got to the river and then was water-bound for several days and had to come home and started again last Monday from home and met George there. He went to Muddy Creek and came back and said that he was not well enough to take the wagon on and John went in his place, and Tag is working in John's place. I do not know what they hauled. I sent 53 pieces of bacon to Miss Sallie, weighed 900 lbs., 22 hams, 12 shoulders, 13 midlings. I reckon John and Madison took what they thought they could get along with. Last Wednesday, the 22nd, the Tories came and paid us another visit, but as Providence would have it, they got nothing. They came at noon day. Jiff and Isaac were hauling some wood with the black mare and Jinny and I had borrowed Milford Huskins mule to haul with that day and had hauled a few loads; when they came we were loosing out to feed and they run to the stable and made Isaac take out the mare and mule and they mounted them with the gears on and took Isaac with them. Threw down the fence and went up through the new ground up Pinks Branch, but Captain Gilliam happened to be at the old store with a few men when the alarm was made and they followed them and fired on them in the Tobacco patch. The Tories jumped off their horses let them and Isaac all go and cleared themselves. The same evening the same scamps went to Hallefield and took his mare out of the plough, then went to his father's and took his saddle and his boy's hat and went on. I did not see them at all. I was at the mill and saw the men run up from the store and I ran up to the house to see what was on foot. But the Tories were gone. They came in on the blind side of us. This time they came down the ridge to the shops. Liander and Carson were there at work at their wagon

wheels and the first thing they knew were at the shops. Elijah Wacaster was in the crowd as guide for them through the mountains; some of them were there before. I do not know what we will do. We can't do nothing here for the Tories. If our horses had been at home they would have taken them all if those men had not been there. Capt. Carson has come back with some of his men, but they are in the North Cove and there is no man guarding in the Turkey Cove at all. I would be very glad if you would come home and see about things. K. C. Burgess was here some time ago and wanted to know the amount of pork we killed. Some person ought to come and take the tallig off the bacon before the Tories steal it. I do not know what we will do. I must close saying that you must do the best you can and we will do the same. All the black people send "howdy" at you and the children Charles, Emeline, Alvin and Mariah. Farewell, in haste, I remain as ever.

WARWICK GREENLEE."

Addressed to

Mr. James H. Greenlee,
Davidson College, N. C."

The slaves were all very much attached to Mr. Greenlee and after they were free would always visit him when they came near.

Mr. Greenlee was an elder in the Presbyterian church for sixty years, from August 30, 1845. He was one of the principal contributors in building and supporting Turkey Cove Church, organized May 30, 1886. He gave liberally of his means to all religious causes, both home and foreign. The furnishing of a room in the new Seminary at Richmond dedicated to his mother was among the last of his benefactions.

Physically robust, he was more so mentally and when in congenial company was interesting and instructive in his conversation. He retained all his faculties and was only troubled during his last years by dulness of the sense of hearing. He was blessed with wonderful eyesight and memory, was very studious and spent the greater part of his later life in reading.

In the summer of 1904, he with his son and family took quite an extensive mountain trip, very tedious and rough, but he was in remarkable spirits and pronounced the affair one of the most enjoyable of all his life. He had planned another for the following year and had engaged his drivers and cook.

Although well read, interested and in touch with public matters he did not participate therein, other than in the capacity of a sturdy citizen. He was a very active man and always transacted his business in person. It was while he was on a trip to Johnson City to buy horses that he was stricken with paralysis, but he retained his mental faculties unclouded until a few hours before the end. He died in his 94th year at his Turkey Cove farm, within sight of the place where he first saw the light.

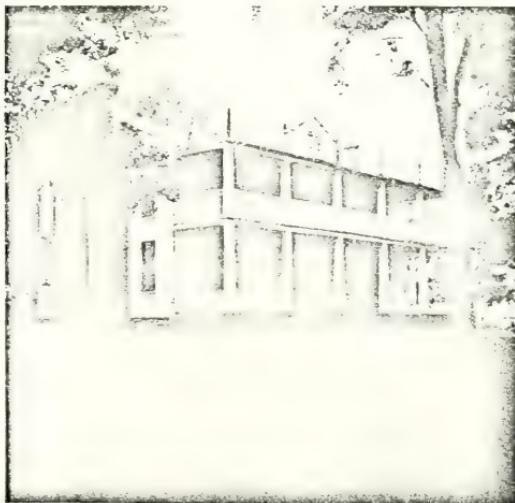
There are two striking things to mark his character. First his determination to do right. If a thing seemed right in his mind it was marked for accomplishment and the whole force of his indomitable will and wonderful vitality was brought to bear upon it. The other was his deep reverence for God, for his house, his worship, his service. When he was too ill to make himself understood by those who watched him, he could be heard to utter one continual



No. 61. JAMES HARVEY GREENLEE.
(At the age of 97.)



FANNY MORRISON GREENLEE.
Second wife of James Harvey Greenlee.



RESIDENCE OF JAMES HARVEY GREENLEE, WOODLAWN, N. C.

prayer. He lived the "simple life" in its truest sense and left an impress and example which appeals to all good men even in the rush and turmoil of modern progress.

MARY JANE GREENLEE was received into the Presbyterian Church of Seloan, of which her parents were members, in September, 1846, and from that time until the day of her death she adorned the profession of the Gospel by her life.

62.

HANNAH ANN ELIZA GREENLEE ⁴ { John M. Greenlee ³
 James Greenlee ¹ } Mary E. Greenlee James Greenlee ²
 Mary E. McDowell } Mary Mitchell

daughter of John Mitchell Greenlee and Mary E. Greenlee, was born January 26, 1815 at Turkey Cove, Burke Co., North Carolina; died January 5, 1849 at Burnsville, Yancey Co., North Carolina; married October 13, 1835 at Turkey Cove, North Carolina SAMUEL FLEMMING, born September 27, 1810 or 1813 at Frederick, Maryland, or Canton, Ohio. He was a farmer, merchant and member of the Legislature; Democrat; Presbyterian; resided at Turkey Cove and in Yancey County.

CHILDREN:

179. I. John Alexander Flemming, born August 22, 1830; died unmarried July, or June 30, 1864. He was a colonel in the Confederate army, 49th North Carolina Regiment and was killed at the battle of Petersburg.
180. II. Mary W. Flemming, born September 25, 1838; married John G. Yancey.+
181. III. James Greenlee Flemming, born September 20, 1843; died unmarried September 17, 1862. He was a lieutenant in the Confederate army, Co. A, 49th North Carolina Regiment; killed at Sharpsburg, Virginia.
182. IV. William Woodville Flemming, born April 1, 1846; married Ella Mary Ralston.+
183. V. Samuel Hannah Flemming, born January 5, 1849; married Mary Louise Mockbridge.+

64.

JAMES AUGUSTUS GREENLEE ⁴ { Samuel M. Greenlee ³
 James Greenlee ¹ } Minerva K. Sackett James Greenlee ²
 Mary E. McDowell } Mary Mitchell

son of Samuel Mitchell Greenlee and Minerva Keziah Sackett, was born March 26, 1825, married December 21, 1847 AUGUSTA MINERVA DENISON, who was born December 13, 1825, daughter of Leonard Denison and Phebe Augusta Ely. Resided in Linville, North Carolina. She married second, March 2, 1859, Samuel Ellis.

CHILDREN:

184. I. Amelia Denison, born December 24, 1848; married October, 1865, Enoch Floyd Barnum; living (1881) at Sauk Rapids, Minnesota.
185. II. Elizabeth Denison, born September 22, 1850; married September 22, 1869, Charles Gideon Wood; living (1881) at Sauk Rapids.

66.

EMILY AMELIA GREENLEE ⁴ { Samuel Greenlee ³
 James Greenlee ¹ Minerva K. Sackett James Greenlee ²
 Mary E. McDowell } Mary Mitchell

daughter of Samuel Mitchell Greenlee and Minerva Keziah Sackett, was born January 11, 1829 at Morganton, Burke Co., North Carolina; died September 29, 1883 at Morganton, North Carolina; married October 28, 1856 at Morganton, North Carolina CHRISTOPHER HAPPOLDT, born November 27, 1878 at Charleston, South Carolina, died October 10, 1878 at Vicksburg, Mississippi, son of Christopher David Happoldt and Sarah Elizabeth Marlen.

CHILDREN:

186. I. Minerva Happoldt, born August, 1858; married Donald McKenzie.
187. II. Lucy Happoldt, born January 10, 1860.
188. III. Mary Happoldt, born December 4, 1864; married Samuel Mitchell Greenlee.+
189. IV. Sarah Elizabeth Happoldt, born September, 1867; married Adolph Dinklespiel.

DR. CHRISTOPHER HAPPOLDT was a native of South Carolina. When a boy he attracted the attention and eventually won the friendship of the learned Dr. Bacheman who directed his early education. He began the study of medicine in Charleston but ultimately spent a number of years in France and Germany under the tuition of the leading physicians of the day. Soon after his return he took charge of the Charleston Medical Journal and displayed such ability in conducting it that he became a high authority with doctors and especially with medical writers. A few years after his marriage he removed to Morganton, where he resided, with the exception of about two years, until his death. He nobly lost his life by going to the yellow fever suffereres at Vicksburg, Mississippi in 1878.

67.

EPHRAIM EDWARD GREENLEE ⁴ { Samuel Greenlee ³
 James Greenlee ¹ Minerva K. Sackett James Greenlee ²
 Mary E. McDowell } Mary Mitchell

son of Samuel Greenlee and Minerva Keziah Sackett, was born November 16, 1830 at Morganton, Burke Co., North Carolina; died April 28, 1886 at Arlington Shelby Co., Tennessee; married January 13, 1852 at Morganton, North Caro-



MRS. SARAH HARLEN HAPOLDT.



CHRISTIAN DAVID HAPOLDT.



No. 214. LEONORA GREENLEE.



No. 66. DR. CHRISTOPHER HAPOLDT.

lina SARAH LOUISA BUTLER, born October 7, 1833 in Burke Co., North Carolina, daughter of William Claiborne Butler and Margaret Allison Tate. Had daughter.

190. I. Minerva Allison, born June 20, 1853 who married Colonel Thomas Spraggins Gallaway.+

EPHRAIM EDWARD GREENLEE served in the civil war in Company D, Ballentine's Regiment, Cosby's Brigade, Jackson's Division Cavalry of the Department of Mississippi and Louisiana. He lived in or near Morganton, North Carolina until Janaury, 1861, when he removed to Tennessee and settled about twenty-five miles from Memphis, on land that was part of a grant to James Greenlee. He was a planter and merchant; in polities, Democrat; in religion, Presbyterian. Mrs. Greenlee resides at Somerville, Tennessee.

69.

ALEXANDER SACKETT GREENLEE ⁴ { Samuel Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ²
 James Greenlee ¹ } Minerva K. Sackett Mary Mitchell
 Mary E. McDowell }

son of Samuel Mitchell Greenlee and Minerva Keziah Sackett, was born January or November 11, 1834 at Morganton, Burke Co.. North Carolina; married May 8, or 5, 1857 ELIZABETH C. GLASS, born January 8, 1837 at Morgan-
ton, North Carolina, died August 4, 1897 or 1896 at Mason, Tennessee, daughter of Frank Patton Glass and Margret Dysart. Planter; Democrat; Presbyterian; resided in Mason, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

191. I. Frank Patton, born August 9, 1858; married Miss Lizzie L. Shelton.
 192. II. Samuel Mitchell, born July 20, 1860; married Mary Happoldt.+
 193. III. Minerva Sackett, born June 29, 1865 or October 11, 1863; married before February 27, 1899, Jeff Glass.
 194. IV. Alexander Sackett, born June 20, 1865.
 195. V. Ephraim Edward, born June 29, 1868; unmarried (1899).
 196. VI. Fred Allen, born April 15, 1871; unmarried (1899).
 197. VII. James Lafayette, born October 7, 1874, or 1878; died August 7, 1898.
 198. VIII. David Glass, born October 13, 1877 at Morganton; unmarried; merchant; Democrat; Presbyterian; resided in Texas, Tennessee and Arkansas.
 199. IX. Margaret E., born September 13, or 23, 1880; unmarried (1899).

70.

GEORGE ELISHA GREENLEE ⁴ { Samuel Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ²
 James Greenlee ¹ } Minerva K. Sackett Mary Mitchell
 Mary E. McDowell }

son of Samuel Mitchell Greenlee and Minerva Keziah Sackett, was born January 12, 1837 at Morganton, Burke Co., North Carolina; married January 1, 1873 at

Grassy Creek, Mitchell Co., North Carolina, JANE ELIZABETH MCKINNEY, born December 20, 1851 at Bakersville, Mitchell Co., North Carolina, died August 4, 1890 at Bakersville, daughter of Merritt McKinney and Susannah Washburn.

CHILDREN:

- 200. I. Ada K., born November 29, 1873; unmarried.
- 201. II. Henrietta S., born May 28, 1875; unmarried.
- 202. III. Ida E., born October 26, 1876; unmarried.
- 203. IV. Eva M., born September 17, 1878; unmarried.
- 204. V. Maggie Z., born July 12, 1880; died December 14, 1882.
- 205. VI. Samuel, born March 7, 1887.
- 206. VII. M. DeWitt, born January 10, 1889; died July 13, 1889.

GEORGE ELISHA GREENLEE lost his parents when he was about twelve years old and he was placed in the care of his guardian, Governor Fred. Caldwell. He attended Bingham school in Orange County, North Carolina; also schools at Olin, Asheville and Morganton, North Carolina. He fought in the civil war as a private. After losing all his negroes and everything except his land, he settled in Mitchell County, North Carolina. His three oldest daughters were educated at Greenlee, North Carolina high school, but were prevented from entering college by the illness of their mother. His eldest daughter is teaching (1899), the third daughter is in a training school for nurses in Morganton, North Carolina, and the youngest has been educated at Asheville and Greensboro, North Carolina. In politics, he is a Democrat; in religion, Methodist; resides at Mica, Mitchell County, North Carolina.

72.

JOHN HOWARD GREENLEE	⁴	{ Ephraim M. Greenlee ³	James Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹		{ Sarah C. Howard	Mary Mitchell
Mary E. McDowell	}		

son of Ephraim M. Greenlee and Sarah Carr Howard, was born September 25, 1815; died June 25, 1876; married January 21, 1845 MARTHA MATILDA GREENLEE [No. 76] born January 17, 1820, died December 31, 1897, daughter of David Washington Greenlee and Mary McEntire. No children.

74.

CAPTAIN JAMES MCENTIRE GREENLEE	⁴	{ David W. Greenlee ³
James Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	{ Mary McEntire
Mary Mitchell	Mary E. McDowell	

son of David Washington Greenlee and Mary McEntire, was born October 26, 1816 at Greenlee, McDowell Co., North Carolina; died January 19, 1891 at Greenlee, North Carolina; married ANN ELIZA MORRIS who was born at Rutherfordton, North Carolina; married second September 19, 1843 at Marion, McDowell Co., North Carolina HARRIET RICE, born September 21, 1820 at

East Charlemont, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died September 22, 1894 at Greenlee, North Carolina, daughter of Leonard Rice and Charlotte Billings.

CHILDREN:

- 207 I. Thomas William; died in infancy.
- 208. II. David James, born September 2, 1837; married Mary Burgin.
- 209. III. Mary Charlotte, born April 29, 1845; married Colonel Thaddeus D. Bryson; died November 25, —— in Charleston, South Carolina; had daughter Hattie Bryson, who died aged 15 or 16 years.
- 210. IV. Martha Matilda, born December 7, 1846; died in infancy.
- 211. V. Harriet Eliza, born December 10, 1848; married John C. Brown.
- 212. VI. Ephraim Leland, born February 14, 1851; married Katharine Dover.+
- 213. VII. Edward Thomas, born November 11, 1858; married Minnie Coney.+
- 214. VIII. Leonora, born November 22, 1863; unmarried.

JAMES McENTIRE GREENLEE was born at the old homestead, near the centre of what is now the village of Greenlee. While still a mere lad he was sent to con his Latin and Greek at Washington and Lee University, and soon after leaving college he married pretty Anne Morris, a belle of Rutherford County. "Settling down" into the staid role of a gentleman farmer was a slow process. For the young couple life was chiefly a frolic, until the young wife died. Mr. Greenlee's second wife was Harriet Price of East Charlemont, Massachusetts. A daughter of Puritans and of Mt. Holyoke College, she at first found it somewhat difficult to adapt herself to surroundings in the South, whither she had been sent to nurse a sick mother, remaining afterward to teach in the Murphy neighborhood. The cloud of civil war was already upon the horizon, and her parents were much grieved that she should marry a slaveholder. However, when the storm burst she gave her support to the lost cause, though her brothers fought upon the other side. When the war closed Mr. Greenlee determined to mend his broken fortune in the gold fields of California. To go back to her old home among the abolitionists was a bitter draught for his wife, but was better than braving the horrors of reconstruction alone; so the four or five years of her husband's absence she spent in teaching in Massachusetts. It is related of her that she taught northern histories of the civil war with very lively note and comment. In her early life she had steadily contemplated life in foreign mission fields, but as she said she "found her work in the South." She and her two elder daughters were among the first southern gentlewoman to accept positions in the public schools. Such work had been considered menial by women of their social status, and the teachers hitherto employed had been greatly lacking in manners, morals and education. "These young Greenlees had to be taught," she was wont to say, as her children, with a troop of cousins, gathered about her, "and gradually I drifted into the other work." Her talent for teaching was inherited by her daughter, Harriet Eliza, who was founder of Greenlee School, bequeathed at her death to the Presbyterian Church. This daughter died in the prime of life, a sacrifice to the unsparing energy which prompted her to ceaseless efforts far beyond her strength.

THADDEUS D. BRYSON was a colonel in the civil war, and for twenty years a legislative member from Swain County. It was largely through his influence and efforts that the Southern railway was finally built from Asheville on through western North Carolina.

75.

THOMAS YOUNG GREENLEE ⁴ { David W. Greenlee ⁵
 James Greenlee ¹ } Mary McEntire

James Greenlee ²
 Mary McDowell

son of David Washington Greenlee and Mary McEntire, was born January 8, 1818 near Marion Co., (part of Burke Co. until 1844) North Carolina; married December 31, 1839 near Marion, North Carolina, MARGARET RUTH LOGAN, born December 21, or 27, 1821 near Marion, North Carolina, died June 13, 1885 near Marion, daughter of John Logan and Rebecca Patton.

CHILDREN:

215. I. James Logan, born October 24, 1840; died, unmarried, September 30, 1862 near Upperville, Virginia.
216. II. John Patton, born December 18, 1842; unmarried.
217. III. Margaret Rebecca, born March 26, 1846; married Robert A. Tate.
218. IV. Mary Matilda, born October 9, 1855; married Edward Jones Burgin.†
219. V. William Harvey, born August 15, 1860; married Kate Young Hemphill.
220. VI. Robert Lee, born December 3, 1863 at Marion; unmarried. He is a civil engineer and lives at Marion.
221. VII. Lillian Logan, born September 12, 1865; married Hugh A. Tate.

THOMAS YOUNG GREENLEE was a great hunter in his boyhood days. He often went upon the mountains with his dogs at daylight, drove a big buck into the river, killed him and was home with him in time for breakfast. He would tramp the woods all day shooting squirrels and kill as many as half a dozen little negroes could carry home.

In 1844 McDowell County was separated from Burke and made a new county. Since that time he has had more or less to do with the county government and has held almost every office at one time or another. He served as county surveyor for thirty-three years and has surveyed the whole county, mountains and all. He has also surveyed a good deal of Burke, Yancey, Mitchell and Rutherford counties. He owned about seventy slaves—good and faithful servants all of them. Several have lived with him as renters for years. When the civil war broke out his oldest son came home from Davidson College and, with his brother, who was only seventeen years old, joined the Confederate army. The second son was wounded at the battle of Seven Pines and was sent home for a while, then taken prisoner at Petersburg and lay in prison six months at Point Lookout. The eldest son, James Logan Greenlee, was wounded at the second battle-

of Manassas. We give below some interesting letters written by him while in camp:

Camp near Yorktown, Va.,
April 24, 1862.

Dear Father:—

I suppose that you begin to think that I have been very long about writing home. I know that you are all anxious to hear from us. John wrote to you by Merit Burgin from Richmond. Since I parted from you at the head of the road, I have seen much, traveled far and learned much. We did not reach our regiment till Monday, two weeks precisely from leaving Marion. We were detained in Salisbury until Saturday morning and would not have gotten away then but for an extra train going to Raleigh. There are at present about 1800 Yankee prisoners in Salisbury. It was very amusing to hear the remarks of some of our boys about them, such as "Why they are just like our men," "They are as big men as we" and such like. It took us three days to get from Salisbury to Raleigh. The cars run off the track on Sunday but providentially no one was killed, though the cars were full of troops, and a good many were bruised up over the rocks and cross ties. Luckily for us, we were about midway the train and our car did not run off although all before it did. When I jumped out of the cars the men were scrambling over each other, and such a babel of cursing, groaning and laughing I never heard before. We staid one night in Raleigh sleeping in box cars on planks. I thought then that it was a very hard disagreeable bed, but I have since learned that it was quite a comfortable place.

We left Flemming's Company in Raleigh. John has a first rate Company and will make a good Captain. We came from Raleigh to Richmond in one day, landing in Richmond in the night. We were marched off to the quarters prepared for the Accommodation of Soldiers, the St. Charles Hotel, a large and capacious house (a perfect hog pen for filth and dirt); here we had excellent fare, prepaid for us, consisting of bacon, seemingly ten years old, and as strong as Sampson, bakers bread as porous as a sponge and peas scarcely fit to be given to swine, all these cooked by the ton and without washing. Those of us who had money boarded at the hotels and restaurants, while we staid in Richmond, which was three days and nights. Richmond is a very large city. It seems as if all the people in the Southern Confederacy had collected in this place. One may see thousands on the streets in a few hours. Nearly every man here is a soldier or pretends to be. For all there is so much to be seen in the Capital of our new-born confederacy; yet I never was so tired of any place in my life. Richmond is much larger than I had any idea of. It is the dirtiest place (with the exception of Petersburg), that I have ever been in; it is a perfect den of extortion. The citizens seem to think of nothing, nothing, and care for nothing but cheating the poor soldiers out of their wages; with few exceptions they are worse enemies to their country than the Yankees. The authorities would not permit us to go on to our regiments, although several trains left Richmond daily for Fredericksburg empty. We thought strange of it then, but have since learned the cause of our detention. The troops were at the time falling back from the Rapahannock. The cause of this move I do not know but suppose

that it seemed necessary in the wisdom of our Generals or it would not have been made. We left Richmond in the cars on Sunday and went to Ashland, 18 miles from Richmond. They halted us here and we staid all night in the stables. Our regiment landed about midnight and we joined them the next morning. We received marching orders that same evening and to prepare three days rations, but we did not march till Wednesday about one o'clock. We were not allowed to take anything but what we could carry on our backs. We all shouldered our muskets (leaving a guard and the sick in camp), and marched off for Richmond. We marched that night till about nine o'clock, then halted, rolled up in our blankets, lay down and slept soundly until 2½ o'clock, when they roused us to continue our march. We struck out for Richmond through the mud. We got to Richmond at three o'clock, having left a good many of our men on the road. I was extremely tired when we arrived but not quite gave out. We met with Capt. Neal and his recruits and Bratcher Hemphill. The next morning our regiment was put on board a boat on the James River and struck down the river. I like steamboat traveling first rate, although I suppose it is not so pleasant riding on the deck of a flat boat crowded with men and baggage, as it is in a good cabin. The scenery on James River is beautiful. The river is from two to three and four miles wide. We landed about 120 miles from Richmond, as soon as the stragglers could be collected, we struck out for Yorktown. This march headed everything I ever saw. We could get no water except out of ponds and puddles. We were tired out with fatigue and want of sleep. Men were falling out all along the road and lying down to sleep. Before we halted (which we did about an hour by sun in the Peninsular about two miles from Yorktown), more than 200 men were missing out of our regiment. I never was so tired and sleepy in my life. When we halted to rest at daylight, I sat down on a log beside the road, placed my face in my hands and went to sleep, and slept so soundly that the noise of another regiment passing failed to wake me, and I did not know that it had passed until the next day. John stood the march first rate, better than I had expected, and slept all day. Sunday we were ordered to the intrenchment two or three miles from our camp. This was the most miserable place I ever saw. It is in a swamp naturally wet, but at this time flooded with water. At night we had to keep two-thirds of the men up all the time. Sunday night an alarm was given and we all pitched into the ditches musket in hand. It was dark as Egypt; several volleys were fired into the darkness but the enemy did not advance. I did not fire as I had nothing to shoot at. Tuesday we returned to camps. We have not had any tents (except one night), since we left Ashland. Firing is constantly going on between our pickets and those of our enemy. A man or two is killed almost every day on each side. Our pickets are in sight of the ditches and the enemy are in sight of them. The boom of cannon is to be heard every few minutes of almost every day. It has become so common that the discharge of musketry, or the roar of the cannon is not noticed.

I have run on writing until my paper has almost given out. John and I are both well at present and getting along first rate. We are getting used to camp life; we left several of our boys at Ashland sick, but those who have come to us since say that they are all getting well. Dave Gibbs is in our mess; tell his folks that he and Charles are well.

You must all write to us. Direct your letters to Richmond, in the care of

Capt. A. Burgin, Co. R, 22 Reg. N. C. T. My love to all at home & give my best respect to all my friends; tell all to write to us. Camps are a bad place to write; I have no place to write except my knee. You must write to me immediately. Farewell. I will write again as soon as I can.

Your son,

J. L. G.

Camp near James River, 2 miles below Richmond,
July 7, 1862.

Dear Sister:—

I received your letter some time since while the battles were going on. I have had very little time for writing before now. I wrote you a short letter from Richmond by David Gibbs. Since that time I saw the hardest times that I ever saw in my life. The most terrible fighting of the war has taken place since that time. I have been through every bit of it. I do not know how I have stood up to all the fatigue of this campaign, whilst the stoutest men have given way beneath it. I was determined to see it out as long as I could crawl, and the resolution kept me up. I suppose I have been in every battle and have come out unhurt. Providence must have watched over me and protected me whilst my friends were falling thick around. We have whipped the Yankees, but our loss is heavy. Many of our best and bravest men are killed or wounded.

We left our camp below Richmond on Wednesday the 28th of June and have been marching and fighting ever since until last Saturday night, when we arrived at the camp worn out and overtired with fatigue and over-exertion. We are within range of the enemy's gunboats on James River, if they had a mind to shell us, but I suppose that they have work enough to do now in carrying their men and baggage out of danger. It has been a glorious victory for our country. McClellan has been completely routed and his vast and fine army driven like sheep before us, with immense loss of baggage, provisions, arms, men and all the other munitions of war. Some say that they have 7000 Yankee prisoners now in Richmond, with two Major Generals and four Brigadier Generals. The loss in our company is very heavy, and they are our best and bravest. I do not see, however, how in the world it is as small as it is. We did not have more than 25 men in our Company when we went into the first fight. The rest were either sick or detailed off on various duties. There is a list of the killed and wounded in the various fights. On Thursday, June 6th, killed, none; wounded, George W. Lackey, leg broke by a shell below the knee, he will probably recover. A. B. Copeland, thigh broke by a shell; I think he must die. Dick McFarland, in the hand and leg, not severely. Frank Condey, in the head, not severely. Robert Right, in the shoulder, severe but not dangerous. On June 27th, killed, William Burgin Corp. Mortally wounded, George W. Burgin. Wounded: Robert McCoy, in the hip; not dangerous. Monday, June 20th, killed: Larkin A. Morris, Robert Duncan and David Lavender. Wounded: John Wood, in leg very slightly. Missing, supposed to be killed; Steven McKinney. Nearly half of the men that were with us were either killed or wounded. I could write a volume to you but have not time nor paper now. I wrote to David on Friday after the first two battles; tell him to write to me immediately and to keep that letter, as I may want to see it again, as it was written under fire of Yankees.

I have escaped very well. One ball passed through my haversack, and a spent ball struck my leg, but did not hurt me any more than if I had been struck by a small rock. The bark frequently spattered into my face from trees struck by balls. The men say I am too little to be hurt. I have seen Joe Neal and Marion Higgins, but have not seen John or Greenlee Fleming yet. They were in the battle on Tuesday. John was slightly wounded. Steve is well I heard by Joe Burgin. He came to me Sunday but cut out when the fight began Monday. Tell Uncle Jim to write to me. I am very anxious to hear from John. This is Yankee paper and a Yankee envelope. I enclose you an envelope and paper which I found in a Yankee letter that some man's wife had sent him to write back on. Write at once to your brother.

J. L. Greenlee.

Camp near Richmond, July 19, 1862.

Dear Father:—

I promised in my letter to Becky to write you a full account of the late battles around here, so far as I was a participant in them. But first I will say that my health has been very bad since the battles, although I have not been off duty at any time. I have got the Yellow Jaundice now. It is the meanest, sickest disease I ever had in my life. It is impossible to describe one's feelings when they have it. Steve has been very sick for several days; he is getting a little better.

On Tuesday, June 25th, we received orders to march at 5 o'clock P. M. The enemy seem to have determined to hurry us a little, so about the time we were ready to fall in, they commenced shelling. The shell would burst in the air over us and scatter the pieces everywhere; one struck a tree in our camp low down, and another bursted into the 16th Regt., which was camped just behind us, but happily did no harm. After 5 o'clock our Brigade took up the line of march. Our Brigade consists of 16th, 22nd, 34th and 38th Regts., N. C. troops, under command of General Pender. We marched that night until about nine o'clock, then encamped and remained there till 3 o'clock next evening, ready to fall in at any moment. Thursday about 3 o'clock in the evening we started, and crossed the Chickahominy on the Meadow bridge. The enemy had been driven away from this bridge on the evening before by a party of our men. As soon as we had crossed the creek we began to see evidences of the presence of the Yankees in the shape of cabins, tents, breastworks, blankets, &c. We crossed the bottom and when we reached the uplands, filed to the right through the fields. After we had gone near a half a mile the Yankees opened a battery on us with shell and round shot. We advanced under this fire to Mechanicsville without losing a man although many of the shell passed very close to us and kept the men dodging all the time. When we came to Mechanicsville we passed through by the right flank, then about faced and marched back through. Here were the first dead and wounded men that I saw. They had been killed by shell and belonged to another regiment. The houses were badly torn up and they were fixing them up as hospitals. Just after passing Mechanicsville a shell exploded in the Company just before ours and wounded four men. We had to step over them as we went on. The Yankees gradually withdrew their battery as we advanced and added new guns, our artillery replied to them. We advanced until

we came to a deep wooded hollow; in this there was a whole brigade lying own to shelter themselves from the cannon. We halted and lay down also, and now the cannonading was redoubled; the balls, shell and grapeshot flew over us in a hurry, striking the trees and cutting off the limbs, but I did not see any men struck while we lay there. As we came out of this woods and were passing through a corn field, the first man was wounded in our company; it was George Lackey. He was my left hand man. A piece of shell struck his leg and broke it in two. George is a good soldier and brave. There was no time for dodging now; the shot was too thick. When we came to the end of the woods we found a Virginia Regiment drawn up at the edge of the woods in a line of battle; we formed just behind them. They then advanced into the woods and commenced firing. Presently here they came out in considerable confusion and began to form before us; our Colonel called out to them to form behind us and let us go in. We advanced into a thicket, and a thicket it was; when we had gone a short distance (it was uphill and pretty steep), Copeland was wounded, he was struck by grapeshot and his thigh shattered all to pieces. I turned my head when I heard him cry out with pain and saw Lieut. Burgin catch him in his arms as he fell. Lieut. Burgin was at this time in command of the Company. The Captain was taken very sick that morning and we left him. Charlie ordered some one to take Copeland out. John Burgin and George immediately took hold of him. Copeland was directly behind me, and I do not see how the shot struck him and missed me. There was a Virginia Regiment in here ahead of us; they were firing to the front but the smoke was so thick that it was impossible to see anything. The balls and grape were coming in thick, shaving the leaves and striking the trees. But I think the enemy were a long way off, for the rifle balls were all nearly spent before reaching us. Frank Condry was struck hard enough in the mouth to make it bleed a little. The stragglers from the regiment ahead of us broke our line so in passing through that we had to fall back to the field and form again and then advance again—passed the Virginia Regiment and on down the hill through the thicket until we came to the edge of a meadow covered with tall grape; here we halted for some time. Presently a tall young officer came up behind us and asked what regiment it was; several of us said "22 N. C." "Forward then in the name of God" said he, "The General says forward." Some of the men started, but the officers stopped them. He then rushed to the front, dashed into the swampy grape, waved his sword and shouted "Forward." Some of the men asked for the Colonel. Colonel Connor then came to the front and walked up to the stranger and said, "I command this regiment, Sir." The stranger bowed and said, "Very well, Sir, the Yankees are just over there in the woods, if I can be of any service to you I will do anything I can." The Colonel then drew his sword, turned to us and said "Come on, men." The meadow was about 75 yards wide; we plunged into the meadow in some places nearly knee-deep in mud and water; in a few steps we fell in a ditch; the front men scrambled out and those behind jumped over, and on we went. When we got to the edge of the woods on the other side, we found a wide ditch full of water in front of us. The stranger crossed the ditch by a small pole and shouted, "Come on, here are the Yankees, right here," pointing into the woods with his sword. Some of the men plunged in and found it almost waist deep in mud and water. I was just about to plunge in when I heard some

one say, "halt." We marched by the left flank down the ditch for some distance; then we were ordered to lie down. Immediately the firing commenced on the left. Some one on the left said, "Don't fire, our men are in front of us." Glancing into the woods I saw the shadowy forms of men through the smoke and bushes. I then shouted, "Fire men, it is the Yankees," and leveled my gun and fired. Looking along the line I saw that most of the men were firing too high. I shouted "Shoot low," as loud as I could. There was no time now to think of anything but loading and firing. We had an excellent position behind the bank of the ditch, and as we were lying down, they could not hit us anywhere but in the head and shoulders. I was in front of our Company, loading and firing on my knees, and could hear the balls cut through the bushes and whistle past my head. I suppose we fired for five minutes. I fired eight times and could have fired more if my gun had not got so dirty that it was very hard to load; it had gotten so hot that I could hardly hold it. The Colonel, now seeing that our men had given way on the left and the Yankees were about to flank us, ordered us to cease firing and fall back. I had not thought of being hit before, but now I began to fear being shot in the back, but I soon found that the Yankees had ceased firing almost entirely. If they could have fired on us as we passed the meadow, they might have ruined us, but they were too badly cut up. We fell back into the old field where we had first gone in and formed. As we came through the woods there was the Virginia Regiment still huddled behind the trees and old logs. The Yankees balls, which passed over us, struck among them and they fired back over our heads. As we came out they came out with us and formed a good distance behind us. We now learned for the first time that Colonel Connor had his leg broken in the fight. The way of it was this: Colonel Connor went down the ditch till he came to a bridge, here he met two men who asked him which regiment that was. He replied "22 N. C." They instantly fired at him and broke to run, one of the balls broke his leg. Our men now saw the Yankee line about 50 feet from them and fired. It was now after dark; Colonel Gray told us to lie down on our arms and hold our position until morning. We had to send out pickets into the woods. This was one of the hardest things that I have had to do, to name the men who should go out, when I knew they were all worn out with fatigue. We were obliged to remain here until two o'clock, when we received orders from General Pender to join the rest of our Brigade, from which we had become separated that evening and which was still in front of Mechanicsville. We marched back about a mile before we reached our Brigade. We passed thousands of men on our way all lying on their arms, many of them sleeping their last sleep and dreaming their last dream of Peace and home. We reached our regiment after three o'clock in the morning and threw ourselves down to sleep within a few hundred yards of the enemy. We were wet to our waists from lying in the water in the meadow, but we scarcely struck the ground before we were asleep. I had thrown off my blanket as we went into the battle and had none for a week or more. After a short rest, we were waked up the next morning before day. The condition of our regiment was extremely bad. This morning there not 100 men in the regiment, and another company was thrown in with our, and as neither company had a commissioned officer, I had to take command of both companies. Our company numbered only 18 men and the company attached only 6. We

were marched out and made to lie down behind the crest of a hill. The battle was renewed at daylight on the right and pretty soon the balls came whistling over our heads and we knew we were in for another fight.

I have taken up more space in writing this than I had any idea of when I began. I must stop this time for want of space. I know this letter must be tedious to you now. I will write a description of the other fights another time. You must answer this letter as soon as you get it. I have not received a letter from you since I left Yorktown. I got a letter from Becky and one from Uncle Jim a few days ago; they were a long time coming. Major Bynum and Dr. Higgins were here last week. They staid with us for two or three days. From them we learnt the news from McDowell and all about the candidates. We are going to run W. F. Craig for the commons against Morris and he will beat him too. Morris is very unpopular in Camp. Our company and Neal's will go almost unanimously for Craig. Craig has been over to Blackwells and Lytle's companies, and I think he will beat Morris badly in both of them. I believe Craig is a far more suitable man than Morris.

I sent you \$28 by Major Bynum and spent the greater part of the money. I saw they were not going to pay us soon so I kept, and I needed it too, on the march. I will send you the rest of the \$80 (which I consider I owe you), when we draw. Write immediately and let me know how John is getting on. Do not let him come back until he is entirely well again. Steve has got well again and sends "howdy" to all. I answered John's letter; tell him to write to me.

Your affectionate son,

J. L. Greenlee.

He died from fever as the following letter shows:

Loudon County, Va., near Upperville, October 4, 1862.

John Greenlee, Esq..

Dear Sir: I very much regret to have to communicate to you the sad tidings of your brother's death. Your brother Logan died at my house on five o'clock on Tuesday, Sept. 30th of typhoid fever and was buried on Thursday, Oct. 2nd, in the neighborhood cemetery near the village of Upperville. He was buried in a neat and respectable manner with a view to his remains being removed to his home, if his friends may desire to do so. He was attended in his last illness by Dr. Gunnell, one of the prominent and able doctors of the county, and received every attention both medical and otherwise needful for his relief and well being. His servant Stephen was faithful in his attention to him both night and day as one could be, and he (Stephen) can inform you what attentions he received from myself and family, as also Mr. Huntley, who came to my house the same day your brother came, and expects to accompany Stephen to the army.

Your brother came to my house on Monday and expired on the next Tuesday week. He was at Upperville indisposed, at the time of the Yankee raid into this neighborhood, he left there and came to my house as a place of safety, about two miles, which caused a relapse, from which he sank rapidly until he died. Such are the melancholy facts and circumstances of your brother's death.

Very respectfully your friend,

William Fleming.

85.

MARGARET ALLISON TATE ⁴ { Mary Bowman ³
 James Greenlee ¹ } William A. Tate Grace Greenlee ²
 Mary E. McDowell } John Bowman

daughter of Mary Bowman and William Allison Tate, was born July 15, 1837 at Hickory Grove, near Morganton, North Carolina; married May 26, 1831, WILLIAM CLAIBORNE BUTLER who was born December 25, 1808 in Halifax Co., Virginia, died April 10, 1841 at Morganton, North Carolina, son of Richard Butler (who emigrated from Kilkenny County, Ireland to Halifax Co., Virginia) and Sarah Throgmorton. He was a planter; Democrat; Methodist.

CHILDREN:

222. I. Mary Adeline Butler, born June 18, 1832; died October 17, 1832.
223. II. Sarah Louisa Butler, born October 7, 1833; married January 13, 1852, Ephraim E. Greenlee.+
224. III. John Alexander Butler, born February 8, 1836; died May 20, 1836.
225. IV. Elizabeth Ann Butler, born April 16, 1837; died November 28, 1848.

87.

MARY LOUISA McDOWELL ⁴ { Charles McDowell ³
 James Greenlee ¹ } Annie McDowell Grace Greenlee ²
 } Charles McDowell

daughter of Captain Charles McDowell and Annie McDowell, was born in Morganton, Burke Co., North Carolina; died October, 1859 at Morganton; married JOHN GRAY BYNUM who was born at Germanton, Stokes Co., North Carolina, died October 17, 1857 at Wilmington, North Carolina; married second, Chief Justice R. M. PEARSON.

CHILDREN:

226. I. Son, born in 1842; died in infancy.
227. II. Son, born in 1844; died in infancy.
228. III. John Gray Bynum, born February 15, 1846; married Emma Henrietta Erwin.+

92.

DAVID GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ³
 } Sarah Caskey David Greenlee ² Jane White James Greenlee ¹ }
 } Mary E. McDowell }

son of James Greenlee and Sarah Caskey, was born September 7, 1807 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died April 12, 1886 at Lafayette, Indiana; married in his 32nd year, MISS KATHERINE WILEY of Ross Co., Ohio, who died seven years after marriage; married second LYDIA ANN PARKER of Adams Co., Ohio, born January 26, 1832 in Kentucky, died August 6, 1883, daughter of Levi Parker.

CHILDREN:

229. I. Child; died in infancy.
 230. II. Child; died in infancy.

By second marriage:

231. III. William Franklin, born September 14, 1851; lives at Kansas City, Kansas.
 232. IV. Irene Amanda, born September 10, 1854; married Charles M. Ayers; lives at Pineville, Colorado; three children.
 233. V. Ida Katherine, born November 23, 1856; unmarried (1899); lives at Springfield, Massachusetts.
 234. VI. Mary Alice, born January 27, 1859; married Dr. Rogers; lives at Chicago. She was a teacher in the city schools of Omaha, Nebraska.
 235. VII. Louisa Frances, born September 28, 1862; died aged three months.

DAVID GREENLEE attended school in Rockbridge County, Virginia until he was in his fifteenth year, when his father moved with his family to Ohio. There he was put to work on a farm until he was twenty-two years of age when, at the earnest solicitation of neighbors, he assumed the role of school teacher, which calling he followed for ten years. During six years of that time he spent all of his leisure time preparing himself for the practice of medicine. He did not graduate in his profession until he had practiced seven years. He was a very skillful and successful practitioner. In politics - he was a Republican; in religion, Protestant; resided at Sheldon, Illinois.

IDA KATHERINE GREENLEE was a teacher in the high schools of Indianapolis, Indiana, and was eminent as an instructor in science.

96.

EPHRAIM ALLEN GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ⁴
 James Greenlee ¹ } Sarah Caskey

David Greenlee ²
 James White

Mary E. McDowell }

son of James Greenlee and Sarah Caskey, was born August 23, 1815 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia; married May 21, 1850 at Defiance, Ohio, DLADAMIA DAME, born November 7, 1831 at Wheeling, West Virginia, died December 2, 1877 at Lafayette, Indiana, daughter of Timothy Dame and Rebecca. He was a lawyer; in politics, Prohibitionist; in religion, Methodist Episcopal; resided at Lafayette, Indiana.

CHILDREN, all died unmarried:

236. I. Virginia, born March 31, 1851.
 237. II. Anna, born January 9, 1854.
 238. III. Mary, born October 31, 1858.
 239. IV. Frank, born March 21, 1868.

97.

SAMUEL HARVEY GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ³
 James Greenlee ¹ } Sarah Caskey David Greenlee ³
 Mary E. McDowell } Jane White

son of James Greenlee and Sarah Caskey, was born October 15, 1817 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died February 23, 1852 near Ayersville, Defiance Co., Ohio; married in 1840 or 1841 at Millgrove, Warren Co., Ohio, ELIZABETH STITES, born June 13, 1820 near Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio, daughter of Henry Stites and Elizabeth Stout.

CHILDREN:

240. I. Margaret Ann, born June 15, 1842; died January 26, 1864.
241. II. Henry Clay, born January 17, 1845; married Louisa A. Newell. +
242. III. Sadie L., born May 20, 1847; married John Clinton Garvey. +
243. IV. Amanda, born November 15, 1849; married George W. Killey. +

SAMUEL HARVEY GREENLEE was a self made man, having had neither the advantage of a good education, nor pecuniary means to give him a start in the world. When only a boy, he and his brother Ephraim carried their books to the field when they went to work and employed every spare moment in study. In the evenings they studied by the light of the fire. By improving the leisure moments afforded him during his daily avocations, he succeeded in obtaining a good education, and admission to the bar. He obtained a reputable standing in the legal profession. He held an enviable position among the most prominent citizens of Defiance, Ohio, and was an esteemed member of the Defiance County Bar. He was noted for his public spirit, his liberality, and his unflinching devotion to his principles, which he deemed promotive to the public good. He was also distinguished for the exactitude of his business habits, and above all for the probity of his character. It has been the fortune of few men to have their word, in matters of business, more implicitly confided in than his. In politics, he was a Whig; in religion, Presbyterian.

MARGARET ANN GREENLEE began teaching school near her home at Ayersville, Ohio, when fourteen years of age, and afterward taught in the public schools at Napoleon, Ohio.

98.

THOMAS FRANKLIN GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ³
 James Greenlee ¹ } Sarah Caskey David Greenlee ³
 Mary E. McDowell } Jane White

son of James Greenlee and Sarah Caskey, was born January 16, 1820 near Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; accidentally killed June 10, 1868 in New York City; married November 4, or 24, 1841 at Hillsboro, Highland Co., Ohio ELIZA ANN PEARCE who was born December 23, 1822 at New Petersburg, Highland Co., Ohio, daughter of Benjamin Pearce and Katherine White.



No. 69. ALEXANDER SACKETT
GREENLEE.



No. 96. EPHRAIM ALLEN
GREENLEE.



No. 98. THOMAS FRANKLIN
GREENLEE.



No. 95. JAMES GREENLEE.

CHILDREN:

- 244. I. Minerva Ellen, born March 16, 1843; married George Price; married second Thomas Clemens Means.+
- 245. II. Mary Louisa, born October 27, 1844; married Thomas Wilson.+
- 246. III. Francis Pearce, born October 5, 1846; married Alice Stewart; married second Cora Mann.+
- 247. IV. James Edward, born October 12, 1848; unmarried.
- 248. V. Catherine Holmes, born January 8, 1851; married William Davis; married second Dillard Pittman.+
- 249. VI. Annie Adelia, born August 23, 1853; married Benjamin Harris.+
- 250. VII. John Kirby, born April 12, 1856; died August 3, 1887.
- 251. VIII. Eliza Jane, born March 16, 1858; married Edgar Joseph Mann.+
- 252. IX. Thomas Hervey, born January 2, 1850; died the same day.
- 253. X. Charles Anderson, born January 24, 1861; died unmarried at Galveston, Texas, March 22, 1895.
- 254. XI. Sarah Josephine, born March 2, 1863; died April 2, 1865.
- 255. XII. Anneka Jans Bogardus, born August 7, 1865; married Charles Cyrus Waterman.+

THOMAS FRANKLIN GREENLEE emigrated with his parents to Ohio in 1827, where they settled on a farm near Chillicothe, Ross County. His young days were spent in a log cabin, and he often hunted deer and wild turkeys, which were plentiful in those days. Being a diligent student, he was able to commence teaching at the age of seventeen. After his marriage he located at Bourneville, Ross County, Ohio, where he was a teacher in the public schools. He afterward accepted a better position in the schools of Bainbridge in the same county. In April, 1849 he removed to Hillsboro, where he was a successful teacher for ten years. In the spring of 1862 he moved onto a farm three miles west of Hillsboro, and engaged in farming until August, 1867. At that time there was some excitement about the Anneka Jans estate in New York City, and Mrs. Greenlee being a direct descendant. Mr. Greenlee was prevailed upon to go as a representative to look into the business and gather all the facts in the case, as well as to search the records in New Jersey and New York City. He was very persevering and succeeded in proving the heirship of over one hundred claimants. In politics, he was a Republican; in religion, Presbyterian. His widow removed in 1874 to Villisca, Iowa.

CHARLES ANDERSON GREENLEE was reared on a farm and attended public school. At the age of thirteen he removed with his mother to Villisca, Iowa, where he attended the high school for four years. At the age of nineteen he entered the employ of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad as brakeman. At the end of three years he resigned and traveled over a good part of the western states and territories for the purpose of gaining information about the railroad business. He was an enthusiast in his work and a faithful employee. For a time he located at Los Angeles, California, but, the climate not agreeing with him, he went to Denver, Colorado, where he secured a position as yard master with the Sante Fe Company. He was sent to Galveston,

Texas for winter work, but spent the summers in Denver. While in Galveston he was superintendent of the trains which took on the merchandise from the ships unloading in the harbor. He was a member of the Brotherhood of Railroad Men, and of the Knights of Pythias.

JAMES EDWARD GREENLEE attended school and worked on the farm until he reached the age of nineteen. He spent one year with his uncle, James Greenlee, near Geneseo, Illinois, then returned home and entered the employ of the Baltimore & Ohio railroad as brakeman. He was promoted to yard master and remained with the company for six years. After traveling over most of the United States he located at Price, Emery County, Utah, where he has been fairly successful.

105.

DAVID GREENLEE CASKEY⁴

James Greenlee¹ }
Mary E. McDowell }

{ Grace Greenlee³
{ John Caskey

David Greenlee²
Jane White

son of Grace Greenlee and John Caskey, was born July 3, 1821 at Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; married May 26, 1846 at Rushville, Rush Co., Indiana; ELIZA HITE, born September 11, 1828 at Clarksville, or Rushville, Indiana, died March 27, 1901, daughter of Jacob Hite and Elizabeth Lowry; farmer; Democrat; Baptist; resided at Haven, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

- 256. I. John Harvey Caskey, born February 19, 1847; married Eliza Scott; married second Mattie Adkins.+
- 257. II. Melissa Jane Caskey, born 1848 or 1849; married Charles M. Leach; lives at Fairmount, Indiana.
- 258. III. Elizabeth Caskey, born in 1851; married Edmund C. Leach.
- 259. IV. William J. Caskey, born in 1853; married Etta Charles; deceased.
- 260. V. James B. Caskey, born in 1855 or 1856; married Lena Scott; lives at Newton, Kansas.
- 261. VI. Mary Jane Caskey, born in 1865; married L. A. Danton; lives at Haven, Kansas.

106.

SAMUEL HARVEY CASKEY⁴

James Greenlee¹ }
Mary E. McDowell }

{ Grace Greenlee³
{ John Caskey

David Greenlee²
Jane Whlte

son of Grace Greenlee and John Caskey, was born May 10, 1824 at Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; married December 11, 1850 at Richland, Rush Co., Indiana, LUCINDA HITE who was born July 18, 1831 at Richland; died July 20, 1857 at Richland, daughter of Jacob Hite and Elizabeth Lowry; married second January 10, 1861 at Richland, NANCY BUTLER, born September, 24, 1835 at Richland, died May 6, 1888 at Greensburg, Decatur Co., Indiana, daughter of Thomas Butler; trader in stock and grain; resided at Greensburg, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

262. I. Lucretia Virginia Caskey, born September 25, 1851; married William H. Miller.+
 263. II. James Edward Caskey, born May 12, 1853; married Mabel Gertrude Kercheval.+
 264. III. Euphemia Belle Caskey, born October 16, 1854; married Israel F. Warriner; one son, Charles, and three daughters, Louisa, Lucy and Hazel Warriner.
 265. IV. Marietta Caskey, born December 8, 1856; died in infancy.
 266. V. Henry Ellsworth Caskey, born March 11, 1863; died unmarried August 2, 1880.
 267. VI. Charles Parks Caskey, born August 19, 1864; unmarried (1900).
 268. VII. Mary Annetta Caskey, born May 16, 1866; died October 30, 1866.
 269. VIII. George Caskey, born September 3, 1868; unmarried.

107.

MARY JANE ELIZABETH CASKEY ⁴ { Grace Greenlee ³ David Greenlee ²
 James Greenlee ¹ John Caskey Jane White
 Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Grace Greenlee and John Caskey, was born September 23, 1829; died November 5, 1862; married GEORGE D. GLASS.

CHILDREN:

270. I. Virginia Glass; unmarried.
 271. II. Emma Glass; unmarried.
 272. III. Elizabeth Glass; married James Fisher.
 273. IV. James Glass; married and lives in Tipton Co., Indiana.
 274. V. Joseph Glass; married and lives in Tipton Co., Indiana.
 275. VI. Clifton Glass; married and lives in Tipton Co., Indiana.

116.

WILLIAM PURNELL GREENLEE ⁴ { David Greenlee ³ David Greenlee ²
 James Greenlee ¹ Mary (Purnell) Hall Jane White
 Mary E. McDowell }

son of David Greenlee and Mary (Purnell) Hall, was born November 28, 1828 at Stanford, Lincoln Co., Kentucky; married June 1, 1852 at Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Missouri, BARBARA WILSON ENLOW born December 25, 1835 or 1834 at Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky, daughter of Jesse Enlow and Elizabeth Jane Blakey; farmer; Democrat; Missionary Baptist; residence, Kansas City, Missouri.

CHILDREN [names and dates as given by William Purnell Greenlee]:

276. I. Alexander W., born April 5, 1854; married Francis Abigail Crouch.+

- 277. II. Alice Myrtle, born November 15, 1856; married James A. Galaher.
- 278. III. Jesse David, born August 7, 1859; married Nannie E. or Susan, Wingfield.
- 279. IV. John William, born May 24, 1862; married Emma Davenport.
- 280. V. Mary Elizabeth, born August 11, 1866; married E. Ford Brown.
- 281. VI. Robert Purnell, born October 12, 1868; married Maggie M. Gano.
- 282. VII. Aubrey Russell, born May 11, 1871.

WILLIAM PURNELL GREENLEE served four years during the civil war in the confederate army. In 1872 he was elected to the State Legislature from Johnson County, Missouri, and served two years. He was appointed one of the Board of Regents for the State Normal School at Warrensburg, Missouri, and served in that capacity for seven years. For ten years he was postmaster at Henrietta in Johnson County.

118.

MARY ELIZABETH GREENLEE	⁴	{ David Greenlee ³	David Greenlee ³
James Greenlee ¹		Mary (Purnell) Hall	Jane White
Mary E. McDowell	}		

daughter of David Greenlee and Mary (Purnell) Hall, was born February 8, 1834 at Stanford, Lincoln Co., Kentucky; married June 2, 1853 at Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri. WILLIAM CLARK BLAKEY, born June 12, 1851 at Bowling Green, Kentucky, son of James M. Blakey and Ann Bradshaw.

CHILDREN:

- 283. I. Charles Bradshaw Blakey, born March 15, 1854; married Ida Callen; married second Adelia Frances (Caddel) Collins.+
- 284. II. Belle May Blakey, born February 27, 1856; married Dr. John William Gallaher.+
- 285. III. Mollie Blakey, born May 12, 1858; died June 4, 1859.
- 286. IV. Lilian White Blakey, born January 23, 1860; died March, 1867.
- 287. V. Clara Euphema Blakey, born February 2, 1862; unmarried.
- 288. VI. Albert Greenlee Blakey, born August 15, 1866; married Mattie Brown.
- 289. VII. Mary Lee Blakey, born March 11, 1868; unmarried.
- 290. VIII. William Clark Blakey, born April 30, 1870; married Minnie Caddle, or Cadell.
- 291. IX. Walter Todd Blakey, born June 10, 1872; unmarried.

WILLIAM CLARK BLAKEY was engaged in mercantile business up to the breaking out of the civil war, when he cast his lot with the southern cause. His wife, with several little children, went to the home of her mother in Johnson County, Missouri, where they remained until the close of the war. After his return from the war he found all his property swept away, and it was a



119

292

294

119

293

No. 119. JOHN WHITE GREENLEE AND WIFE MARY CLARK DIVERS GREENLEE.
No. 292. ELMO MURRAY GREENLEE.
No. 293. FRANK DIVERS GREENLEE.
No. 294. MARY AMELIA GREENLEE.

struggle to keep the wolf from the door. He accompanied his son, Charles, to Texas where they engaged in cotton raising. In politics, he was a Whig; in religion, Baptist; residence, Lacy, Texas.

119.

JOHN WHITE GREENLEE ⁴ { David Greenlee ⁵
 James Greenlee ¹ } Mary (Purnell) Hall
 Mary E. McDowell }

David Greenlee ⁵
 Jane White

son of David Greenlee and Mary (Purnell) Hall, was born September 23, 1840 or 1839 at Stanford, Lincoln Co., Kentucky; died January 25, 1901 at Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Missouri; married November 24, 1870 at Warrensburg. MARY CLARK DIVERS, born April 3, 1844 at Warrensburg, Missouri, daughter of Francis Divers and Amelia Ann Bouldin of Kentucky.

CHILDREN:

292. I. Elmo Murray, born March 17, 1876 at Warrensburg, Missouri; unmarried (1901).
293. II. Frank Divers, born February 18, 1878; unmarried (1901).
294. III. Mary Amelia, born February 5, 1881; unmarried (1901).

JOHN WHITE GREENLEE lived in Lincoln County, Kentucky until about three or four years of age, when his mother—his father being dead—went west and settled in Platte County, Missouri. Some time afterward they located on a farm southeast of Warrensburg, being among the earliest settlers. He was educated at Elder George Johnson's Male School at Warrensburg. Before his education was completed the civil war broke out, and he enlisted April 15, 1861 in the Confederate service, joining Company F, Gordon's Regiment, Shelby's Brigade. He was engaged in most of the important battles and campaigns of Missouri, Arkansas, and other western states. He received two severe wounds from which he recovered. He was commissioned Lieutenant, and afterward Captain, in which capacity he acted for a long time. With his brave comrades he surrendered at Shreveport, Louisiana. On his return home he found nothing save his land, his house having been burned during the perilous strife. He replaced his home and lived there with his mother until her death. In 1887 he removed to the City of Warrensburg, and several years later in company with Mr. T. J. Caldwell, engaged in the lumber business. In 1898 he was forced to retire from business on account of ill health, and his son Francis conducted the business until the dissolution of partnership in 1900. For many years he was a faithful worker in the First Baptist Church of Warrensburg and for a long time had charge of a Bible class, being especially devoted to the Sunday school. In politics he was a Democrat. His children were all educated at the State Normal School at Warrensburg.

ELMO MURRAY GREENLEE graduated at the State Normal School at Warrensburg in July, 1893, and the following October he went to work on a ranch at Midland Texas, which was owned by his uncle, Francis Divers. He

stayed there until 1897, then decided to go to Mexico. He invested some money in Sonora and is now dealing in mines. He is a mining engineer and lives at Tepehuaz, Sonora, Mexico.

121.

MARY FRANCES GREENLEE ⁴	{ Ephraim M. Greenlee ³	David Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹ Mary E. McDowell ²	Malinda Beckleheimer	Jane White

daughter of Ephraim McDowell Greenlee and Malinda Beckleheimer, was born May 6, 1828 at Malden, Virginia; married August 15, 1850 in Jackson Co., Ohio, CYRUS GRAY, born February 16, 1827, died August 12, 1867. Resided at Chillicothe, Missouri.

122.

EPHRAIM McDOWELL GREENLEE ⁴	{ Ephraim M. Greenlee ³	David Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹ Mary E. McDowell ²	Malinda Beckleheimer	Jane White

son of Ephraim McDowell Greenlee and Malinda Beckleheimer, was born June 12, 1830 in Rockbridge Co., Missouri; died March 4, 1877 at Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Missouri; married April 25, 1855 in Ohio, MALVINA MILLER, born March 16, 1840 at Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio, died December 1, 1879 at St. Louis, or Chillicothe, Missouri, daughter of George Miller and Annie Carr; blacksmith; Republican; Methodist; resided in Ohio, Missouri and Illinois.

CHILDREN:

295. I. Annie Celinda, born June 22, 1856; married William Kavanaugh Woods Walden.+
296. II. Louis Albert, born December 17, 1858; married Carrie Jane Deaver.+
297. III. Effie Jane, born August 27, 1861; married Robert Casper Mitchell.+
298. IV. Maryetta, born March 25, 1864; died October 6, 1865.
299. V. Alice May, born September 8, 1866; died September 15, 1867.
300. VI. Inez Beatrice, born June 26, 1872 at Chillicothe; lives at Dahlgren, Illinois.
301. VII. George Ephraim, born June 9, 1875. He was in the Kootenai mining district of British Columbia.

EPHRAIM McDOWELL GREENLEE resented the harsh treatment of his stepfather and ran away from home when a boy of only nine or ten years, and never returned. He worked on farms for small wages and the privilege of attending school in the winters. In the fall of 1856 he moved to Missouri, locating in the little village of Middleburg, Mercer County, where he conducted a country store. He removed from there to St. Joseph but subsequently returned to Middleburg. [This town is not in existence now—relegated to its original wilderness when the Rock Island road refused to come any nearer than four

miles]. About 1860 he removed to Princeton in the same county, and kept a store there, removing later to Chillicothe, where he kept a store until his death.

He was a captain in the civil war in one of the Missouri companies of the Union army.

127.

ALBERT DAVIDSON	⁵	{ Hannah M. Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³	John Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹		{ James D. Davidson	Mary Paxton	Hannah McClanahan
Mary E. McDowell	}			

son of Hannah McClanahan Greenlee and James Dorman Davidson, died May 5, 1865 at Pearisburg, Giles Co., Virginia; married February 25, 1864 MRS. HENRIETTA WITHERS, daughter of Jaben Alexander of Newbern, Virginia.

Their only child:

302. I. Alberta Davidson was born April 22, 1865.

ALBERT DAVIDSON graduated at Washington College at the age of eighteen and was pursuing a course at the University of Virginia, having the Presbyterian ministry in view, when the Civil war called upon him to take his part in maintaining the rights of his state and people. He received his death wound April 9, 1865, after the cause had been lost, but before the sad intelligence had reached the borders of the army, and died on the 6th of May.

130.

CLARA DAVIDSON	⁵	{ Hannah M. Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³	John Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹		{ James D. Davidson	Mary Paxton	Hannah McClanahan
Mary E. McDowell	}			

daughter of Hannah McClanahan Greenlee and James Dorman Davidson, was born July 29, 1851 at Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; married September 26, 1883 at Lexington, Virginia, ANDREW DAVIDSON ESTILL, a cousin, who was born at Jeffersonville, Tazewell Co., Virginia, son of Dr. John M. Estill and Mary Lavalette Davidson. He was a physician; Democrat; Presbyterian; resided at Lexington, Virginia.

131.

GEORGE J. FINLEY	⁵	{ Mary J. Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³	John Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹		{ John T. Finley	Mary Paxton	Hannah McClanahan
Mary E. McDowell	}			

son of Mary Jane Greenlee and John Tate Finley, was born December 28, 1834 at Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; married March 5, 1868 in Marshall Co., Mississippi. NANNIE R. DUNLOP, born January 7, 1840 in South Carolina, daughter of Dr. Thomas L. Dunlop and Mary E. Stinson.

CHILDREN:

- 303. I. Mary Tate Finley, born March 21, 1869; died December 14, 1873.
- 304. II. John Latta Finley, born November 11, 1872; married April 12, 1899, Dora Scruggs; one child, John L. Finley, born February, 1900.
- 305. III. George Thornwell Finley, born January 24, 1876.
- 306. IV. Emma Elizabeth Finley, born October 20, 1878.
- 307. V. Thomas Finley, born May 18, 1881.

GEORGE J. FINLEY did not attend college because of business requirements, but finished his education at St. Thomas Hall, at Holly Springs, a school under the auspices of the Episcopal church. He was a soldier in the Confederate army during the Civil War, a member of the Second Kentucky Cavalry, and was with General Morgan on his raids. He was wounded in Kentucky and sent home on a furlough. He was captured at Holly Springs, but was paroled thereby escaping the horrors of prison. His company never surrendered until after they reached home in June, 1865. They separated from Mr. Davis at Washington, Georgia. He went south and was captured, while they went west. After they learned that Kirby Smith had surrendered they turned toward home and gave up the fight. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention of Mississippi in 1890, being sent without seeking the place, and received every vote cast in the county. He is a Democrat but has never taken an interest in politics; in religion, he is Presbyterian; resides at Holly Springs.

135.

JOHN SAMUEL FINLEY⁵ { Mary J. Greenlee⁴ James Greenlee⁵ John Greenlee⁵
 James Greenlee¹ John T. Finley⁴ Mary Paxton⁵ Hannah McClanahan
 Mary E. McDowell¹ }

son of Mary Jane Greenlee and John Tate Finley, was born June 20, 1844 at Holly Springs, Marshall Co., Mississippi; died April 8, 1889 at Holly Springs; married October 21, 1869, ELIZABETH HERNDON HULL who was born September 25, 1847 at Holly Springs, daughter of John Hull and Ann Cramp.

CHILDREN:

- 308. I. Ann Hull Finley, born September 22, 1870; married Robert Crept.
- 309. II. Mary Greenlee Finley, born July 26, 1872; died September 21, 1873.
- 310. III. Brodie Hull Finley, born December 27, 1873.
- 311. IV. Augusta Lewis Finley, born November 5, 1876.
- 312. V. Susan Hart Finley, born December 27, 1878.
- 313. VI. Debney Hull Finley, born June 26, 1881.
- 314. VII. John Samuel Finley, born August 26, 1885.

JOHN SAMUEL FINLEY was in the Confederate army, belonging to the Second Kentucky Cavalry, and riding with Morgan on most of his raids. He

was in the Ohio raid but escaped capture. He never deserted a comrade in war, and there are those living who owe their lives to his dauntless courage, and unflinching devotion. When he passed away the whole town turned out to do him honor, and it was said that there was not a dry eye amongst the men who followed him to his last resting place. He was a merchant; Democrat; Presbyterian; and resided at Holly Springs.

137.

MARY ELLEN WATSON	⁵	{ Sarah A. E. Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³
John Greenlee ²		James L. Watson	Mary Paxton
Hannah McClanahan		Mary E. McDowell	

daughter of Sarah Ann Eliza Greenlee and James L. Watson, married THOMAS R. GILMORE. Resided at Roanoke, Virginia.

CHILDREN:

315. I. Harry Gilmore.
316. II. John Watson Gilmore.
317. III. Sallie Gilmore.
318. IV. Ellen Gilmore.
319. V. Thomas Russell Gilmore.
320. VI. Ann Augusta Gilmore.

138.

FANNIE REBECCA WATSON	⁵	{ Sarah A. E. Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³
John Greenlee ²		James L. Watson	Mary Paxton
Hannah McClanahan		Mary E. McDowell	

daughter of Sarah Ann Eliza Greenlee and James L. Watson married RICHARD G. HAYDEN of Botetourt Co., Virginia; a farmer; resides near Dagger Springs, Botetourt Co., Virginia.

CHILDREN:

321. I. Eloise Hayden.
322. II. Sallie Hayden.
323. III. Daughter.

139.

ANN AUGUSTA WATSON	⁵	{ Sarah A. E. Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³
John Greenlee ²		James L. Watson	Mary Paxton
Hannah McClanahan		Mary E. McDowell	

daughter of Sarah Ann Eliza Greenlee and James L. Watson, married JOHN A. KINNEAR of Lynchburg, Virginia; resides at Lynchburg.

CHILDREN:

324. I. Mary Perry Kinnear.
325. II. Kemper Kinnear.

145.

MARY ELIZABETH DAVIS	5	{	Martha T. Greenlee *	James Greenlee *
John Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	{	Eben N. Davis	Mary Paxton
Hannah McClanahan	Mary E. McDowell	}		

daughter of Martha Trimble Greenlee and Eben Nelrus Davis, was born July 28, 1853; married CHARLES C. MOSELEY.

One child:

326. I. Martha Virginia Moseley, born October 31, 1894.

146.

ANN WINIFRED DAVIS	5	{	Martha T. Greenlee *	James Greenlee *
John Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	{	Eben N. Davis	Mary Paxton
Hannah McClanahan	Mary E. McDowell	}		

daughter of Martha Trimble Greenlee and Eben Nelrus Davis, was born August 20, 1855; married April 15, 1875, PRESSLEY STANBOCK.

CHILDREN:

- 327. I. Rodger Stanbock; died October, 1877.
- 328. II. Augusta M. Stanbock; born December 1, 1877; died April 27, 1898, W. D. Fitts.
- 329. III. Emma Frances Stanbock, born July 9, 1879; died January 14, 1893.
- 330. IV. Erle Davis Stanbock, born January 8, 1881.
- 331. V. Martha Elizabeth Stanbock, born June 18, 1883; died October, 1885.
- 332. VI. Maud Lester Stanbock, born September, 1885.
- 333. VII. Laura Stanbock, born June, 1887.
- 334. VIII. Nannie Stanbock, born November, 1890.
- 335. IX. William Stanbock, born March 5, 1893.
- 336. X. Thomas Stanbock, born September, 1895; died February, 1900.
- 337. XI. Ernest Stanbock, born May, 1899.

148.

AUGUSTA VIRGINIA DAVIS	5	{	Martha T. Greenlee *	James Greenlee *
John Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	{	Eben N. Davis	Mary Paxton
Hannah McClanahan	Mary E. McDowell	}		

daughter of Martha Trimble Greenlee and Eben Nelrus Davis, was born July 18, 1859; married DEMPS BRITTENOUR; married second ROBERT T. JOHN-SON; married third September 7. or 9. 1897 at Holly Springs, Marshall Co., Mississippi, CLARENCE FORSTER GREENLEE [No. 151] born December 6, 1854 at Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Virginia, son of William Paxton Greenlee and Eliza Hizer Forster. In religion, Cumberland Presbyterian.

CHILDREN:

338. I. Ferdinand Rodger Brittenour, born July 9, 1879.

No children by second or third marriage.

CLARENCE FORSTER GREENLEE was educated at the Normal school at Warrensburg, Missouri, and for two years taught school at Fayetteville, Missouri. He spent the time from March, 1879 until September, 1883 in Colorado, following up mining and town site booms. After a law course at the University of Michigan, he began the practice of his profession at Jacksonport, Arkansas, in 1887. He served one term as Mayor of Jacksonport. In 1891, he removed to Brinkley, Arkansas, where he now makes his home. He is attorney for five corporations of that place, and president of the Monroe County Bank. His record in Supreme Court practice has been one long series of successes.

149.

MARY MORGAN GREENLEE ⁵	{ William P. Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee *
John Greenlee ²	Eliza H. Forster	Mary Paxton
Hannah McClanahan	James Greenlee ¹	
	Mary E. McDowell }	

daughter of William Paxton Greenlee and Eliza Hizer Forster, was born April 11, 1877 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died July 27, 1876 at Fayetteville, Johnson Co., Missouri, ELIJAH H. MILLER. He was a physician; resided at Fayetteville, Missouri.

One child:

339. I. Lena K. Miller, born September, 1875; died July 27, 1876.

150.

JAMES RUSSELL GREENLEE ⁵	{ William P. Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee *
John Greenlee ²	Eliza H. Forster	Mary Paxton
Hannah McClanahan	James Greenlee ¹	
	Mary E. McDowell }	

son of William Paxton Greenlee and Eliza Hizer Forster, was born April 14, 1853 at Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; married December 26, 1894 at Marshall, Salem Co., Missouri, JESSIE E. WILKINS, born November 24, 1865 at Wycolmb, County Buckingham, England, daughter of William Wilkins and Mary Elizabeth Ann Wilson. She came to this country with her parents when she was fifteen years old.

One child:

340. I. Edith Annabel, born January 20, 1896.

JAMES RUSSELL GREENLEE, in the spring of 1895, moved back to his father's farm where he continued to reside. In July, 1898, a cyclone passed over that vicinity, which totally destroyed every building on the premises except the dwelling, which was unroofed; besides the total destruction of nine acres of flax and thirty-five acres of corn and three large racks of hay, also orchard, shade trees and fencing. He was a Cumberland Presbyterian; residence, Fayetteville, Missouri.

152.

KATE PAXTON GREENLEE ⁵

John Greenlee ² Hannah McClanahan	James Greenlee ¹ Mary E. McDowell	}
---	---	---

William P. Greenlee ⁴ Eliza H. Forster	}
--	---

James Greenlee ³ Mary Paxton	
--	--

daughter of William Paxton Greenlee and Eliza Hizer Forster, was born November 6, 1856 near Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; married July 19, 1885 FRANCIS DIVERS, born December 5, 1852 at Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Missouri, son of Francis Divers and Amelia Ann Bouldin. No children.

KATE PAXTON GREENLEE removed with her parents to Johnson County, Missouri, when only three months of age, and lived on her father's farm near Fayetteville until her marriage, when she went to the "staked plains" of New Mexico, where her husband owned a ranch stocked with fourteen hundred head of cattle. This was a very isolated home, situated one hundred miles distant from Midland, Texas, where all freight was hauled from. No neighbor lived nearer than thirty-five miles, and just six months elapsed after their arrival at the ranch before the face of another woman was seen. They lived here three years and a half, then removed to Midland, her husband still continuing the stock business. Both she and her husband are enthusiastic workers in the Baptist church.

155.

SARAH BLANCHE GREENLEE ⁵

John Greenlee ² Hannah McClanahan	James Greenlee ¹ Mary E. McDowell	}
---	---	---

William P. Greenlee ⁴ Eliza H. Forster	}
--	---

James Greenlee ³ Mary Paxton	
--	--

daughter of William Paxton Greenlee and Eliza Hizer Forster, was born April 23, 1863 near Fayetteville, Johnson Co., Missouri; married October 7, 1897 at Marshall, Saline Co., Missouri, JAMES WILLIAM SEE who was born December 25, 1855 at Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., Kentucky, son of William See and Eliza Ann _____. He is a lumberman; Democrat; Cumberland Presbyterian; resides at Marshall, Missouri. No children.

167.

ROBERT HARLAN GREENLEE ⁵

John Greenlee ² Hannah McClanahan	James Greenlee ¹ Mary E. McDowell	}
---	---	---

James S. Greenlee ⁴ Sarah E. Harlan	}
---	---

David Greenlee ³ Hannah I. Grigsby	
--	--

son of James Samuel Greenlee and Sarah Eliza Harlan, was born July 20, 1866 at Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., West Virginia; married February 22, 1891 at Ft.



No. 151. CLARENCE FORSTER
GREENLEE.
Third husband of No. 148.



No. 167. ROBERT HARLAN
GREENLEE.



No. 167. ROBERT H. GREENLEE
AND SECOND WIFE.

Valley, Houston Co., Georgia, LILLIE LEE who was born in 1872 near Ft. Valley, Georgia, died June 20, 1891 in Coke Co., Texas, daughter of J. S. Lee; married second June 26, or 27, 1895 at Alvin, Texas, LILLIAN ANSLEY HOBBS, born October 6, 1874 at Matagorda, Texas, daughter of Judge Jesse Hobbs and Celia Ann Lee.

CHILDREN:

341. I. Iris, born July 3, 1896 at Alvin, Texas.
 342. II. Lillian, born October 16, 1897 at Angleton, Texas.

ROBERT HARLAN GREENLEE, after the death of his mother, was apprenticed to the proprietor of a newspaper in Stephens County, Texas, for whom he worked about two years, then ran away from him on account of mistreatment. For about three years he wandered about, working at his trade in Parker County, Texas, cooking in a raftman's camp on Little River, Arkansas, and line-riding on a large cattle ranch in the Panhandle of Texas. While at the latter employment a wild horse fell on him inflicting as was supposed fatal injuries. He was removed to the settlement and his father summoned to see him die; but contrary to predictions he was convalescent when his father reached him, and returned with him to Stephens County. He remained at home, attending school and working at his trade, until 1885, after which he visited and worked in all the important cities of the East and West, as journeyman printer and member of the International Typographical Union. After two years' absence he returned home for a short visit, then left for New Orleans, where he spent the winter. The next summer he visited Virginia and West Virginia. After spending some time there with relatives and friends, he returned to Texas and finished the preliminary course of reading law, and was admitted to the bar in Coleman County, Texas, March 14, 1889. The following May he was elected State's Attorney for Coke County, Texas, and served in that capacity until the fall of 1890. After his marriage he returned to Coke County with his bride, but had scarcely taken up the thread of business before she contracted typhoid fever and died in a few weeks. Immediately after her death he sold all his property, and, after paying his father a short visit, left for Galveston, thence via Malory R. R. to Key West, from there to Havana, thence via schooner to Rio Janeiro, Brazil. En route off Cape St. Roque the schooner came near foundering in a terrific gale. He did not remain long in Rio Janeiro, and returning to the United States followed his trade, working on the Times-Union of Jacksonville, Florida until the spring of 1893, when he returned to Texas and settled down to the practice of law in Alvin. In 1898, his health failing, he removed to the mountains of Arkansas, where he prospered greatly and is a leading member of the bar in his section of the state.

168.

HANNAH McCLANAHAN GREENLEE	<small>5</small>	<small>{ James S. Greenlee ⁴ Sarah E. Harlan }</small>	<small>David Greenlee ³ Hannah I. Grigsby</small>
John Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹		
Hannah McClanahan	Mary E. McDowell		

daughter of James Samuel Greenlee and Sarah Eliza Harlan, was born December 6, 1868 in Maryland; married August 3, 1892 at Alvin, Brazoria Co., Texas.

HUGH MONTROSE CRAIG who was born November 30, 1842 at St. Johns, Nova Scotia, son of William Craig and Jean Ross. They resided in Ballinger, Texas; Anadarko, Oklahoma Territory (1902). No children.

HUGH MONTROSE CRAIG has always followed railroading as an occupation. At the time of his marriage he was Stock Claim Agent for the Gulf, Colorado & Sante Fe Railroad, and is now tie and timber inspector for the same company.

169.

NANCY BELLE GREENLEE	⁵	{ James S. Greenlee ⁴	David Greenlee ⁸
John Greenlee ²		James Greenlee ¹	Hannah I. Grigsby
Hannah McCianahan		Mary E. McDowell	

daughter of James Samuel Greenlee and Sarah Eliza Harlan, was born March 4, 1871 at Florence, Marion Co., Kansas; married April 5, 1893 at Alvin, Brazoria Co., Texas, JOHN McCARTHY who was born September 3, 1840 at Coberg, Canada, died November 6, 1898 at Alvin, Texas, son of John McCarthy and Mary Sculley.

CHILDREN:

343. I. Sarah McCarthy, born March 5, 1894.
 344. II. James Greenlee McCarthy, born March 14, 1898.

JOHN McCARTHY was a Union soldier and served all through the Civil war. He was a farmer; Republican; Catholic; resided at Ballinger, Texas.

173.

JOHN MITCHELL GREENLEE	⁵	{ James H. Greenlee ⁴	John M. Greenlee ⁸
James Greenlee ²		Mary J. Greenlee	Mary E. Greenlee
Mary Mitchell		Mary E. McDowell	

son of James Hervey Greenlee and Mary Jane Greenlee, was born February 2, 1847 at Turkey Cove, McDowell Co., North Carolina; married May 1, 1883, MARY TATE who was born March 11, 1863 at Wisbech, Cambridge Co., England, daughter of George Jakins Tate and Elizabeth Waddingham; minister; Democrat; Presbyterian; resided at Marion, ten miles from Turkey Cove, North Carolina.

CHILDREN:

345. I. Maud May E., born February 2, 1884.
 346. II. Annie Tate, born January 31, 1886.
 347. III. Mabel Ella, born July 1, 1888.
 348. IV. Georgena Mitchell, born August 11, 1890.
 349. V. Jamie Florence, born July 3, 1892.
 350. VI. William Tate, born November 20, 1894.



No. 169. NANCY BELLE (GREEN-
LEE) McCARTHY.



No. 168. HANNAH McLANAHAN (GREEN-
LEE) CRAIG AND HUSBAND HUGH M. CRAIG.

175.

DAVID WILLIAM GREENLEE ⁵ { James H. Greenlee ⁶ John M. Greenlee ⁸
 James Greenlee ² James Greenlee ⁴ Mary J. Greenlee Mary E. Greenlee
 James Greenlee ¹ Mary E. McDowell }

son of James Hervey Greenlee and Mary Jane Greenlee, was born December 27, 1850 at Marion, McDowell Co., North Carolina; died May 2, 1897 at Marion, North Carolina; married May 18, 1881, ELLA FINLEY who was born February 6, 1852 at Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., North Carolina, daughter of John Tate Finley and Sarah Ann Gordon.

CHILDREN:

351. I. John Hervey, born June 18, 1885.
 352. II. Mary Gordon, born March 7, 1888.

DAVID WILLIAM GREENLEE was a man of sterling integrity, an undaunted advocate of the truth. He knew not the meaning of the word fear and never hesitated to perform a duty, when sure it was a duty. The consequences he did not consider. He was a Democrat; Presbyterian; and resided at Turkey Cove, then Marion where his widow now resides.

180.

MARY W. FLEMMING ⁵ { Hannah A.E. Greenlee ⁴ John M. Greenlee ⁸ James Greenlee ²
 James Greenlee ¹ Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Hannah Ann Eliza Greenlee and Samuel Flemming, was born September 25, 1838 at Turkey Cove, McDowell Co., North Carolina; married November 3, 1858 at Woodlawn, McDowell Co., North Carolina, JOHN G. YANCY who was born August 21, 1833 at Jonesboro, Washington Co., Tennessee, son of Dr. John Yaney and Jane W. Maxwell; physician; Democrat; Presbyterian.

CHILDREN:

353. I. Anna E. Yaney, born September 19, 1859; died November 12, 1863.
 354. II. John Yancy, born January 31, 1862; married Carrie Motz.+
 355. III. Jennie U. Yaney, born January 7, 1864; died June 11, 1865.
 356. IV. Mary F. Yaney, born July 11, 1866; married Charles Macon Corpening.+
 357. V. Samuel Hannah Yaney, born August 16, 1868; married Elizabeth R. Neal.+
 358. VI. Woodville Yaney, born August 9, 1870; died September 30, 1870
 359. VII. Hester I. Yaney, born September 12, 1871; married David N. Lonon.+
 360. VIII. Lilian M. Yaney, born June 1, 1874.
 361. IX. Grayson M. Yaney, born May 26, 1877.

182.

WILLIAM WOODVILLE FLEMMING ⁵

James Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	{
Mary Mitchell	Mary E. McDowell	

Hannah A. E. Greenlee	John M. Greenlee
Samuel Flemming	Mary E. Greenlee

son of Hannah Ann Eliza Greenlee and Samuel Flemming, was born April 1, 1846 at Burnsville, Yancey Co., North Carolina; married December 30, 1873 at Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania; ELLA MARY RALSTON, born June 29, 1847 at Norristown, daughter of James Grier Ralston, D. D. and Mary Ann Laramore, or Larimore. One child.

362. I. James Ralston Flemming, born September 11, 1874; married Miss Bertha Frances Bryan.+

WILLIAM WOODVILLE FLEMMING received his education at Hillsboro Military Academy, and the University of North Carolina. He was appointed Lieutenant of Company D, 6th North Carolina Regiment of the Confederate army, attached to the Army of North Virginia, and was promoted to Major March 25, 1865, for leading the attack on Fort Steadman. He was the only surviving field officer of his regiment who was present at Appomattox when General Lee surrendered to General Grant. In 1870 he was elected to the North Carolina Senate from the 40th Senatorial District; and was re-elected in 1872 from the 36th District, the state having been re-districted during his first term. He was a member of the High Court of Impeachment, before which the Governor of North Carolina was tried and impeached in 1879. After the expiration of his second term in the Senate, he devoted himself exclusively to the practice of law. He was a Democrat; Presbyterian; resides in New York City.

183.

SAMUEL HANNAH FLEMMING ⁵

James Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	{
Mary Mitchell	Mary E. McDowell	

Hannah A. E. Greenlee	John M. Greenlee
Samuel Flemming	Mary E. Greenlee

son of Hannah Ann Eliza Greenlee and Samuel Flemming, was born January 5, 1849 at Burnsville Yancey Co., North Carolina; died June 13, 1887 in Maryland; married September, 1876 at Norristown, Pennsylvania, MARY LOUISE MOCKBRIDGE, daughter of —— Mockbridge; minister; Baptist. Two children, both died in infancy.

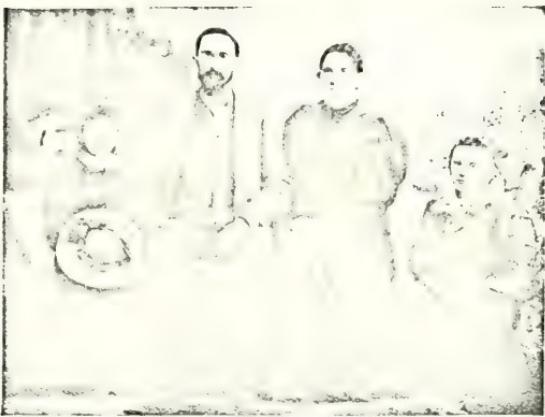
190.

MINERVA ALLISON GREENLEE ⁵

James Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	{
Mary Mitchell	Mary E. McDowell	

Ephraim E. Greenlee	Samuel Greenlee ²
Sarah L. Butler	Minerva K. Sackett

daughter of Ephraim Edward Greenlee and Sarah Louisa Butler, was born June 20, 1853 at Morganton, Burke Co., North Carolina; died April 8, 1892 at Somerville, Fayette Co., Tennessee; married January 23, 1872 at their country residence in Fayette Co., Tennessee, COLONEL THOMAS SPRAGGINS GALLAWAY, born June 18, 1840 at "Mon Vue," Rockingham Co., North Carolina, son of Thomas S. Gallaway and Lucinda V. Chalmers. He was a lawyer; Democrat; Episcopalian; resided at Somerville, Tennessee.



No. 175. DAVID WILLIAM GREENLEE AND FAMILY.



No. 345. MAUD MAY ELIZABETH GREENLEE.



No. 175. DAVID WILLIAM GREENLEE AND WIFE.

CHILDREN:

- 363. I. Lucinda Louisa Gallaway, born January 20, 1873.
- 364. II. Greenlee Gallaway, born August 31, 1874. He is an agent on I. C. R. R.
- 365. III. Ephraim Edward Gallaway, born January 19, 1876; died January 20, 1876.
- 366. IV. Thomas Spraggins Gallaway, born December 2, 1876. He is an agent of L. & N. R. R.
- 367. V. Sallie Chalmers Gallaway, born July 3, 1878; died July 4, 1878.
- 368. VI. Sarah Butler Gallaway, born June 6, 1879.
- 369. VII. Minerva Lee Gallaway, born September 6, 1880; died March 3, 1883.
- 370. VIII. Alexander Broadwax Gallaway, born December 26, 1884.
- 371. IX. John Marion Gallaway, born November 22, 1886; died April 15, 1887.
- 372. X. Mary Laura Gallaway, born November 18, 1889; died August, 1890.
- 373. XI. James Gallaway, born June 21, 1891; died October 3, 1891.

THOMAS SPRAGGINS GALLAWAY was colonel of the 22nd North Carolina Regiment, Scales Brigade, Wilcox's Division, Third Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, C. S. A.

192.

SAMUEL MITCHELL GREENLEE	⁵	{ Alexander S. Greenlee ⁴	Samuel Greenlee ³
James Greenlee ²		Elizabeth C. Glass	Minerva K. Sackett
Mary Mitchell		}	
James Greenlee ¹		Mary E. McDowell	

son of Alexander Sackett Greenlee and Elizabeth C. Glass, was born July 20, 1860 at Morganton, Burke Co., North Carolina; married November 3, 1885 at Morganton, MARY HAPPOLDT who was born December 4, 1864 at Morganton, daughter of Dr. Christopher Happoldt and Emily Amelia Greenlee [No. 66].

CHILDREN:

- 374. I. Gertrude Neuffer, born August 28, 1887.
- 375. II. Henry Christopher, born December 19, 1890.
- 376. III. Bessie Lillian, born June 5, 1893.
- 377. IV. Mary Lucille, born March 16, 1896.

SAMUEL MITCHELL GREENLEE left his father's farm when quite young and went on the railroad. He contracted to build roads until 1888 when he went to Atlanta, where he was still living in 1899. He is a Democrat; Presbyterian.

212.

EPHRAIM LELAND GREENLEE ⁵ { James M. Greenlee ⁴
 James Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ { Harriet Rice
 Mary Mitchell Mary E. McDowell }

David W. Greenlee ³
 Mary McEntire

son of James McEntire Greenlee and Harriet Rice, was born February 14, 1851 at Greenlee, McDowell Co., North Carolina; married CATHARINE DOVER, born January 28, 1872 at Greenlee, daughter of John Dover and Oma Ervin; farmer; Democrat; Presbyterian; resides near Greenlee, North Carolina.

CHILDREN:

- 378. I. Harriet Elizabeth, born June 11, 1889.
- 379. II. Francis Leland, born July 26, 1895.
- 380. III. James McDowell, born November 1, 1896.
- 381. IV. Charlotte Lenora, born December 12, 1898.

213.

EDWARD THOMAS GREENLEE ⁵ { James M. Greenlee ⁴
 James Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ { Harriet Rice
 Mary Mitchell Mary E. McDowell }

David W. Greenlee ³
 Mary McEntire

son of Captain James McEntire Greenlee and Harriet Rice, was born November 11, 1858 in McDowell Co., North Carolina; died February 22, 1892 at Asheville, North Carolina; married September 3, 1884 in McDowell Co., North Carolina, MINNIE CONEY of Wimington, North Carolina.

CHILDREN:

- 382. I. Minnie.
- 383. II. Nellie.
- 384. III. Edward.

EDWARD THOMAS GREENLEE with his manly, chivalric ways and bright sayings, began to attract friends to himself very early in life. His fondness for all sorts of animals led to his making many strange and grotesque pets; and a study of their habits gave him perpetual amusement and delight. Any cruelty to them quickly aroused his championship, and this remained a prominent and winning characteristic throughout his life. To all that was beautiful in nature, the sensitive soul of the boy quickly responded. As boy or man the beauty of no wild flower escaped him, and during the later years of his life he was a most successful and enthusiastic gardener, dispelling thereby many business cares and worries.

Full of bright hopes, noble resolves and lofty purposes, he left his old home for college life at the University in 1878, and in 1880 finished with honor the Scientific course. Here, too, he was converted and joined the Presbyterian church. After reading law for two years with W. W. Flemming of Charlotte, he obtained in 1882 license to plead at the bar, and returning to McDowell, opened a law office in Marion, where he practiced law quite successfully until a

few weeks before his death. During the pastorate of the Rev. E. C. Murray he was chosen Elder of the Marion Church and superintendent of the Sabbath school. His interest and pleasure in this work were most earnest and sincere. With the New Year he had gone to Asheville, to find wider scope for his talent in the realm of law. His first ease in the city courts had just been gained when the sudden illness came on which caused his death.

218.

MARY MATILDA GREENLEE ⁵

James Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	{
Mary Mitchell	Mary E. McDowell	

Thomas Y. Greenlee ⁴	{
Margaret R. Logan	

David W. Greenlee ³	{
Mary McEntire	

daughter of Thomas Young Greenlee and Margaret Ruth Logan, was born October 9, 1855 at Marion, McDowell Co., North Carolina; married November 27, 1877 at Marion. EDWARD JONES BURGIN who was born June 30, 1856 at Marion, son of Robert Burgin and Henrietta Moore. He was a merchant; Democrat; Presbyterian; resided at Marion, North Carolina.

CHILDREN:

385. I. Robert Lee Burgin, born September 29, 1878; died September 29, 1878.
386. II. Lillian Harvey Burgin, born November 8, 1879.
387. III. Mary Greenlee Burgin, born July 21, 1882.
388. IV. Margaret Louisa Burgin, born September 20, 1885.
389. V. Edward Jones Burgin, born August 20, 1889.
390. VI. James Greenlee Burgin, born December 20, 1892.

228.

JOHN GRAY BYNUM ⁵

James Greenlee ¹	{
Mary E. McDowell	

Mary L. McDowell	{
John G. Bynum	

Charles McDowell	{
Annie McDowell	

Grace Greenlee ²	{
Charles McDowell	

son of Mary Louisa McDowell and John Gray Bynum, was born February 15, 1846 at Gilberttown, Rutherford Co., North Carolina; married September 21, 1870 at Morganton, Burke Co., North Carolina, EMMA HENRIETTA ERWIN who was born May 24, 1846 at Morganton, daughter of William Crawford Erwin and Matilda Walton; lawyer; Democrat; Presbyterian; resided at Greensboro, North Carolina. No children.

241.

HENRY CLAY GREENLEE ⁵

James Greenlee ¹	{
Mary E. McDowell	

Samuel H. Greenlee ⁴	{
Elizabeth Stites	

James Greenlee ⁴	{
Sarah Caskey	

David Greenlee ³	{
Jane White	

son of Samuel Harvey Greenlee and Elizabeth Stites, was born January 17, 1845 in Warren Co., Ohio; died March 15, 1883 in Highland Tp., Defiance Co., Ohio; married December 19, 1867 in Hudson, Wisconsin, LOUISE A. NEWELL who was born January 17, 1844 at Attica, Fountain Co., Indiana, daughter of Davis Newell and Caroline Maria Phillips.

CHILDREN:

391. I. Henry Clay, born April 14, 1874 at St. Paul, Minnesota.
 392. II. Emily Louise, born September 12, 1879.

HENRY CLAY GREENLEE passed his first years at Defiance, Ohio, and from his eighth to fifteenth year, on a farm about five miles from Ayersville, Ohio, meanwhile attending school in the village. When fifteen he obtained his mother's consent to accompany her cousin to St. Paul, Minnesota, doing whatever he could find to do until he secured a position with a dealer in furs. He remained in this position until he was seventeen years of age, when he enlisted on July 28, 1862 in Company A, 6th Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, first to be sent to quell the Indian outbreak, and later sent with his regiment to the south to assist in quelling the rebellion. He saw much active service, and was mustered out at Fort Snelling, Minnesota, August 19, 1865. He was fond of study and carried books with him all his army life, improving every opportunity. After his discharge from the army he visited his mother and sister in Ohio, and attended school there for a time, then returned to St. Paul and engaged in the fur business. He was considered the best judge of fur in the city. He made many trips to the northern and western parts of the state to purchase fur, often with large sums of money on his person, and when beyond the pale of civilization would lie down at night with none but Indians for company, and without fear of molestation. Upon being asked if he were not afraid, he answered, "I feel safer with them than with white persons. The Indians would die for me." He learned to speak their language, which pleased them very much. When they came down to St. Paul in the spring to dispose of their winter's work in hunting and trapping, they would deposit their money with him, considering it safer than in a bank. He was a Republican; Baptist. His widow and daughter reside at St. Paul.

HENRY CLAY GREENLEE, JR., enlisted June 11, 1898 at St. Paul, as recruit in Company D, 13th Regiment Minnesota Volunteers, for service in the Spanish-American war. He was at Camp Merritt from June 20 until July 29, 1898, when he sailed on the steamer "St. Paul" from San Francisco, and arrived at Manila, Philippine Islands, August 31, 1898. He was a dental student at the time of his enlistment.

242.

SADIE GREENLEE⁵

James Greenlee¹ }
 Mary E McDowell }

{ Samuel H. Greenlee⁴ James Greenlee²
 Elizabeth Stites Sarah Caskey

David Greenlee³
 Jane White

daughter of Samuel Harvey Greenlee and Elizabeth Stites, was born May 20, 1847 at Defiance, Defiance Co., Ohio; married October 10, 1867 near Ayersville, Defiance Co., Ohio, JOHN CLINTON GARVEY who was born November 19, 1842 at Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio, son of Thomas Garvey and Elinor Clinton. Baptists. Reside at Defiance.

CHILDREN:

393. I. Gertrude Lincoln Garvey, born August 23, 1869; married Joseph R. Copper.+
394. II. Clinton Greenlee Garvey, born March 25, 1880 at Ayersville. He graduated from the public school at Defiance, in 1897. He entered the office of the General Auditor of the United States Express Company in New York City, at the age of seventeen and has since been promoted to the office of cashier for the company at Utica, or Ithaca, New York.

243.

AMANDA GREENLEE 5 { Samuel H. Greenlee⁴ James Greenlee³ David Greenlee²
 James Greenlee¹ Elizabeth Stites Sarah Caskey Jane White
 Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Samuel Harvey Greenlee and Elizabeth Stites, was born November 15, 1849 at Defiance, Ohio; died August 8, 1875; married 187— GEORGE W. KILLEY.

One son:

395. I. Daniel Harry Killey; died on Thanksgiving day, 1874 aged seventeen months.

AMANDA GREENLEE received her education in the village schools, and a private school at Ayersville, Ohio, and became a school teacher.

244.

MINERVA ELLEN GREENLEE 5 { Thomas F. Greenlee⁴ James Greenlee³
 David Greenlee² James Greenlee¹ Sarah Caskey
 Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Thomas Franklin Greenlee and Eliza Ann Pearce, was born March 16, 1843 at Bourneville, Ross Co., Ohio; married GEORGE PIERCE; married second July 31, 1879, THOMAS CLEMENS MEANS (his third wife), born September 15, 1835 at Plattsburg, Clinton Co., Missouri, died January 6, 1898 at Villisca, Iowa, son of Thomas Means and Elizabeth Livingston. He was a farmer; Democrat; Cumberland Presbyterian. No Children. Mr. Means had six children by former marriage.

MINERVA ELLEN GREENLEE attended public school. In her fifteenth year she united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, and soon became an active worker in the church. She was especially interested in the Sabbath school work, and for eight years was teacher of the boys Bible class, and Librarian and Secretary for a number of years. In September, 1867 she commenced teaching in the primary department of the public school at New Petersburg, Highland County, Ohio, and continued there four years. Afterward she taught in Highland County until the fall of 1875, when she went to the home

of her uncle, James Greenlee, near Geneseo, Henry County, Illinois. After visiting with relatives in that vicinity until April, 1876, she went to Villisca, Iowa, where her mother and the other members of the family were located. She again taught school for three years, then was married to Thomas Clemens Means. He was one of the pioneers of Montgomery County, coming there with his mother in 1851. For many years he was an active member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, organized in that neighborhood, and holding its meetings at the Means schoolhouse. For thirty years he was a ruling elder of the church, and for many years Sabbath school superintendent. At various times he served as president and treasurer of the township school board, and always performed his official duties with fidelity. Mrs. Means united with her husband in his church work. She was secretary and a teacher in the Sunday school and, after her husband's death, became its superintendent, and also teacher of the old ladies Bible class. She has always been greatly interested in missions, and was for two years Presbyterial Secretary of the Women's Missionary organization of the "West Iowa Presbytery" of the Cumberland Presbyterian church. She has also served as Secretary and President of the Auxiliary Society of her church. She has brought up her sister Mary's child, Grace Greenlee Wilson, taking her when only seventeen months old, and is educating her for a teacher.

245.

MARY LOUISE GREENLEE	T. F. Greenlee	Eliza A. Pearce	Sarah Caskey
David Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	{	}
Jane White	Mary E. McDowell		

daughter of Thomas Franklin Greenlee and Eliza Ann Pearce, was born October 27, 1844 at Bainbridge, Ross Co., Ohio; died June 5, or 4, 1884 at Hillsboro, Ohio; married April 30, 1867, THOMAS WILSON who died May 6, 1884, son of Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth ——. He was a farmer and stockman.

CHILDREN:

- 396. I. Nelson Barren Wilson, born March 7, 1868.
- 397. II. Fannie Marie Wilson, born September 22, 1870.
- 398. III. Thomas Clinton Wilson, born March 5, 1873.
- 399. IV. Chester Arthur Wilson, born April 5, 1876.
- 400. V. Francis Oakey Wilson, born August 14, 1878; died August, 1884.
- 401. VI. Scott Holmes Wilson, born September 22, 1880.
- 402. VII. Grace Greenlee Wilson, born January 12, 1883.

246.

FRANCIS PEARCE GREENLEE ⁵	{ Thomas F. Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³
David Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	Sarah Caskey
Jane White	Mary E. McDowell	

son of Thomas Franklin Greenlee and Eliza Ann Pearce, was born October 5, 1846 at Bainbridge, Ross Co., Ohio; married ALICE STEWART who was born at Washington, Pennsylvania, daughter of William Stewart; married second



No. 246. FRANCIS PEARCE
GREENLEE.



No. 192. SAMUEL MITCHELL
GREENLEE.



MRS. MARY HAPPOLDT GREENLEE.

October 24, 1878 at Villisca, Montgomery Co., Iowa, CORA MANN, born June 26, 1858 at Niles, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Mann and Emily ——.

CHILDREN:

403. I. George F., born September 9, 1879.
404. II. Gertrude, born September 13, 1881; died August 20, 1883.
405. III. Harry L., born January 14, 1883.
406. IV. Marie, born January 18, 1884.

FRANCIS PEARCE GREENLEE was educated in the public schools and academy of Hillsboro, graduating from the latter in 1866. He taught school in Hillsboro for three years, then went to Indianapolis, where he read law with his uncle, Ephraim A. Greenlee, and was admitted to the bar in the spring of 1872. The same year he went to Villisca, Montgomery Co., Iowa, where he taught school for one year, and at the end of that time was admitted to the bar in that state and began the practice of law at Villisca. He represented Montgomery County in the twenty-first General Assembly, and was prominent in much of the legislation of that session. Being a member of the Judiciary Committee, he took a leading part in the reorganization and putting into successful operation the present judicial system of the state, and permanently locating the supreme court at Des Moines. He was a member of several important committees, being chairman of two. One of the most able and effective debaters upon the floor, he was recognized as one of the leaders of the House. He was not a candidate for re-election.

Mr. Greenlee was closely identified with the growth and development of the city of Villisca and that part of the country; and, being imbued with the public spirit commendable in all men, he took an active part in all public questions, and upheld those which to him appeared to be for the best interest of the whole people. He was three times elected mayor of Villisca. His last term expired in April, 1898, when he declined re-election, but was retained as solicitor by the city. Taking charge of the city with a depleted treasury, he so managed the finances that, without increasing taxation, he paid off the city bonds as they matured and the cost of all needed improvements and extensions, and retired at the close of his last official term with the endorsement and good will of the people, and a large cash balance in the treasury. In 1898 he removed to Red Oak to enter upon the discharge of his duties as County Attorney, to which office he had been elected that fall. By his careful and painstaking methods with all business entrusted to him, and strict fidelity to his clients, he has won the confidence and esteem of the people. He is an able lawyer and successful practitioner, filling the office of County Attorney with marked ability to the entire satisfaction of his fellow citizens.

Mr. Greenlee is a teacher in the Presbyterian Sunday school, and has been prominent in that work for years. He is a member of the orders of Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias and Masons.

248.

CATHERINE HOLMES GREENLEE ⁵ { Thomas F. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 David Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ Eliza A. Pearce Sarah Caskey
 Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Thomas Franklin Greenlee and Eliza Ann Pearce, was born January 8, 1851; married WILLIAM DAVIS; married second DR. DILLARD PITTMAN who died in 1894; residence, Villisca, Iowa; five children; two are dead, one is in Manila and three (?) are at home.

249.

ANNIE ADELIA GREENLEE ⁵ { Thomas F. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 David Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ Eliza A. Pearce Sarah Caskey
 Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Thomas Franklin Greenlee and Eliza Ann Pearce, was born August 23, 1853 at Hillsboro, Highland Co., Ohio; married May 23, 1880, BENJAMIN HARRIS who was born September 9, 1840 at Norfolk, England, died May 21, 1885. He was a druggist; Democrat; Episcopalian; resided at Creston, Iowa. She owns and operates Boyds Theatre Drug store at Omaha, Nebraska. No children.

251.

ELIZA JANE GREENLEE ⁵ { Thomas F. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ David Greenlee ²
 James Greenlee ¹ Eliza A. Pearce Sarah Caskey
 Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Thomas Franklin Greenlee and Eliza Ann Pearce, was born March 16, 1858 at Hillsboro, Highland Co., Ohio; married March 16, 1876 at Villisca, Montgomery Co., Iowa, EDGAR JOSEPH MANN, born June 28, 1852 at Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan, son of Joseph Mann and Emaline McNilte; merchant, school teacher; Democrat; Presbyterian; residence, Villisca, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

407. I. Nina E. Mann, born November 30, 1876; married December 23, 1897 or 1896 at Villisca, John Bingenheimer of Lemars, Iowa.
408. II. Nellie Greenlee Mann, born December 27, 1884.
409. III. Joseph Edgar Mann, born August 8, 1887.
410. IV. Raymond Ney Mann, born October 8, 1889.
411. V. Hazel Lucille Mann, born November 25, 1891 or 1892.

255.

ANNEKA JANS BOGARDUS GREENLEE ⁵ { Thomas F. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 David Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ Eliza A. Pearce Sarah Caskey
 Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Thomas Franklin Greenlee and Eliza Ann Pearce, was born August 7, 1865 at Hillsboro, Highland Co., Ohio; married November 2, 1882, CHARLES

CYRUS WATERMAN, born April 21, 1863 at Atalissa, Muscatine Co., Iowa, son of Francis Granger Waterman and Sarah Catherine Lundy.

CHILDREN:

- 412. I. Fay Marie Waterman, born October 15, 1885 at Villisca, Iowa.
- 413. II. Jessie Frances Waterman, born May 31, 1890 at Villisca.

CHARLES CYRUS WATERMAN was a partner with his father in the hardware business at Villisca, Iowa. In May, 1891 he sold his interest in the business and moved to Fresno, California, where he bought a raisin vineyard. In April, 1893 he sold the vineyard and returned to Villisca, where he again engaged in the hardware business. He is a Democrat. Mrs. Waterman is an active worker in the Christian Church. Their two daughters are attending high school.

256.

JOHN HARVEY CASKEY	5	{ David G. Caskey * Grace Greenlee *	David Greenlee *
James Greenlee ¹		Eliza Hite John Caskey	Jane White
Mary E. McDowell	}		

son of David Greenlee Caskey and Eliza Hite, was born February 19, 1847 at Richland, Rush Co., Indiana; married ELIZA SCOTT; married second MATTIE ADKINS who was born September 9, 1860 at Huntsville, Carrol Co., Mississippi, daughter of Jerome Adkins and Virginia Curtis.

CHILDREN:

- 414. I. Lew Caskey, born December 3, 1881.
- 415. II. William Caskey, born November 16, 1883.
- 416. III. Clyde Caskey, born September 28, 1886.
- 417. IV. Florence Caskey, born December 11, 1889.
- 418. V. John Caskey, born February 29, 1892.
- 419. VI. Nettie Caskey, born July 21, 1895, or 1894.
- 420. VII. Minnie Caskey, born August 28, 1897.

JOHN HARVEY CASKEY was educated in the common schools and Richland Academy. He obtained a scientific education and taught school for fifteen years. He acted in the capacity of Deputy Sheriff four years. He is now engaged in farming. In politics he is a Democrat; in religion, Christian; resides at Fairmount, Indiana.

262.

LUCRETIA VIRGINIA CASKEY	5	{ Samuel H. Caskey * Grace Greenlee *	John Caskey
David Greenlee ²		James Greenlee ¹ Lucinda Hite	
Jane White		Mary E. McDowell	

daughter of Samuel Harvey Caskey and Lucinda Hite, was born September 25, 1851 at Richland, Rush Co., Indiana; married September 5, 1871 at Greensburg,

Decatur Co., Indiana, WILLIAM H. MILLER who was born September 5, 1847 at Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana, son of Thomas Miller and Elizabeth Peters. He is a farmer; Republican; Methodist; resides at New Salem, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

421. I. Minnie O. Miller, born August 20, 1873; unmarried.
422. II. James H. Miller, born November 30, 1878.

263.

JAMES EDWARD CASKEY ⁵

David Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

{ Samuel H. Caskey ⁴

Lucinda Hite

Grace Greenlee ³

John Caskey

son of Samuel Harvey Caskey and Lucinda Hite, was born May 12, 1853 at Richland, Rush Co., Indiana; married August 6, 1895 at Greensburg, Decatur Co., Indiana, MABEL GERTRUDE KERCHEVAL who was born August 3, 1872 at St. Omer, Decatur Co., Indiana, daughter of William V. Kercheval, or Kurtheville, and Sarah Enos. Mr. Caskey is postmaster; in politics, a Republican; in religion, Methodist; resides at Greensburg, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

423. I. Marian Caskey, born June 18, 1896
424. II. James Fairbanks Caskey, born September 7, 1898.

276.

ALEXANDER W. GREENLEE ⁵

David Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

{ William P. Greenlee ⁴

Barbara W. Enlow

David Greenlee ³

Mary (Purnell) Hall

son of William Purnell Greenlee and Barbara Wilson Enlow, was born April 5, 1854 at Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Missouri; married September 25, 1880, FRANCES ABIGAIL CROUCH who was born March 15, 1861 at Troy, Lincoln Co., Missouri, daughter of Henry Crouch and Virginia.

CHILDREN:

425. I. Minnie, born May 22, 1883; unmarried.
426. II. Maud, born July 3, 1888.
427. III. Myrtle, born June 5, 1892.
428. IV. Mabel, born March 14, 1894.
429. V. Alva Henry, born February 10, 1899.

ALEXANDER W. GREENLEE left home at the age of seventeen. He spent a year in Nevada, then a short time in Colorado, after which he went to California. From there he went to Oregon and stayed a few months, then returned to California where he remained another year, then went to Colorado and remained two years. Having been roving around for five years he decided to re-

turn to his home. He remained only a short time, then went to Texas, and has since lived in this state and Oklahoma. He is a farmer; Democrat; Methodist. Resides at Moore, Oklahoma.

283.

CHARLES BRADSHAW BLAKEY ⁵ { Mary E. Greenlee ⁴
 David Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ William C. Blakey
 Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

David Greenlee ²
 Mary (Furnell) Hall

son of Mary Elizabeth Greenlee and William Clark Blakey, was born March 13, 1854 at Cole Camp, Benton Co., Missouri; married April, 1887 at Farmer, Young Co., Texas, IDA CALLEN who was born January 15, 1861 in Arkansas, died February 6, 1888 at Walsenburg, Colorado, daughter of A. V. Callen; married second February 1, 1894 at Graham, Young Co., Texas, ADELIA FRANCES (CADDEL) COLLINS, born October 22, 1870 at Denton, Denton Co., Texas, daughter of A. B. Caddel and Sarah F. Colwell.

CHILDREN:

- 430. I. Daughter, born January 26, 1888 at Walsenburg, Colorado; died September 23, 1888.
- 431. II. Yelverton C. Blakey, born January 8, 1896.
- 432. III. Charles D. Blakey, born December 4, 1897.

CHARLES BRADSHAW BLAKEY after several years of farming, attending school during the winter months, became disgusted with farm life. His father agreed to accompany him to Texas, since he was determined to try a new country. In 1875 they went to Denison, Texas, where for three years they raised cotton and made a good living, but saved little. He then determined to try something else, so engaged in cattle raising in Young County, Texas. In a few years he had gathered a large amount of experience, while some one else got the herd. He then began the life of a cowboy, which he followed pretty regularly in Texas and Indian Territory until the spring of 1887. In the fall of that year he located at Walsenburg, Colorado. After his wife's death he wandered back to Texas and again took up the life of a cow-boy, and during five years employment as such he accumulated quite a number of cattle, and kept his herd three years longer in Young County, then in order to secure better range for his stock he removed to King County, Texas, where he now owns a ranch of four thousand acres stocked with a good herd of improved cattle. In politics, he is a Democrat; in religion, Christian; resides at Benjamin, Knox County, Texas.

284.

BELLE MAY BLAKEY ⁵ { Mary E. Greenlee ⁴
 James Greenlee ² William C. Blakey David Greenlee ²
 Mary E. McDowell } Mary (Furnell) Hall David Greenlee ²
 Jane White

daughter of Mary Elizabeth Greenlee and William Clark Blakey, was born February 27, 1856 at Colecamp, Missouri; married February 15, 1881 at

Graham, Young Co., Texas, JOHN WILLIAM GALLAHER who was born January 28, 1852 at Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Missouri, son of Thomas Gallaher and Dorcas Carson. He is a physician; Democrat; Baptist; resides at Weatherford, Texas.

CHILDREN:

- 433. I. Blanche Gallaher, born August 26, 1882.
- 434. II. Bernice Gallaher.
- 435. III. Tom Gallaher.
- 436. IV. Blakey Gallaher.
- 437. V. Corinne Gallaher.
- 438. VI. Camile Gallaher.
- 439. VII. Mary Ardell Gallaher.

295.

ANNIE CELINDA GREENLEE ⁵ { Ephraim M. Greenlee ⁴
 David Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ¹ Malvina Miller Ephraim M. Greenlee ⁴
 Jane White Mary E. McDowell } Malinda Beckleheimer

daughter of Ephraim McDowell Greenlee and Malvina Miller, was born June 22, 1856 at Princeton, Illinois; died June 3, 1892 at Nevada, Missouri; married October 16, 1874 at Chillicothe, Missouri, WILLIAM KAVANAUGH WOODS WALDEN who was born May 22, 1853 at Chillicothe, Missouri, died November 15, 1897 at Nevada, Missouri. He was a farmer; Baptist; resided at Nevada, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

- 440. I. Inez Belle Walden, born October 12, 1875; married Samuel Levi Kreiser.+
- 441. II. William L. Walden, born August 20, 1877.
- 442. III. Robert D. Walden, born August 22, 1879.
- 443. IV. Effie M. Walden, born November 12, 1881; died May 17, 1894.
- 444. V. Hermon Walden, born December 10, 1883.
- 445. VI. Sarah Catherine Walden, born August 25, 1886.
- 446. VII. Bessie Walden, born September 11, 1889.
- 447. VIII. Letah Walden, born April 16, 1892; died April 30, 1892.
- 448. IX. Lelah Walden, born April 16, 1892; died May 10, 1892.

296.

LOUIS ALBERT GREENLEE ⁵ { Ephraim M. Greenlee ⁴
 David Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ¹ Malvina Miller Ephraim M. Greenlee ⁴
 Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

son of Ephraim McDowell Greenlee and Malvina Miller, was born December 17, 1858 at Middlebury, Mercer Co., Missouri; married June 25, or 26, 1885 at Dubuque, Iowa, CARRIE JANE DEAVER who was born December 22, 1861 at Dubuque, daughter of Lewis Alexander Deaver and Honora Donohoe.

CHILDREN:

449. I. John Louis, born February 16, 1887.
 450. II. George Albert, born November 13, 1888.
 451. III. Walter Robert, born July 3, 1890.
 452. IV. James Thomas, born July 2, 1894.

LOUIS ALBERT GREENLEE learned the printer's trade, and after the death of his mother went to the Rocky Mountains. He worked at his trade in Colorado, New Mexico, Wyoming, Utah, Idaho and Montana, and finally located at Dubuque, Iowa. In 1887 he removed to St. Paul, Minnesota, where he remained until October, 1896. On account of a strike that year he removed to Chicago, where he was employed by the Times-Herald for about a year. Since that time he has been connected with the Western Newspaper Publishing Company in Chicago. In politics Mr. Greenlee is an Independent.

297.

EFFIE JANE GREENLEE	⁵	{ Ephraim M. Greenlee ⁴	Ephraim M. Greenlee ³
David Greenlee ¹		Malvina Miller	Malinda Beckleheimer
Jane White		James Greenlee ¹	
		Mary E. McDowell	

daughter of Ephraim McDowell Greenlee and Malvina Miller was born August 27, 1861 at Princeton, Missouri; died October 24, 1895 at Italy, Ellis Co., Texas; married February 27, 1881 at Bedford, Livingston Co., Missouri. ROBERT CASPER MITCHELL who was born February 20, 1861 at Bedford, Missouri. He is a lumber dealer; Democrat; Methodist; resides at Italy, Texas.

CHILDREN:

453. I. Harry E. Mitchell, born March 27, 1885 at Brunswick, Missouri.
 454. II. Leta Mitchell, born August 16, 1887 at Kansas City, Missouri.
 455. III. Daryl C. Mitchell, born December 5, 1889 at Omaha, Nebraska.
 456. IV. Fannie Mitchell, born July 16, 1892 at Italy, Texas.

EFFIE JANE (GREENLEE) MITCHELL was a bright and well educated woman; graduated at Chillicothe, Missouri; was a fine musician. She was a lovable wife and a very tender mother.

354.

JOHN YANCY	⁶	{ Mary W. Flemming ⁵	Hannah A. E. Greenlee ⁴	John M. Greenlee ³
		John G. Yancy	Samuel Flemming	Mary E. Greenlee
James Greenlee ²		James Greenlee ¹		
Mary Mitchell		Mary E. McDowell		

son of Mary W. Flemming and John C. Yaney, was born January 31, 1862 at Asheville, Madison Co., North Carolina; married May 5, 1897 at Lincolnton, Lincoln Co., North Carolina, CARRIE MOTZ who was born May 14, 1870 at

Lineolnton, and was a daughter of Caleb Motz and Emeline Carson. He is a merchant; in politics, a Populist; in religion, Presbyterian; resides at Marion, North Carolina.

One child:

457. I. John G. Yancy, born April 30, 1898..

356.

MARY F. YANCY	⁶	{ Mary W. Flemming ⁵	Hannah A. E. Greenlee ⁴	John M. Greenlee ³
		{ John G. Yancy	Samuel Flemming	Mary E. Greenlee

James Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹
Mary Mitchell	Mary E. McDowell

daughter of Mary W. Flemming and John G. Yancy, was born July 11, 1866 at Marion, McDowell Co., North Carolina; married December 24, 1890 at Salem, Forsyth Co., North Carolina CHARLES MACON CORPENING who was born March 9, 1864 at Marion, North Carolina, son of C. L. Corpeming and Martha Micheaux. He is a merchant and resides near Marion, North Carolina; at Woodlawn in 1901. In politics, he is a Republican; in religion, Episcopalian.

CHILDREN:

458. I. Charles M. Corpeming, born October 13, 1891.
 459. II. John Y. Corpeming, born February 11, 1894.
 460. III. Grayson M. Corpeming, born June 30, 1896.
 461. IV. Mary Flemming Corpeming, born September 5, 1900.

357.

SAMUEL HANNAH YANCEY	⁶	{ Mary W. Flemming ⁵	Hannah A. E. Greenlee
		{ John G. Yancy	Samuel Flemming

John M. Greenlee ³	James Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹
Mary E. Greenlee	Mary Mitchell	Mary E. McDowell

son of Mary W. Flemming and John G. Yancy, was born August 16, 1868 at Marion, McDowell Co., North Carolina; married May 20, 1897 at Marion, ELIZABETH R. NEAL, born November 19, 1875 at Marion, daughter of Joseph G. Neal and Rowena E. Weaver. He is a furniture dealer; in politics, a Populist; in Religion, Protestant; resides at Marion, North Carolina.

CHILDREN:

462. I. Samuel H. Yancey, born April 5, 1898; died August 28, 1899.
 463. II. Mary R. Yancey, born March 11, 1900.

359.

HESTER I. YANCY ⁶ { Mary W. Flemming ⁶ Hannah A. E. Greenlee ⁴ John M. Greenlee ³
 James Greenlee ² John Y. Yaney Samuel Flemming Mary E. Greenlee
 James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary Mitchell Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Mary W. Flemming and John G. Yaney, was born September 12, 1871 at Woodlawn, McDowell Co., North Carolina; married June 20, 1894 at Woodlawn, DAVID N. LONON, born March 7, 1862 at North Cove, McDowell Co., North Carolina, son of O. N. Lonon and Emeline M. Martin. He is a farmer; Republican; Methodist; resides at Marion, North Carolina.

CHILDREN:

464. I. David N. Lonon, born March 13, 1895.
 465. II. John G. Lonon, born January 21, 1897.
 466. III. William Delmar Lonon, born June 24, 1899.

HESTER I. (YANCY) LONON graduated at Salem Female College in 1892—the same school that her mother and grandmother had attended.

362.

JAMES RALSTON FLEMMING ⁶ { William W. Flemming ⁶ Hannah A. E. Greenlee ⁴
 Ella M. Ralston Samuel Flemming

Mary E. Greenlee Mary Mitchell Mary E. McDowell }

son of William Woodville Flemming and Ella Mary Ralston, was born September 11, 1874 at Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania; married June 30, 1897 at New York City, BERTHA FRANCES BRYAN, born October 25, 1875 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, daughter of John Bryan and Anna Gross.

One son.

467. I. Bryan Flemming, born November 7, 1898.

JAMES RALSTON FLEMMING was educated at Rittenhouse Academy, Washington, D. C., Princeton University and New York Law School. He is a lawyer and resides in New York City.

393.

GERTRUDE LINCOLN GARVEY ⁶ { Sadie Greenlee ⁶ Samuel H. Greenlee ⁴
 John C. Garvey Elizabeth Stites

James Greenlee ³ David Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Sarah Caskey Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Sadie Greenlee and John Clinton Garvey, was born August 23, 1869 at Defiance, Ohio; married JOSEPH R. COPPER; resides at Newark, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

468. I. Harry Garvey Copper.
 469. II. Carrie Sadie Copper.
 470. III. May Copper.
 471. IV. Clarence Rogers Copper.

440.

INEZ BELLE WALDEN ⁶ { Anna C. Greenlee ⁵
 Ephraim M. Greenlee William K. W. Walden
 Malinda Beckleheimer David Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ¹
 }

Ephraim M. Greenlee
 Malvina Miller

daughter of Annie Celinda Greenlee and William Kavanaugh Woods Walden,
 was born October 12, 1875 at Chillicothe, Missouri; married February 28, 1898
 at Chillicothe, Missouri, SAMUEL LEVI KREISER, born July 23, 1875 at
 Mendota, LaSalle Co., Illinois, son of Amos Kreiser and Mattie ——. He is
 a farmer; Republican; Methodist; resides at Hale, Missouri.

One child:

472. I. Verlie Irene Kresiser, born February 4, 1899.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES GREENLEE
OF
HANOVER TOWNSHIP, LANCASTER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA.

1.

JAMES GREENLEE,¹ said to have been the son of Alexander Greenlee, was born about 1718 in the north of Ireland; died between March 18, 1772 and October, 1778 in Hanover Township, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania; married ————— who died after March 18, 1772.

CHILDREN:

2. I. William (eldest son); married Mary Thompson.+
3. II. Son (?).
4. III. James.
5. IV. Alexander; left home and never returned.
6. V. Robert.
7. VI. Mary; married ————— Thompson.

JAMES GREENLEE'S name appears on Hanover Township tax list as early as 1750.

WILL OF JAMES GREENLEE.

March the 18th day 1772. In the name of God amen Amen.

I James Greenlee of Hanover Township and County of Lancaster and Province of Pennsylvania being very weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto god therefore Calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of almighty god that Gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial at the discretion of my Executors, nothing Doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Almighty power of God and as touching Souch Worldly Estate wherewith it hath Pleased God to bless me with in this life, I Give demise and Dispose of the same in the following manner and Form.

Item. I Give and bequath to my Eldest son William Greenlee Twenty pounds of good and lawfull money of Pennsylvania to be paid him out of my Estate.

Item. I give to my son Alexander Greenlee the sum of Twenty Pounds.

Item. I give to my son James Greenlee twenty Pounds.

Item. I give to my Daughter Mary Greenlee fourty Pounds.

I give to my son Williams oldest son James Green— ten pounds all which sum or sums are to be raised and Leved out of my Estate.

Item. I Give to my dear and Loving wife Seven pounds to be paid Yearly to her out of my estate and a good horse for her at her own Command this to be her own induring her life time she has her Labor by— to live on the said Estate or any where else where she shall think best.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Robert Greenlee whom I likewise Constitute make and Ordain my Sole and Whole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament all my Plantation or improvements Together with all my Household goods Debt and Stock & moveable effects by him Freely to be possessed and enjoyed I also allow my son Robert to pay all Debts dues or Demands that shall Lawfully be laid against said Estate, I also allow him two full years to make and pay the Sums above Written after my Descess and I Do hereby utterly disallow revoke and Disannull all and every other Former Testament Wills Legacies and bequests and executors by me in any ways before named Willed and bequeathed. Ratifying and Conforming this and no other to be my Last Will & Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day & year above Written.

Signed sealed published declared
by the said James Greenlee as his
last will & Testament in the pre-
sence of us the subscribers.

Alexander Sloan
Jno. Moore.

his
James X Greenlee (L. S.)
mark

INVENTORY.

A true Inventory of the real & personal estate of James Greenlee of Han- over Township in Lancaster County lately dee'd. Appraised by us whose names are hereafter written the Octobr., 1778.

		£	S.	D.
	The Improvements & wood lands appraised.....@	1500	0	0
15	Aeres of Fall grain @ £7-0-0.....@	105	0	0
2	Do Do @ £2-10-0	5	0	0
	Grain in the sheaf	50	0	0
	Hay	60	0	0
1	Black mare	120	0	0
1	Do Do	2	0	0
1	Waggon	65	0	0
1	Red Cow	18	0	0
1	Brocked Do	18	0	0
1	Brandled Do	12	0	0
1	Red Bull	6	0	0
1	Black heifer	5	0	0
1	Do Do Whitefaced	2	5	0

1	Brindled Stier	@	3	0	0
1	Black Do	@	1	10	0
1	Red Calf	@	1	10	0
1	Cow hide	@	2	0	0
1	Sow & five piggs	@	3	15	0
1	Plow & Irons	@	5	10	0
1	Slide & Doubletree	@	1	0	0
1	Ax & Grubinghoe	@	2	5	0
1	Shovel and Hayfork	@	0	17	6
1	Dungfork & spade	@	1	10	0
1	Foote edge & Drawingknife	@		17	6
1	Log Chain	@	3	0	0
1	Waggon Cover	@	0	10	0
1	Poplar chist & Do table	@	1	10	0
3	Chairs	@	1	0	0
1	Dough chist	@	0	10	0
1	Churn & washing tub	@	1	5	0
1	Bucket & Two pails	@	0	19	6
2	Pots	@	1	14	6
1	Iron Crook	@	2	0	0
1	Big Wheel	@	0	10	0
1	Spining Do	@	1	10	0
1	Mans Saddle	@	0	10	0
1	Woman's Do		1	10	0
2	Open ended vessels	@	0	12	6
1	Double Barrel	@	2	5	0
1	Single Do	@	1	10	0
3	Caggs	@	1	15	0
4	Casks	@	0	5	0
4	Riddles	@	0	18	9
1	Small Box	@	0	1	6
1	Feather Bed	@	6	0	0
2	Pair Double Blankets	@	10	0	0
1	Single Do Do	@	2	0	0
1	Coverlid	@	1	0	0
2	Bed Quilts	@	6	0	0
1	Bolster	@	3	0	0
1	Grindstone	@	1	10	0
2	Axes	@	0	9	6
1	Auger	@	0	1	0
4	Hilling hoes	@	0	10	0
1	Botle	@	0	3	0
1	Candlestick & Lamp	@	0	5	0
1	Cutting knife	@	0	10	0
4	Pair of horse giers	@	9	0	0
1	Half Bushel	@	0	1	0
1	Box & old Irons	@	0	7	6
1	Pair of wool shears	@	0	7	6

2	Earthen jugs	@	0	4	0
1	Coarse Hackle	@	0	10	0
2	Breast Chains	@	0	15	0
1	Frying pann	@	0	5	0
4	Pewter dishes	@	3	0	0
11	Bags	@	5	15	0
2	Seythes & Cuting knife	@	0	3	0
13	Bushels of Buckwheat @ 15/ pr Bus.....	@	9	15	0
2	Do Flaxseed @ 15/ pr Bus.....	@	1	10	0
1	Flax break	@		7	6
1	Seythe & Kradle	@	0	2	0
	Flax by the lump	@	3	0	0
	Oats in the sheaf	@	2	0	0

The above & foregoing goods were appraised by us the subscribers according to the best of our knowledge.

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands the day and year first written.

James Pottycord
Alexander Sloan

2.

WILLIAM GREENLEE 2 son of James Greenlee and _____, was born in Ireland; killed by Indians May, 1777 or 1780 in Pennsylvania; married MARY THOMPSON who died in Pennsylvania. He was soon to be married the second time when he was killed. Resided at Penns Creek, near Swishers Run, Juniata Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

8. I. James (eldest son), born about 1754; married Ann Patterson.+
9. II. John (second son), born about 1758; married Sarah Brady.+
10. III. Sarah; married _____ McCullough.
11. IV. Mary; married George Darling.
12. V. Elizabeth; married _____ Bell, or Biel.
13. VI. Susan; died young from a fall in a barn.
14. VII. Jane; died young.
15. VIII. William (third son), born November 15, 1771; married Rebecca Hughes; married second _____ Smith.+
16. IX. Robert (youngest son), born May 30, 1773; married Margaret Porter.+

8.

JAMES GREENLEE 3 { William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
{ Mary Thompson }

son of William Greenlee and Mary Thompson, was born about 1754 in Pennsylvania; died September, 1840 at the home if his son, James Patterson Green-

lee; married ANN PATTERSON, who was born at Utica, Pennsylvania, died in 1839 near Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Peter Patterson. He was a miller and farmer; in politics, a Democrat; in religion, Presbyterian; resided in French Creek Township, near Franklin, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

17. I. William, born January 5, 1785, or 1786; married Jane McClelland.+
18. II. John, born August 30, 1798; married Margaret Patterson; married second Mary McKay.+
19. III. Sarah, born August, 1803; married David Barr.+
20. IV. James Patterson, born October 13, 1805; married Elizabeth Greenlee; married second Margaret McGinnis.+
21. V. Margaret; married Samuel Barr.+
22. VI. Elizabeth.
23. VII. Samuel, born about 1812; died unmarried aged 21 years.

JAMES GREENLEE purchased June 13, 1808, of the heirs of James Scott, deceased, seventy acres of land in Lackawannock Township, Mercer County, Pennsylvania.

9.

JOHN GREENLEE ³ { William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Mary Thompson }

son of William Greenlee and Mary Thompson, was born in 1758 in Pennsylvania; died May 22, 1837 aged 79 years at Woodcock, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married SARAH BRADY, who was born in 1771 in Pennsylvania, died May 16, 1850 aged 79 years, in Pennsylvania, daughter of Captain John Brady and Mary Quigley.

CHILDREN:

24. I. William, born June 6, 1797; married Margaret Townley.+
25. II. James, born, 1799; married Hannah Bracken.+
26. III. Mary ("Polly"), born May 6, 1802; married John Meredith Taylor Dunn.+
27. IV. Elizabeth, born April 25, or 27, 1805; married John M. Humes.+
28. V. John, born, 1808; killed by a train in Meadville, Pennsylvania, September 15, 1865. He was unmarried.
29. VI. Samuel, born, 1810; died unmarried April 16, 1826, aged 15 years, 6 months.
30. VII. David, born, 1816; died unmarried, May 14, 1841.

JOHN GREENLEE removed from Susquehanna County to Woodcockboro, Pennsylvania, in 1796. He often received visits from the Indians who were

quite numerous at that time. He was a soldier in the war of 1812; Elder in the Presbyterian Church; a Democrat ; resided in Woodcock Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

15.

WILLIAM GREENLEE ³ { William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Mary Thompson }

son of William Greenlee and Mary Thompson, was born November 15, 1771 at Pottsville, Pennsylvania; died in 1854 aged 82 years 3½ months, at McZena, Ashland Co., Ohio; married March 13, 1798 in Pennsylvania, REBECCA HUGHES; married second —— SMITH, who died at McZena, Ohio, daughter of William Smith.

CHILDREN:

- 31. I. Nancy, born December 15, 1799.
- 32. II. Mary ("Polly"), born April 4, 1802; married —— Musgrave.
- 33. III. John, born February 17, 1804; married Susan Mary Warnes. +
- 34. IV. Ellen, born January 11, 1806.
- 35. V. Elizabeth, born January 11, 1806; died young.
- 36. VI. Elizabeth, born March 11, 1808.,
- 37. VII. Jane, born February 20, 1810; married William Bell.
- 38. VIII. Sarah, born December 7, 1812; married Ebenezer Chidester Marks. +

By second marriage:

- 39. IX. William, born October 7, 1818; living in Sumner, Illinois (1901).
- 40. X. James, born September 17, 1820.
- 41. XI. Wesley, born October 22, 1822; lived in Michigan.
- 42. XII. L. Matilda, or Martha, born June 7, 1825; married John Burwell. +
- 43. XIII. George Washington, born October 23, 1827.

WILLIAM GREENLEE removed from Susquehanna County to Woodcock-boro, Pennsylvania, in 1796. He removed from Pennsylvania to Ohio about 1810 and located a farm of 160 acres on the south side of the Big Mohican River in Wayne (now Ashland) County. He exchanged his farm for the S. W. Quarter of Section 14, Range 15, Township 20, Wayne County, (now known as Lake Township, Ashland County), three miles further along the same river. He returned to Pennsylvania and arranged for moving his family to Ohio. October 22, 1811, he commenced his journey through the forest with one two-horse and one four-horse covered wagon, loaded with household goods, provisions, grain, and his family. He crossed the Ohio river and followed the trail through Canton, Massillon, and Wooster—then all mere villages. There were but few cabins along the trail and he was compelled to camp by the wayside nearly the entire distance. When he arrived at the village of Wooster he found no open path to the cabin of James L. Priest, who had been a neighbor in Crawford County, Pennsylvania and had located in 1809 near what is now known as Priests' Prairie, so he preceded his teams with an ax, cutting the undergrowth and preparing a wagon road. In this way his progress was slow



No. 15. WILLIAM GREENLEE.



No. 18. JOHN GREENLEE.



No. 37. JANE GREENLEE BELL.



No. 41. WESLEY GREENLEE.

and it took nearly a month to perform the journey. Arrived safely at his destination, his old neighbor and several Indians assisted him in putting up a cabin. As he was of mild and religious nature he fared well with the Indians, and he often said that he had never had anything stolen by them. As deer and wild geese were plentiful, they would often hunt together and were fast friends. For a long time there were but five families in this vicinity. The cabins were near the old Huron trail, and great numbers of Delawares passed on their way to and from the old Indian settlement on the Tuscarawas, during the fall of 1811 and the spring of 1812, but all kept quiet and friendly until after Hull's surrender at Detroit. This was followed by the removal of the Green and Jerometown Delawares, and the assassination of Ruffner, the Zimmers and James Capus by the hostile Indians from Sandusky. The pioneers in the Priest neighborhood converted Mr. Priest's double cabin into a block house and enclosed with pickets about one-fourth of an acre of ground around it. The settlers near Odells Lake joined those of the Priest settlement in the erection of the stockade and came there for safety. They remained in the fort but a short time, though the fort remained the headquarters of the little colony during the continuance of the war.

About the first stranger who came to the lone cabin was Johnny Appleseed.* as he was called. He planted an orchard for Mr. Greenlee, some of the trees of which are still bearing. Mr. Greenlee cleared some land for farming, and later built a flour mill, which was the first one in that section of the country. Previously they had to go into Knox County—a distance of thirty miles—for their flour. A part of this old mill is still standing. In a short time his troubles began, and he lost his wife and several children, and settled in the orchard. Some years later he sold his farm and mill and purchased the homestead which, at his decease, came into the possession of his son John.

16.

ROBERT GREENLEE³ { William Greenlee² James Greenlee¹ }
 { Mary Thompson }

son of William Greenlee and Mary Thompson, was born May 30, 1773 at Penns Creek, near Swishers Run, Juniata Co., Pennsylvania; died March 8, or 18, 1857, or 1856 near Franklin, French Creek Township, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married April 30, or 17, 1804 near Franklin, MARGARET PORTER, who was born in 1786 or 1787 in Venango Co., Pennsylvania, died March 30, 1840 at Franklin, daughter of Robert Porter and Rebecca Stewart.

CHILDREN:

44. I. William, born August 12, 1805; married Mary Jane Vogan.+

*Jonathan Chapman, or "Johnny Appleseed" as he was called, was born in 1775 at Boston, Massachusetts. He was a very eccentric old man. He was first seen in that part of the country about 1806. He had two canoes lashed together and was taking a load of apple seed down the river. All along, up and down both the Ohio and Muskingum rivers and their wild tributaries he glided, stopping here and there to plant an orchard. Hundreds of orchards in that section were planted by this poor old man. He died in 1848 at Fort Wayne, Indiana.

45. II. Rebecca, born May 30, 1807; died, 1813.
46. III. Mary, born 1809, or 1813; married David Irvin Nicholson.+
47. IV. Elizabeth, born, 1811; married James Patterson Greenlee.+
48. V. Robert Porter, born April 12, 1815; married Elizabeth Bainbridge Johnston.+
49. VI. Jane, born March 7, 1819; married Andrew McGinnis.+
50. VII. Stewart, born April 30, 1821; married Sarah Ann McGinnis; married second Susan E. (Wood) Williams.+
51. VIII. Joseph, born July 14, 1823; married Harriet McNeal.+

ROBERT GREENLEE was seven years old when his father was killed by the Indians. His mother had died some time before. He lived with William Thompson nine years, then went to Stone Valley and lived nine years. He went to Franklin, Pennsylvania and settled in French Creek Township April 17, 1798. His farm joined that of his brother James, near Raymilton. He served in the war of 1812.

17.

WILLIAM GREENLEE ⁴ {James Greenlee ⁸
Ann Patterson William Greenlee ²
 Mary Thompson James Greenlee ¹} }

son of James Greenlee and Ann Patterson, was born January 5, 1785, or 1796, near Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; died July 10, 1862, or 1864, near Franklin; married October 15, 1818 near Franklin, JANE McCLELLAND, who was born February 11, 1801, or 1802, near Franklin, Pennsylvania, died May 30, or 31, 1877 or 1876 near Sandy Lake, Mecree Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of John McClelland and Margaret, or Jane, Blackwood. He was a farmer; in politics, a Democrat; in religion, United Presbyterian; resided near Franklin, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

52. I. Anna, born October 27, 1819; married Peter Barr.+
53. II. Margaret, born February 1, 1821; married John Patterson.+
54. III. Sarah, born October 10, 1822; married James Turk; deceased.
55. IV. James, born May 27, 1824; married Mary Stuart.+
56. V. John McClelland, born October 10, 1826; married Mary Mills.+
57. VI. Elizabeth, born October 3, 1829; married Henry Singleton.+
58. VII. William, born March 31, 1830; married Elmira Stocking.+
59. VIII. Mary Jane, born June 22, 1832; married John Sharp McChesney.+
60. IX. Dorcas, born April 17, or 1, 1834; married David Hosack.+
61. X. Samuel McLaine, born June 6, 1836; married Mary Ann Burch; married second Clara Morrison.+
62. XI. Emily, born August 8, 1839; married Harvey Rose.+
63. XII. Caroline, born February 13, 1841; married Henry Waters.+
64. XIII. Aaron, born September 1, 1843; died January 20, 1851.
65. XIV. Clinton DeWitt, born October 22, 1852; married Clara May Russell.+

18.

JOHN GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Ann Patterson Mary Thompson }

son of James Greenlee and Ann Patterson, was born August 30, 1798 at Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; died June 26, 1884 at Mereer, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; married August 19, 1824 in French Creek Township, Venango Co., Pennsylvania, MARGARET PATTERSON, born May 2, 1804 at Franklin, Pennsylvania, daughter of Peter Patterson and Elizabeth Donley; married second October 10, 1855 in Jackson Township, MARY McKAY, daughter of Enos McKay. He was a blacksmith and farmer; Republican; United Presbyterian; resided in Jackson Township, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 66. I. Peter Patterson, born June 6, 1825; married Mary Jane Guiler.+
- 67. II. Anna, born October 28, 1826; died March 18, 1849.
- 68. III. Elizabeth, born November 5, 1828; married Thomas G. Barnes.+
- 69. IV. James, born December 10, 1830; married Maria L. McColgan.+
- 70. V. John, born March 25, 1833; married Mary Vight, or Dight.+
- 71. VI. William, born February 27, 1835; married June 22, 1871, Jane Dodds; lived in Jackson Centre, Pennsylvania; died October 12, 1900.
- 72. VII. Samuel S., b. in March 15, 1837, died April 1, 1874.
- 73. VIII. Margaret Jane, born June 3, 1839; married Ellis Wainwright Tinker.+
- 74. IX. Mary E., born August 1, 1841; died November 26, 1845.
- 75. X. Martha, born January 18, 1844; married Robert Allen.+
- 76. XI. Sarah E., born June 19, 1847; died August 14, 1861.

He has a grandson, Lester Greenlee, a school teacher at Utica, Pennsylvania.

19.

SARAH GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Ann Patterson Mary Thompson }

daughter of James Greenlee and Ann Patterson, was born August, 1803, or 1802, at Utica, or North Sandy, Pennsylvania; died March 4, 1879 at Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania: married in 1827 near Utica, Pennsylvania, DAVID BARR, born August, 1805 at Utica, or North Sandy, died February 21, 1882 at Franklin, Pennsylvania. He was a farmer; in politics, Prohibitionist; religion, United Presbyterian; resided near Franklin, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 77. I. Silas Barr, born 1822; married Elizabeth Duffield; both are dead.
- 78. II. Jane Barr, born March 22, 1829; married John Bole.
- 79. III. Annie Barr, born November 11, 1830; married David Runninger.+

80. IV. Isabella Barr, born January 9, 1833; married Conrad Runninger.+
81. V. Elizabeth Barr, born, 1835, died aged 18 months.
82. VI. Margaret Barr, born, 1836; died aged 18 months.
83. VII. Hettie Barr, born August 6, 1837, or 1838; married Elias Clayton.+
84. VIII. Mary Barr, born, 1842; married Frank Sutler.
85. IX. Maria Barr, born, 1844, married Robert Clinton Longwell.

20.

JAMES PATTERSON GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ⁸
 James Greenlee ¹ Ann Patterson } William Greenlee ²
 Mary Thompson

son of James Greenlee and Ann Patterson, was born October 13, 1805 in French Creek Township, near Raymilton, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; died April 26, 1888 in Mineral Township, near Raymilton; married April, 1830, ELIZABETH GREENLEE [No. 47] who was born in 1811 near Raymilton, died in 1847, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Porter; married second MARGARET McGINNIS, born April, 1826 at Raymilton, died April, 1889 at Raymilton, daughter of William McGinnis and Mary Dousman.

CHILDREN:

86. I. Margaret (eldest), born August 20, 1831; married James Jewell.+
87. II. Robert, married Sophia Linnell, lives at Raymilton.
88. III. Anna, born March 4, 1839; married George Walter Noel.+
89. IV. Elizabeth; married Seth Temple; lives at Kingman, Kansas.
90. V. Samuel; married Harriet Burch.+
91. VI. Jane; lives at Raymilton; unmarried.
92. VII. James; died.
By second marriage:
 93. VIII. Mary Ellen, born December 3, 1850; married Alvin C. May.+
 94. IX. John William; unmarried.
 95. X. Sarah Luretta; married Joshua Aley; lives at Raymilton.
 96. XI. James Madison; married at Pittsburg.
 97. XII. Jesse Stewart; lives at Raymilton; unmarried.

JAMES PATTERSON GREENLEE was a quiet industrious man. He was a kind husband and father, a good neighbor. He was of the old pioneer stock of Venango County and at the time of his death was perhaps the oldest man born upon her soil. He was a farmer; Democrat; United Presbyterian; resided near Raymilton.

21.

MARGARET GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ⁸
 Ann Patterson } William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ } Mary Thompson

daughter of James Greenlee and Ann Patterson married SAMUEL BARR, a brother of David, who married her sister Sarah.

CHILDREN:

98. I. Eliza Barr; married —— Dunn; deceased; lived in Kansas.
 99. II. Annie Barr; married —— Austin; lived in Kansas; deceased.
 100. III. Mary Barr; married —— Johnston; lived in Ohio; deceased.
 101. IV. Sarah Barr; married —— Pierson; lived in New Jersey.
 102. V. Margaret Barr; married —— Lord; lived in Crawford Co., Pennsylvania.
 103. VI. Jennie Barr; married —— Smith; lived in Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; deceased.
 104. VII. Ellen Barr; married —— Holman; lives at Titusville, Pennsylvania.
 105. VIII. Martha Barr; married —— Nevin; lives at Dennison, Texas.
 106. IX. Peter Barr; died.
 107. X. David Barr.

24.

WILLIAM GREENLEE ⁴ { John Greenlee ² William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Sarah Brady Mary Thompson }

son of John Greenlee and Sarah Brady, was born June 6, 1797 at Woodcock, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died January 8, 1876 aged 78 years, 7 months, 20 days at Woodeock, Pennsylvania; married May 4, 1825 at Waterford, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, MARGARET TOWNLEY, born September 2, 1805 at Woodcock, Pennsylvania. At New York City, 1852, on 17th inst., 2 — + — + 12 days, at Woodeock, daughter of Robert Townley and Mary Brown.

CHILDREN:

108. I. Mary, born February 8, 1827.
 109. II. John, born July 18, 1829.
 110. III. Robert, born May 18, 1830; married Sarah Corman.+
 111. IV. Sarah J., born April 18, 1832; married John Smith.+
 112. V. Cyrus, born September 2, 1834; married Miss Randolph; married second, Mrs. Harriet E. Davis.+
 113. VI. Amos, born January 10, 1837; married Adelaide H. Chamberlain.+
 114. VII. William Harrison, born February 3, 1839; married Mary Elizabeth Quay.+
 115. VIII. Angeline, born August 12, 1842; died unmarried July 15, 1874.
 116. IX. Mary Adeline, born August 22, 1844; married Albert Logan.+
 117. X. Margaret, born June 26, 1846; lives at Springfield, Missouri; unmarried.
 118. XI. Frances Amelia, born March 15, 1848; married John, or Joseph M., Jarrett.+

WILLIAM GREENLEE was taken to Crawford County, Pennsylvania, by his parents, when he was one year old. He was a soldier in the war of 1812,

serving in his father's place, and was stationed at Erie. He owned two hundred acres of land, half of it timber, and in connection with his farming he built a saw mill not far from his house on Gravel Run, and sawed thousands of feet of lumber which was sent to the Pittsburg market. It was loaded on flat boats which went down French Creek to Franklin, then on the Allegheny river to Pittsburg. The mill was kept in good repair, and he continued to operate it as long as his health permitted. He was a very industrious man, noted for his honesty and uprightness, and was held in high esteem by all his neighbors. He was a Democrat; Presbyterian.

25.

JAMES GREENLEE ⁴ { John Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Sarah Brady Mary Thompson }

son of John Greenlee and Sarah Brady, was born in 1799 at Woodcock, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died September 15, 1868 aged 70; married HANNAH BRACKEN of Columbus, Pennsylvania, who was born August 23, 1808 at Woodcock, died December 30, 1898; Democrat; Presbyterian.

CHILDREN:

- 119. I. George Bracken; married Sarah Rabel.+
- 120. II. Sarah.
- 121. III. Irene E., died April 15, 1852 aged 7 years.

26.

MARY GREENLEE ⁴ { John Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Sarah Brady Mary Thompson }

daughter of John Greenlee and Sarah Brady, was born May 6, 1802 at Woodcock, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died July 21, 1873 at Erie, Pennsylvania; married February 24, 1820 at Woodcock, Pennsylvania, JOHN MEREDITH TAYLOR DUNN, born May 4, 1796 at Londonderry, Ireland, died May 2, 1860 at Erie, or McKean, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, son of Oliver Dunn and Rachel Taylor.

CHILDREN:

- 122. I. Sarah Ann Dunn, born December 25, 1820; died October 20, 1854.
- 123. II. Rachel Dunn, born February 11, 1822; married Joseph A. French.+
- 124. III. Oliver Brady Dunn, born June 10, 1824; married Harriet Dunn.+
- 125. IV. Mary Esther Dunn, born July 18, 1826; died April 14, 1857.
- 126. V. Elizabeth Dunn, born April 12, 1829; married John Robinson Dumars.+
- 127. VI. Emily Dunn, born September 15, 1832; died March 2, 1855.
- 128. VII. Martha Jane Dunn, born June 2, 1834; married Samuel Leroy Glover.+



No. 24. WILLIAM GREENLEE.



No. 25. JAMES GREENLEE.



No. 26. MRS. MARY GREENLEE DUNN.



HANNAH BRACKEN GREENLEE.



No. 131. JASPER NEWTON BRADY
HUMES.



No. 27. JOHN M. HUMES.



No. 27. ELIZABETH B. (GREENLEE)
HUMES.

129. VIII. Lafayette Dunn, born September 4, 1836; Master's Mate on U. S. Steamer Tawak; died October 10, 1863 in the civil war.
 130. IX. John Greenlee Dunn, born April 27, 1838; married Caroline Matilda Luce; lives at Ashtabula, Ohio; no children.

JOHN MEREDITH TAYLOR DUNN insisted on taking his father's place when the militia was called out in the war of 1812. He was a great reader, and interested in having good schools. Through him his district was the first in that part of the country to introduce the study of Philosophy and Physiology. He was also a strong temperance man, and drew up and circulated the first pledge in the county. He raised the first building that was raised anywhere in the vicinity without whiskey, but it took the second lot of men to start it. The building was raised the second day without accident or quarrel, while at the next two men fought and another man had his leg broken. After this the next one adopted Mr. Dunn's plan and had no trouble, so that ended whiskey for such occasions. He was a farmer; Republican; United Presbyterian; resided at McKean, Pennsylvania.

27.

ELIZABETH B. GREENLEE ⁴ { John Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹ } Sarah Brady William Greenlee ²
Mary Thompson

daughter of John Greenlee and Sarah Brady, was born April 27, or 25, 1805 at Gravel Run, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died May 29, 1884; married JOHN M. HUMES (his second wife), who was born April 13, 1790 at Lockhaven, Pennsylvania, died December 2, 1790, son of Archibald Humes and Mary ——.

CHILDREN:

131. I. Jasper Newton Brady Humes, born June 7, 1846; married Amanda Bole.
 132. II. Porter C. Humes, born February 20, 1849; married Julia Dedrick; married second Kate Fisher; married third Jennette C. Manin. +
 133. III. Dickson Humes, born August 10, 1851.
 Two other children died in infancy.

JOHN M. HUMES, at his father's death inherited the saw and grist mill on Gravel Run, which was one of the first erected in the northern part of the county. He conducted it and in connection carried on his farm. He built fifty boats for shipping produce and lumber down French Creek to Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, where he received money and goods in exchange. He was an ambitious man and an enterprising, public-spirited citizen. When the Atlantic and Great Western railroad was built, he gave the right away through his farm. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church and an elder in it for more than fifteen years, and leader in the choir in Gravel Run church for many years. In politics, he was a Democrat. He was a solidier in the war of 1812.

33.

JOHN GREENLEE ⁴ { William Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Rebecca Hughes Mary Thompson }

son of William Greenlee and Rebecca Hughes, was born February 17, 1804 [bible record] in Pennsylvania; died June 13, 1877 [bible record] at McZena, Ashland Co., Ohio; married May 18, 1837 at Lakeville, Wayne Co., Ohio, SUSAN MARY WARNES of Lake Township, born September 18, 1815 [bible record] at McZena, Ohio, died August 31, 1885 at McZena, daughter of Henry Warnes and Mary Muchler, or Elizabeth Balsley.

CHILDREN: [Dates of birth and death from family bible.]

- 134. I. Sophronia, born March 3, 1838; married Isaac N. Bonnett.+
- 135. II. Nancy Ann, born September 1, 1839; unmarried.
- 136. III. Luserbia Livonia, born August 30, 1841; died August 27, 1842.
- 137. IV. John Slone, born March 2, 1843; married Sarah Wachtel.+
- 138. V. William, born November 4, 1844; died March 8, 1846.
- 139. VI. Daniel Warnes, born April 11, 1846; married Melissa Ann Plank.+
- 140. VII. James Lewis, born February 22, 1848; died December 7, 1875.
- 141. VIII. Mary Elizabeth, born January 5, 1849; married John Wesley Easterday.+
- 142. IX. Curtis, born March 1, 1851; married Mina Marks.+
- 143. X. Bell, born February 13, 1852; died February 10, 1857.
- 144. XI. Nellie Jane, born June 2, 1854; died April 11, 1861.
- 145. XII. Edwin Stewart, born June 2, 1855; married Filora Bell Emerick.+
- 146. VIII. Susan Otello, born September 30, 1857; died May 14, 1881.
- 147. XIV. Elza Rolland, born March 4, 1860; married Mary Long.+
- 148. XV. Martha Jane, born August 10, 1861; died the same day.

JOHN GREENLEE was born in the western part of Pennsylvania where he lived until he was three years old, when his parents removed to Wayne (now Ashland) County, Ohio. When he was eighteen years old he returned to Pennsylvania and learned the carpenter's trade. He helped to build the first large grist mill near Mooschunk, also the locks in the canal. He continued to work at his trade as carpenter and contractor until within a few weeks of his death. In politics he was a Democrat; in religion, Presbyterian; resided in Lake Township, near McZena, Ohio.

38.

SARAH GREENLEE ⁴ { William Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Rebecca Hughes Mary Thompson }

daughter of William Greenlee and Rebecca Hughes, was born December 7, 1812 at Loudonville, Ashland Co., Ohio; died November 1, 1899 at Loudonville, Ohio; married January 2, 1837, EPHRAIM CHIDISTER MARKS, born October 7, 1813 at Mohican, Ashland Co., Ohio, died May 26, 1864 at Loudonville, Ohio. He was a merchant and lawyer; Democrat; Presbyterian; resided at Loudonville, Ohio.



No. 33. JOHN GREENLEE.



SUSAN WARNES GREENLEE.
Wife of No. 33.



No. 146. SUSAN ORELLA GREENLEE.



No. 140. JAMES LEWIS GREENLEE.

CHILDREN:

149. I. Jane Bell Marks, born October 1, 1838; died unmarried December 1, 1896.
 150. II. Lusarba Marks, born September 26, 1839.
 151. III. George Washington Marks, born July 1, 1841; married in 1864 in Indiana; no children.
 152. IV. William Miner Marks, born July 5, 1850; married Effie May Wallace.+
 153. V. Budd Frank Marks, born December 27, 1852.

42.

L. MATILDA GREENLEE ⁴ { William Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 ————— Smith Mary Thompson }

daughter of William Greenlee and ————— Smith, was born June 7, 1825; died about 1871; married JOHN BURWELL.

Son:

154. I. Herbert Burwell.

44.

WILLIAM GREENLEE ⁴ { Robert Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Margaret Porter Mary Thompson }

son of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Porter, was born August 12, 1805 at Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; died in 1866 at Franklin; married in 1827 at Franklin, MARY JANE VOGAN, who was born in 1807 at Sandy Lake, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania, died in 1879 at Clay Centre, Clay Co., Kansas, daughter of William Vogan and Jane Hassan. He was a farmer; Democrat; United Presbyterian; resided at Franklin, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

155. I. Robert Thompson, born June 15, 1828; married Rachel Beggs; married second Amanda J. Porter.+
 156. II. Jane H., born in 1830; married David Glenn.
 157. III. Margaret P., born in 1832; married John Lynch.
 158. IV. William W., born in 1835; married Margaret Johnson.
 159. V. Hugh Hassen, born November 5, 1837; married Amanda Hedglin; married second Ella Lee.+
 160. VI. Joseph, born in 1841.
 161. VII. Mathew B., born in 1843; married Sarah Furst.
 162. VIII. James V., born in 1847.
 163. IX. Samuel S., born in 1853.

46.

MARY GREENLEE ⁴ { Robert Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Margaret Porter Mary Thompson }

daughter of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Porter, was born in 1809, or 1813, at Waterloo, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; died May 7, 1855, or 1856, at Waterloo; married DAVID IRWIN NICHOLSON who was born at Waterloo, Pennsylvania, died June 11, 1863 at Newtown. He was a farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resided at Waterloo.

CHILDREN:

- 164. I. Mary Nicholson, born January 4, 1836; married Josiah Stanford; lives at Dunlap, Kansas; no children.
- 165. II. Margaret Nicholson, born October 12, 1840; married Abraham Doubt; married second C. G. McCracken; lives at Franklin, Pennsylvania.
- 166. III. James Nicholson, born June 10, 1842; married Molly Thompson.
- 167. IV. Robert Greenlee Nicholson, born March 4, 1844; married Mary Anne Thompson; married second — +
- 168. V. Nancy Nicholson; married John Huddleson. She is now a widow; one son living.
- 169. VI. William Nicholson, born September 12, 1847; married Anna Pierce. +
- 170. VII. Jennie Nicholson, born April 15, 1849; married Michael Hayes. +
- 171. VIII. Andrew Nicholson, born June 12, 1852.

48.

ROBERT PORTER GREENLEE ⁴ { Robert Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
 Margaret Porter Mary Thompson
 James Greenlee ¹ }

son of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Porter, was born April 12, 1815 in Venango Co., Pennsylvania; died April 2, 1884 at New Lebanon, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; married August 20, 1844 at Jackson Centre, Pennsylvania, ELIZABETH BAINBRIDGE JOHNSTON, born June 20, 1820 at Evansburgh, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, died May 12, 1889 at New Lebanon, Pennsylvania, daughter of Ephraim Johnston and Maria Ann Peart; farmer; Democrat; United Presbyterian; resided at New Lebanon.

CHILDREN:

- 172. I. Abner Bainbridge, born April 23, 1846; married Mary Smith Stevens. +
- 173. II. Robert William, born June 6, 1848; married Clara Josephine Firster. +
- 174. III. Son, born April 8, 1852; died April 11, 1852.



No. 38. SARAH GREENLEE MARKS.



EPHRAIM CHIDISTER MARKS,
 Husband of No. 38.



No. 49. JANE GREENLEE McGINNIS.



No. 154. HERBERT BURWELL.

JANE GREENLEE ⁴ { Robert Greenlee ⁸ William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹
Margaret Porter Mary Thompson }

daughter of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Porter, was born March 7, 1819 near Raymilton, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married in the fall of 1847 at Polk, Venango Co., Pennsylvania, ANDREW McGINNIS, born February, 1821 near Raymilton, Pennsylvania, died April 3, 1878 near Raymilton, son of William McGinnis and Margaret Douceman. He was a farmer; Republican; Methodist. She was living (1899) at Parkers Landing, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

175. I. William C. McGinnis, born, 1848, in Venango County; married Josephine White; lives at Leota, Butler Co., Pennsylvania.
176. II. Robert McGinnis, born March 7, 1850; married Minnie Downing.+
177. III. Isaac Newton McGinnis, born December 14, 1852 at Waterloo, Pennsylvania; lives at Sturgeon, Pennsylvania; unmarried.
178. IV. Margaret Beulina McGinnis, born May 6, 1856; married Robert Snow.+
179. V. Peter Jasper McGinnis, born in 1857 in Venango County; married Sarah Cousins; lives at Sturgeon.
180. VI. Sarah Elizabeth McGinnis, born July 17, 1859; married Joseph Coron.⁺
181. VII. Francis Stewart McGinnis, born, 1863; married Nannie Cousins; lives at Sturgeon.

STEWART GREENLEE ⁴ { Robert Greenlee ⁸ William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹
Margaret Porter Mary Thompson }

son of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Porter, was born April 30, 1821, or April 29, 1820 at Sandy Lake, or Waterloo, Pennsylvania; died May 30, 1899, or 1898, in his 79th year at Hartstown, or Stony Point, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married May 27, 1841, or 1839, at Sandy Lake, or Waterloo, SARAH ANN McGINNIS, born December 24, 1817 at Sandy Lake, died June 12, 1896 at Hartstown, Pennsylvania, daughter of William McGinnis and Margaret Douceman; married second April 30, 1898, SUSAN E. (WOOD) WILLIAMS of Greenwood Township (widow of George W. Williams), born March 27, 1834, daughter of John M. Wood and Catharine Harkins. He was a farmer and blacksmith; Justice of the Peace for ten years at Hartstown; Democrat; Methodist; resided in Mercer and Venango counties until 1865, when he removed to Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

182. I. Jeremiah Porter, born March 26, 1842; killed in battle at Bermuda Hundred, May, 1864.

183. II. Andrew McGinnis, born July 13, 1844; drowned May 25, 1861.
 184. III. Mary Jane, born April 24, 1847; married July 31, 1867, John Lyons; lives at Pithole, Venango Co., Pennsylvania.
 185. IV. Robert Stewart, born April 24, 1847; married Amelia Jane Duford.+
 186. V. William Harrison, born June 28, 1849; married John A. Shillito.+
 187. VI. Isaac Newton, born July 23, 1851; died December 8, 1861.
 188. VII. Grace M., born October 26, 1853; married G. Washington Mason.+
 189. VIII. Sarah Elizabeth, born January 24, 1856; married Edward N. Hall.+
 190. IX. Harriet Ann, born July 1, 1858; married Joseph E. Ellis.+

51.

JOSEPH GREENLEE ⁴ { Robert Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Margaret Porter Mary Thompson }

son of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Porter, was born July 14, 1823 at Sandy Lake, or Waterloo, Pennsylvania; died before 1899; married March, 1843 in Venango Co., Pennsylvania, HARRIET McNEAL, born May 3, 1820 in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania, near Philadelphia, died February 29, 1892 in Columbiana Co., Ohio, daughter of Jonathan McNeal; farmer; Democrat; resided five miles from Lisbon, Columbiana Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN:

191. I. Curtis, or Lieurdis, born March 20, 1845; married Maria McGinnis.+
 192. II. Susan Rebecca, born April 11, 1846; married George Washington Myers.+
 193. III. Margaret Jane, born December 30, 1847; married Jabez Whitton.+
 194. IV. Jemima, born July 4, 1850 married Thomas Aley; died about 1886.
 195. V. Alexander, born August 15, 1852; married Emma Vanskiver; lives in Columbiana Co., Ohio.
 196. VI. Joseph P., born February 7, 1854; died August 17, 1866.
 197. VII. Lydia A., born September 15, 1856; married George W. Webber.+
 198. VIII. Child, died in infancy December, 18—.
 199. IX. Amos, born August 24, 1863, or 1862; married Sarah Malenle, or Morlanee; lives at Leetonia, Ohio.

52.

ANNA GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² }
 James Greenlee ¹ }
 Jane McClelland Ann Patterson Mary Thompson }

daughter of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland, was born October 27, 1819 near Raymilton, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; died about 1852; married PETER BARR, son of Samuel Barr and Peggy ——. He was a farmer.

One child:

200. I. Mahala Barr, born April 13, 1849; married Eusebius Chatley.+



SARAH MAGINNIS GREENLEE,
Wife of No. 50.



No. 50. STEWART GREENLEE.

53.

MARGARET ("PEGGY") GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ } Jane McClelland James Greenlee ⁴
 Mary Thompson } Ann Patterson

daughter of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland, was born February 1, 1821; married JOHN PATTERSON.

CHILDREN:

201. I. John Albert Patterson; lives at Raymilton, Pennsylvania.
 202. II. Peter M. Patterson, born May 14, 1844; married Mary A. Cornelius.+

55.

JAMES GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ } Jane McClelland James Greenlee ⁴
 } Ann Patterson William Greenlee ²
 Mary Thompson

son of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland, was born May 27, 1824 at Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; died March 29, 1856; married about 1853, MARY STUART, who was born April 1, 1820 in Ireland, daughter of John Stuart and Martha ——.

One son:

203. I. James, born November 13, 1856; married Mary A. Croyler.+

JAMES GREENLEE was a farmer; Democrat; Presbyterian. Will dated March 24, 1856 bequeaths chattel property and real estate to wife Mary and unborn child; executors John Stewart and William Greenlee. On file and of record in Register of Probate, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania.

56.

JOHN McCLELLAND GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ } Jane McClelland James Greenlee ⁴
 Mary Thompson } Ann Patterson

son of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland, was born October 10, 1826 at Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married January 4, 1849 at Franklin, MARY MILLS who was born June 18, 1830 at New Castle, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Robert Mills and Jane Moak; farmer; Republican; Methodist Episcopal; residence, Gray, Iowa (1900).

CHILDREN:

204. I. Jane Mary, born November 7, 1849; married William Allen Clark.+
 205. II. Mills Erwin, born April 24, 1852; married Auryldah Sinclair.+
 206. III. Oliver F., born February 9, 1854; married Catharine L. Plummer.+

207. IV. James Walter, born October 27, 1856; married Luella Greenlee.+
208. V. William Harvey, born December 25, 1858; married Frances Woodle.
209. VI. John Wesley, born April 12, 1861; married Elenor Steere.+
210. VII. Robert, born May 11, 1863; died September 21, 1864.
211. VIII. Rachel L., born November 18, 1865; died September 30, 1866.
212. IX. Charles Elmer, born January 28, 1867; married Clara Aikman.

JOHN McCLELLAND GREENLEE was 1st Lieutenant in Home Guards during the Civil war.

57.

ELIZABETH GREENLEE	⁵	{ William Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³	William Greenlee ²
		{ Jane McClelland	Ann Patterson	Mary Thompson
<u>James Greenlee</u>	¹	}		

daughter of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland, was born October 3, 1829 at Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married August 1, 1854 at Warren, Warren Co., Pennsylvania; HENRY SINGLETON who was born October 7, 1831 at Franklin, died August, 1895, son of —— Singleton and —— Wilson. He was Superintendent of oil leases; in politics, a Democrat; in religion, Methodist; resided at Bradford, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

213. I. Orlando Singleton, born April 6, 1856; married Eva Hosack.
214. II. Armina Singleton, born September 12, 1857; married Albi Barry.
215. III. Ellen Minerva Singleton, born May 26, 1859; died in infancy.
216. IV. Emma Jane Singleton, born December 9, 1860; married Fred P. Morris.
217. V. Susie Singleton, born April 6, 1864; married Harry Osborne.
218. VI. Rosa Belle Singleton, born May 21, 1867; married Rev. Thomas P. Walter.

58.

WILLIAM GREENLEE	⁵	{ William Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³	William Greenlee ²
		{ Jane McClelland	Ann Patterson	Mary Thompson
<u>James Greenlee</u>	¹	}		

son of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland, was born March 31, 1830; married ELMIRA STOCKING; resided at Fidioute, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

219. I. Aaron.
220. II. James.
221. III. Marion.
222. IV. Elmer.

59.

MARY JANE GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹ } Jane McClelland Ann Patterson Mary Thompson

daughter of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland, was born June 22, 1832 at Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married December 22, 1851 in Venango Co., Pennsylvania, JOHN SHARP McCHESNEY, born July 6, 1831 at Newcastle, or Mount Jackson, Lawrence Co., Pennsylvania. He was a farmer; in politics, Prohibitionist; in religion, Presbyterian; resides at Fidioute, Warren Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 223. I. Laura Euphema McChesney, born July 10, 1853; died unmarried, September 25, 1873.
- 224. II. Vincent McChesney, born March 6, 1855; married Vista McCormick; lives at Fidioute.
- 225. III. Eugene McChesney, born January 18, 1857; married Jenny Bowls; lives at Fidioute.
- 226. IV. Willis McChesney, born January 13, 1859; married Vinnie Nickles; lives at Grand Valley, Pennsylvania.
- 227. V. Francis McChesney, born February 14, 1862; married Addie Wells; lives at Ridgeway, Pennsylvania.
- 228. VI. Eva Jane McChesney, born April 11, 1864; married John Williams; lives at Titusville, Pennsylvania.
- 229. VII. Effie Violet McChesney, born April 21, 1866; died unmarried July 4, 1888.
- 230. VIII. Gertrude McChesney, born April 10, 1868; died December 17, 1880.
- 231. IX. Cora McChesney, born March 4, 1870; married Edward Campbell.
- 232. X. Joseph McChesney, born July 27, 1873; married Edna Anderson; lives at Ridgeway, Pennsylvania.

60.

DORCAS GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹ } Jane McClelland Ann Patterson Mary Thompson

daughter of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland, was born April 17, or 1, 1834 at Raymilton, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; died January 21, 1869 at Mercer, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; married March 30, 1854 at Raymilton, Pennsylvania, DAVID HOSACK, who was born June 1, 1828 in Adams Co., Pennsylvania, died September 4, 1888 at Mercer. He was a blacksmith; in politics, Republican; resided at Mercer, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 233. I. Wirt Quincy Hosack, born March 1, 1855; married Mary Jane Glenn.+

234. II. Lugetta Hosack, born October 6, 1856; died October 7, 1858.
235. III. Aaron Burr Hosack, born June 19, 1858; died September 29, 1858.
236. IV. Eva Jane Hosack, born November 4, 1859; married O. R. Singleton.
237. V. Frank Leslie Hosack, born September 13, 1861; married Christina Eckerson; dead.
238. VI. Charles Fremont Hosack, born May 22, 1863; unmarried (1900).

61.

SAMUEL McLAINE GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴
William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ } Jane McClelland
Marx.Thomson. _____ James Greenlee ³
Ann Patterson

son of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland, was born June 6, 1836 at Waterloo, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married November 14, 1860 in Venango Co., Pennsylvania, MARY ANN BURCH, who was born January 11, 1840 in Warren Co., Pennsylvania, died November 4, 1872 in Warren Co., daughter of William Burch and Mary Mears; married second March, 1873, at Fidioute, Warren Co., Pennsylvania, CLARA MORRISON, born August 30, 1853 at Fidioute, daughter of Robert D. Morrison and Jane ——. He is a carpenter; Republican; Presbyterian; resides at Webb City, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

239. I. Luenia, born August 24, 1861; married James Walter Greenlee.+
240. II. Rosetta Bell, born March 24, 1863; married Thomas Hurley; lives
in Cartersville, Missouri.
241. III. William Byron, born November 14, 1865, or 1864; lives at Gray,
Iowa; unmarried.
242. IV. Aaron Burton, born May 23, 1867; married Sarah Elizabeth
Garoutte.+
243. V. Melda, born May 18, 1869; married Eli Swoveland; lives at Alba,
Missouri.
244. VI. Charles Walter, born February 26, 1876; lives at Webb City;
unmarried.
245. VII. Lottie Jane, born September 18, 1879; lives at Webb City; un-
married.
246. VIII. Stella Melissa, born May 11, 1888; lives at Webb City; unmarried.

62

EMILY GREENLEE 5 { William Greenlee 4 James Greenlee 3 William Greenlee 2
James Greenlee 1 } Jane McClelland Ann Patterson Mary Thompson

daughter of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland, was born August 8, 1839 at Raymilton, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married November 11, 1858 at Raymilton, Pennsylvania. HARVEY ROSE, born August 10, 1835 at Raymilton, son of Andrew Rose and Mary Ann Richmond; resides at Raymilton.

CHILDREN:

247. I. Marion A. Rose, born April 4, 1860; married Nettie Wallace.+
 248. II. Charley A. Rose, born November 19, 1863; died February 21, 1874.
 249. III. Frederick W. Rose, born January 20, 1867; married Nettie Humphrey.
 250. IV. Margaret J. Rose, born February 22, 1876; married John F. Williams.
 251. V. W. F. Rose; lives at Raymilton.

63.

CAROLINE GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹ } Jane McClelland Ann Patterson Mary Thompson

daughter of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland, was born February 13, 1841 at Raymilton, Pennsylvania; married September 14, 1863, HENRY WATERS, born March 15, 1840 at Ashtabula, Ohio, son of Fisher Waters and Margaret Wood; religion, Presbyterian; resides at Ionia, Michigan.

CHILDREN:

252. I. Sidney E. Waters, born September 2, 1865; married in 1888 and lives at Ionia.
 253. II. Charles W. Waters, born May 1867; died June 1871.
 254. III. Jessie M. Waters, born February 17, 1871; married Charles B. McCormick.+
 255. IV. Fred C. Waters, born November 23, 1873; married in 1889; lives at Ionia.
 256. V. John Jay Waters, born January 8, 1878; lives at Ionia; unmarried.

65.

CLINTON DEWITT GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ } Jane McClelland Ann Patterson
 Mary Thompson

grandson of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland, was born October 22, 1852 at Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married October 3, 1877 at Butler, Butler Co., Pennsylvania, CLARA MAY RUSSELL, born December 31, 1858 at Butler, daughter of John Ebenezer Russell and Maria McCallen.

CHILDREN:

257. I. Warren Russell, born March 5, 1883.
 258. II. Paul Manwaring, born August 15, 1886.

CLINTON DEWITT GREENLEE was adopted by his grandparents. He was educated in the public schools and graduated from the high school. After his graduation he entered the employ of George C. Anderson, at Schamburg,

Venango County, Pennsylvania, at that time one of the foremost oil operators in the state. In the service of Mr. Anderson he learned much about the oil operations, and in 1873 he became associated with others in operations in several of the most important oil districts of the state. He went to Butler County in 1883, and has since developed a business that gives him rank among the largest producers in the country. Success in most instances claimed him for its own; but this was no doubt largely due to his pluck, industry, perseverance, and excellent business qualifications. The firm of Greenlee and Forst, organized in 1891, of which he is senior member, have been large operators in this field, and still have a number of productive wells in the district known as Glad Run and Renfrew. They have also operations in Washington County, Pennsylvania, where a number of fine wells are now producing. Mr. Greenlee organized the United States Oil Company, composed principally of Boston capitalists, which has very large interests in Marion, Wood, and Wetzel counties, West Virginia, where they operate on a very large scale, having had as many as three hundred wells at one time in which they were interested. Mr. Greenlee is Vice-President and General Manager of this company. He is also a director of the Aliquippa Steel Works located at Aliquippa, Beaver County, Pennsylvania. He is also connected with the Trade Dollar Mining Company of Idaho, whose mines are considered among the best paying ones in the state; and with the Pure Oil Company of Oil City, Pennsylvania. Mr. Greenlee has offices in Pittsburg; but he is devoted to his family and all his spare time is spent at his beautiful home, located on one of the finest residence streets of Butler.

MRS. GREENLEE is one of the most active workers in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and is also active and influential in the cause of temperance, and in all other causes having for their object the betterment of the world.

66.

PETER PATTERSON GREENLEE	⁵	{ John Greenlee ⁴ Margaret Patterson	James Greenlee [*] Ann Patterson
William Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	}	
Mary Thompson			

son of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson, was born June 6, 1825 at Mercer, Mercer County, Pennsylvania; died October 23, or 24, 1864 at Toledo, Tama Co., Iowa; married February 19, 1856 at Washington, Washington Co., Iowa, MARY JANE GUILER, born May 12, 1832, or 1831 at Irvin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of John Guiler, or Guiles, and Margaret Aiken. She married second, about two years after the death of her husband, ——— Edy.

CHILDREN:

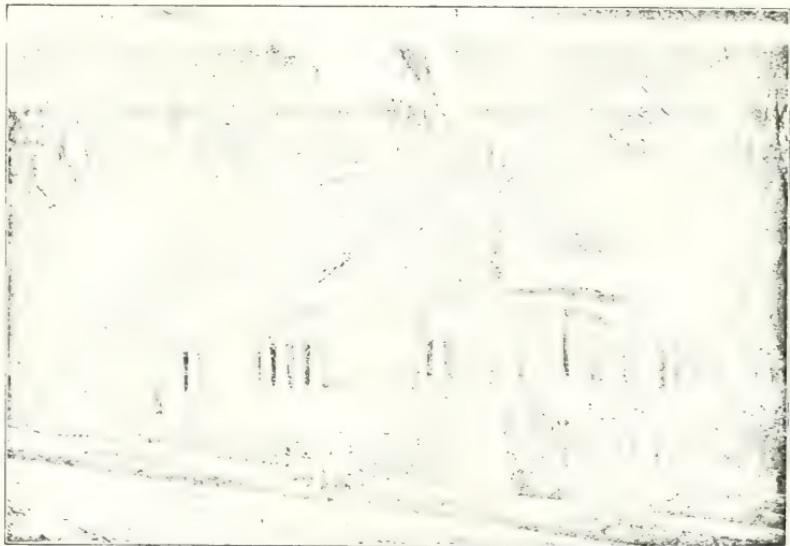
259. I. Margaret E., born January 7, 1857; died August 27, 1863.
260. II. Mary Emmeline, born October 8, 1858; died June 6, 1890.
261. III. Martha Jane, born September 18, 1860; married George Hale Cotton.+
262. IV. Anna, born September 29, 1862; married Charles Clinton Wallace.+



MRS. CLINTON DeWITT GREENLEE.



No. 65. CLINTON DeWITT GREENLEE.



RESIDENCE OF CLINTON DeWITT GREENLEE, PASADENA, CALIFORNIA.



No. 257. WARREN GREENLEE.



MRS. PAUL MANWARING GREENLEE.



No. 258. PAUL MANWARING GREENLEE.

PETER PATTERSON GREENLEE and his brother James went from Pennsylvania to Iowa in the fall of 1855 and entered government land in Tama County. Mary Jane Guiler went to Iowa the following year, and after their marriage they went to their little cabin home on the prairie where Traer now stands. They cheerfully bore the trials and hardships of a frontier life together until 1863, when in answer to his country's call, he enlisted in the Ninth Iowa Cavalry. The day after his eldest child, Margaret, was buried, he bade goodby to his wife and remaining children, and went with his company to guard the railroad running into Little Rock, Arkansas. In September, 1864, he was given a furlough and went home, where he died six weeks later. He was a Republican; Presbyterian; resided at Toledo, Iowa.

MARY EMMELINE GREENLEE graduated with high honors in the classical course at Western College, Toledo, in 1888. She was gifted as a speaker and writer. Her graduating oration was said to have surpassed anything that had ever been delivered in the history of the college; but the hopes of her friends were never realized, she having died the year following her graduation.

68.

ELIZABETH GREENLEE ⁵	{ John Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³	William Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹	Margaret Patterson	Ann Patterson	Mary Thompson
}			

daughter of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson, was born November 5, 1820 at Pardoe, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; died September 1, 1900 in Pennsylvania; married September 20, 1855, THOMAS G. BARNES, born January 21, 1832 at Pardoe. He was a farmer; Republican; United Presbyterian; resides near Jackson Centre, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

263. I. Charity Jane Barnes, born August 10, 1856.
264. II. Margaret Florella Barnes, born June 16, 1858.
265. III. John Quincey Barnes, born February 5, 1860; married Anna Louvena Patterson.+
266. IV. Anna Maria Barnes, born April 26, 1862; married Austin W. Gildersleeve.
267. V. James Elmer Barnes, born April 15, 1866; married Mary Martha Johnston.+
268. VI. Edward Gibson Barnes, born June 30, 1868; married Anna McElree.

69.

JAMES GREENLEE ⁵	{ John Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³	William Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹	Margaret Patterson	Ann Patterson	Mary Thompson
}			

son of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson, was born December 10, 1831, or 1830 at Mercer, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; died October 22, 1891 or 1900 at

Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., Colorado; married March 1, 1866 at Bald Mt., Gilpin Co., Colorado, MARIA L. McCOLGAN, who was born in Pennsylvania, died January 10, 1875 at Central City, Gilpin Co., Colorado, daughter of Thomas McColgan; blacksmith and miner; in politics, Republican; in religion, Presbyterian; resided in Pennsylvania, Iowa and Colorado.

CHILDREN:

- 269. I. Viola, born August 8, 1869; married Howard E. Galton.+
- 270. II. Rosabel, born July 18, 1871; died in infancy.
- 271. III. John Thomas, born September 2, 1873 at Central City, Colorado. He received his education principally in Toledo, Iowa and Idaho Springs, Colorado, supplemented by one year at the University of Colorado at Boulder; unmarried (1901).

70.

JOHN GREENLEE ⁵	{ John Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³	William Greenlee ²
<u>James Greenlee¹</u>	{ Margaret Patterson	Ann Patterson	Mary Thompson
	}		

son of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson, was born March 25, 1833; married August 11, 18— MARY VIGHT or DIGHT; resided at Utica and Polk, Pennsylvania.

Son:

- 272. I. Louis; a minister of the United Presbyterian Church; resided at Sligo and Lumber City, Pennsylvania.

72.

SAMUEL S. GREENLEE ⁵	{ John Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³	William Greenlee ²
<u>James Greenlee¹</u>	{ Margaret Patterson	Ann Patterson	Mary Thompson
	}		

son of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson, was born March 15, 1837 at Mercer, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; married September 29, 1868 at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, AMANDA T. TINKER, born October 27, 1841 at Mercer, Pennsylvania, daughter of William J. Tinker and Jane Cook.

CHILDREN:

- 273. I. Florence E., born July 11, 1870; married Frank W. Tinker.+
- 274. II. Vinton L., born April 22, 1874.
- 275. III. Mabel L., born January 28, 1884.

SAMUEL S. GREENLEE enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, August 11, 1862, in Company A, 139th Regt., Pennsylvania; served in the Army of the Potomac till July 3, 1863; being wounded in the battle of Gettysburg soon after was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps; discharged July 3, 1865.

He was a farmer; in politics, Republican; Ruling Elder in United Presbyterian Church for twenty years; residence, Worth, Mercer County, Pennsylvania.

73.

MARGARET JANE GREENLEE	⁵	{ John Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³
William Greenlee ²		Margaret Patterson	Ann Patterson
Mary Thompson		}	

daughter of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson, was born June 3, 1839 near Mercer, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; married March 17, 1864 at Mercer, ELLIS WAINWRIGHT TINKER, born January 26, 1836 at Newcastle, Lawrence Co., Pennsylvania, son of William J. Tinker and Jane Cook. He was a blacksmith; in politics, Republican; in religion, United Presbyterian; resides at Hill City, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

276. I. John Francis Tinker, born January 19, 1865; lives at Denver, Colorado.
277. II. Estella Jane Tinker, born April 19, 1869; married Fred Rowe.
278. III. Adella May Tinker, born December 16, 1871; married Benjamin S. Smith.
279. IV. William Ellis Tinker, born February 7, 1875; died July 5, 1876.
280. V. Daughter, born March 28, 1879; died March 30, 1879.

75.

MARTHA GREENLEE	⁵	{ John Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³	William Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹		Margaret Patterson	Ann Patterson	Mary Thompson
}				

daughter of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson, was born January 18, 1844 at Mercer, Pennsylvania; married May 20, 1867, ROBERT ALLEN, born October 2, 1837 at Slippery Rock, Lawrence Co., Pennsylvania, son of Robert Allen and Jane Wilson. He is a farmer; Reformed Presbyterian; resides at Denver, Colorado

CHILDREN:

281. I. Margaret Jane Allen, born July 6, 1868; married John Carson. +
282. II. Lizzie May Allen; married Robert W. Gilchrist; lives at Superior, Nebraska.
283. III. Minnie Alice Allen; married Robert G. Martin.
284. IV. Robert Alva Allen; married in California.
285. V. Mary Vena Allen; married William A. Bryson; lives at Denver, Colorado.
286. VI. Mattie Permelia Allen, born about 1880.
287. VII. Sarah Augusta Allen, born about 1883.
288. VIII. Nannie Berdella Allen, born about 1885.
289. IX. John Calvin Allen, born about 1887.
290. X. James Greenlee Allen, born about 1889.

79.

ANNIE BARR ⁵ { Sarah Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 David Barr Ann Patterson Mary Thompson

daughter of Sarah Greenlee and David Barr, was born November 11, 1830 at Utica, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; married January 12, 1860 near Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania, DAVID RUNNINGER, born February 23, 1831 in Venango Co., Pennsylvania, died May 19, 1897 at Franklin, Pennsylvania. He was a farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resided in French Creek Township, near Franklin, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 291. I. Child, born December 12, 1860; died the same day.
- 292. II. Katie Jane Runninger, born December 26, 1862; married Frederick McIntyre; lives at Emlenton, Pennsylvania.
- 293. III. Jacob Silas Runninger, born October 24, 1864; died January 25, 1867.
- 294. IV. James Edwin Runninger, born August 24, 1867; married Mollie Ferguson; lives at St. Marys, West Virginia.
- 295. V. Flora Runninger, born June 1, 1869; died July 11, 1869.
- 296. VI. Joseph Runninger, born August 24, 1870; died September 28, 1870.
- 297. VII. Clinton Runninger, born December 29, 1871; married Berthene ^{Towne}.
- 298. VIII. Mary Runninger, born November 9, 1874; married James Foster Welton.
- 299. IX. Susan Runninger, born April 22, 1876; unmarried.

80.

ISABELLA BARR ⁵ { Sarah Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² }
 David Barr Ann Patterson Mary Thompson
 James Greenlee ¹

daughter of Sarah Greenlee and David Barr, was born January 9, 1833; married CONRAD RUNNINGER.

Son:

- 300. I. John S. Runninger; High sheriff of Venango County, Pennsylvania; lives at Franklin (1901).

83.

HETTIE BARR ⁵ { Sarah Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² }
 David Barr Ann Patterson Mary Thompson
 James Greenlee ¹

daughter of Sarah Greenlee and David Barr, was born August 6, 1837 or 1838 at North Sandy, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; married October 21, 1858 at Sheak-

leyville, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania, ELIAS CLAYTON, born December 2, 1827 at Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Pennsylvania; resides at North Sandy, Pennsylvania.

Son:

301. I. John M. Clayton, born August 6, 1861; married Maria Reagle.

86.

MARGARET GREENLEE ⁵	{ James P. Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³	William Greenlee ²
<u>James Greenlee</u> ¹	{ Elizabeth Greenlee	Ann Patterson	Mary Thompson
	}		

daughter of James Patterson Greenlee and Elizabeth Greenlee, was born August 20, 1831 in French Creek Township, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married April 16, 1851 near Raymilton, Pennsylvania, JAMES JEWELL, born December 18, 1830 near Polk, Venango Co., Pennsylvania, son of Jonathan Jewell and Harriet McGinnis. He is a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, United Presbyterian; resides at Raymilton.

CHILDREN:

- 302. I. Milo J. Jewell.
- 303. II. Samuel C. Jewell.
- 304. III. Frank Jewell.
- 305. IV. Newell Jewell.
- 306. V. Robert Jewell.
- 307. VI. Walter Jewell.
- 308. VII. Chester L. Jewell; unmarried.
- 309. VIII. Hattie Jewell.

88.

ANNA GREENLEE ⁵	{ James P. Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³	William Greenlee ²
<u>James Greenlee</u> ¹	{ Elizabeth Greenlee	Ann Patterson	Mary Thompson
	}		

daughter of James Patterson Greenlee and Elizabeth Greenlee, was born March 4, 1839 near Raymilton, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married July 7, 1864, GEORGE WALTER NOEL, born October 5, 1839 near Wallaceville, Venango Co., Pennsylvania, son of Thomas Jerome Noel and Sarah Seely. He is a farmer; Democrat; in religion, Adventist; resides at Wallaceville.

90.

SAMUEL GREENLEE ⁵	{ James P. Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³	William Greenlee ²
<u>James Greenlee</u> ¹	{ Elizabeth Greenlee	Ann Patterson	Mary Thompson
	}		

son of James Patterson Greenlee and Elizabeth Greenlee; married HARRIET BURCH; resides at Raymilton, Venango Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

310. I. George.
 311. II. Elmer, born March 7, 1870; married Cora Frances Vogan. +
 312. III. Fred; married Jennie Richard.
 313. IV. Ida.

93.

MARY ELLEN GREENLEE ⁵ { James P. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ Margaret McGinnis Ann Patterson
 Mary Thompson }

daughter of James Patterson Greenlee and Margaret McGinnis, was born December 3, 1850 at Raymilton, or Mineral Township, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married ALVIN C. MAY, who was born March 5, 1849 at Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania, son of John C. May and Elizabeth Singleton. He is a gas engineer; in politics, a Democrat; in religion, Baptist; resides at Franklin, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

314. I. Alvin Plumer May, born May 30, 1878.
 315. II. Bertha L. May, born December 15, 1879.
 316. III. John F. May, born October 11, 1881.
 317. IV. William C. May, born October 3, 1883.
 318. V. James LeRoy May, born March 14, 1886.
 319. VI. Lewis Edwin May, born October 11, 1888.

110.

ROBERT GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴ John Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
 James Greenlee ¹ Margaret Townley Sarah Brady Mary Thompson }

son of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley, was born May 18, 1830 at Woodcock, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died July 23, 1893 at Bloomington, McLean Co., Illinois; married March 27, 1858 at Bloomington, SARAH CORMAN, who was born January 1, 1829 at Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., Kentucky, daughter of Abraham Corman and Elizabeth Grow.

CHILDREN:

320. I. Frances Amelia, born August 28, 1859; married A. A. Hoffman.
 321. II. Ella Louvena, born October 6, 1862.
 322. III. Theodore Tyler, born November 4, 1864.
 323. IV. John Wesley, born April 23, 1866.
 324. V. Ulysses Logan, born September 8, 1867; married September 16, 1897, Nellie Irene Sanders.
 325. VI. Cora Estelle, born December 14, 1872.



No. 66. PETER PATTERSON
GREENLEE



No. 86. MARGARET (GREENLEE)
JEWELL AND HUSBAND JAMES
JEWELL.



No. 308. CHESTER L. JEWELL.

ROBERT GREENLEE obtained his early education at the little country school located near Woodcock, Pennsylvania. His father operated a saw mill and shipped the lumber down French Creek to Franklin, thence into the Allegheny river to Pittsburg, and Robert's early life was spent as a creek and river pilot for his father. In 1855 he determined to try his fortune in the west and lived in southern Illinois for six months, then located at Bloomington, where he commenced the building and contracting business in which he continued until his death. The first sixteen years he was in partnership with Mr. H. A. Miner, but after that carried on the business alone. He had little to start with, having but one hundred dollars and a few articles which his wife brought from her home to commence housekeeping, but with energy and good business qualities, he soon became prosperous and one of the leading contractors and builders in the city. Some of the finest residences and public buildings were erected by him, among them the Court House and McKean County Jail. In 1887 he went to California, being attracted by the building boom there at that time, and remained eighteen months. His last contract, on which he was engaged at the time of his death, was the building of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Shirley, Illinois. He was a plain man, but one of those kindly and pleasant persons whom everybody liked. In politics, he was a Republican; in religion, Presbyterian.

111.

SARAH JANE GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴ John Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley, was born April 18, 1832 in Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married in 1857, JOHN SMITH, who was born about 1825 and died October 8, 1889 aged 64 years, at Akron, Ohio. He was a tailor; resided at Canton, Ohio.

One child:

326. I. Anna, born November 22, 1860; married Park Fields. He owns and controls the "Repository" at Canton. During the campaign in 1896, he was secretary to President McKinley. They have a son, A. Fields.

112.

CYRUS GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴ John Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹ } Margaret Townley Sarah Brady Mary Thompson

son of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley, was born September 2, 1834 at Woodcockboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died October 21, 1900 at Springfield, Missouri; married MISS RANDOLF; married second March, 1874 at Springfield, Missouri, HARRIET E. DAVIS a widow, born October, 1833 or

February 20, 1835, at Sedalia, Pettis Co., Missouri, daughter of William H. McFarland.

One son:

327. Charles, born August 17, 1875 at Springfield, Missouri, where he resides; unmarried.

CYRUS GREENLEE removed to Springfield, Missouri in 1859. During the civil war he served his country with distinction as private and sergeant major of the 8th Missouri Volunteer Cavalry. On returning to civil life he pursued his former business—that of Contractor and builder. In 1887 he went to California and engaged in business, but the following year returned to Springfield, where he continued to reside until his death. He was a staunch Republican but took no active part in politics. He was a member of the Calvary Presbyterian church.

113.

AMOS GREENLEE	⁵	{ William Greenlee ⁴	John Greenlee ²	William Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹		{ Margaret Townley	Sarah Brady	Mary Thompson
		}		

son of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley, was born January 10, 1837 at Woodcock, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died January 25, 1887 at Woodcock; married January 1, 1866 at Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania. ADELAIDE H. CHAMBERLAIN, who was born December 24, 1848 at Cambridge Springs, daughter of Emerson Chamberlain and Elvira Aiken.

CHILDREN:

328. I. Myrtle, born May 31, 1868 at Cambridge Springs; lives at Buffalo, New York; unmarried, 1899.
 329. II. Mortimer R., born March 17, 1870 at Cambridge Springs; lives at Woodcockboro, Pennsylvania; unmarried in 1899.
 330. III. Albert A., born October 27, 1876; unmarried, 1899.

AMOS GREENLEE worked at the carpenter trade at Meadville, Pennsylvania, before his marriage, and during the civil war followed his trade in Nashville, Tennessee and Louisville, Kentucky. He returned home in 1864 and there joined the Home Guards, which went as far as Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, but was not called into action. He purchased a farm in Richmond Township, seven miles from Cambridge Springs and lived on it until the death of his father, when he moved to the old homestead in Woodcock Township, ten miles north of Meadville, where his family still live. He was a Republican; in religion, Methodist.

MYRTLE GREENLEE attended district school until fifteen years of age, then went to high school. She also attended Edinboro Normal School, and spent one year at the Erie (Pennsylvania) Business College. In 1886 she com-

menced teaching in the common schools of Pennsylvania, and continued until 1898, with the exception of one year spent in Crawford County, Michigan. In June, 1898 she went to Buffalo, New York where she secured a position as stenographer, in which capacity she was still employed.

114.

WILLIAM HARRISON GREENLEE	⁵	{ William Greenlee ⁴	John Greenlee ⁸
William Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	Margaret Townley	Sarah Brady
Mary Thompson		}	

son of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley, was born February 3, 1839 at Woodcock, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died April 9, 1892 at Woodcock; married June 17, 1869. MARY ELIZABETH QUAY, born February 8, 1827 at Cambridge, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, died June 4, aged 62 years, at Woodcock, Pennsylvania and was buried in Gravel Run Cemetery, daughter of Archie Quay and Jane Clark. He was a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Presbyterian; resided at Woodcock.

CHILDREN:

331. I. Adriel Laduff, born June 12, 1872 at Woodcock; lives at Woodcock.
332. II. William Albert, born August 10, 1874.

116.

MARY ADELINE GREENLEE	⁵	{ William Greenlee ⁴	John Greenlee ⁸
William Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	Margaret Townley	Sarah Brady
Mary Thompson		}	

daughter of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley, was born August 22, 1844 at Woodcock, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died May 23, 1870, or 1869 at Woodcock; married December 25, 1864 at Woodcock, ALBERT LOGAN, born June 4, 1831 at Hartstown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, died July 17, 1885 at Woodcock, son of David Logan, Jr. He was a physician; Democrat; resided at Woodcock.

CHILDREN:

333. I. James Albert Logan, born December 25, 1866; married Ida May Swift; lives at Cambridge Springs, Pennsylvania.
334. II. Mary Adelaide Logan, born March 24, 1869; married William Cledenin.+

118.

FRANCES AMELIA GREENLEE	⁵	{ William Greenlee ⁴	John Greenlee ⁸
William Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	Margaret Townley	Sarah Brady
Mary Thompson		}	

daughter of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley, was born March 15, 1848 at Woodcock, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died April 1, 1895 at Springfield, Green Co., Missouri; married November 1, 1878 at Springfield, Missouri, JOHN or JOSEPH M. JARRETT of Springfield, born November 3, 1824, or 1844, in

McMinn Co., Tennessee, died September 28, 1890 at Springfield, Missouri, son of Aaron Jarrett and Mary Moore. He was a commission merchant; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Christian; resided at Springfield.

CHILDREN:

335. I. Lyman Hampton Jarrett, born August 11, 1880. He is a telegraph operator; lives at Springfield.
336. II. Effie Glenn Jarrett, born August 11, 1880; dead.
337. III. Alfred Logan Jarrett, born February 24, 1883; dead.

119.

GEORGE BRACKEN GREENLEE	⁵	{ James Greenlee ⁴	John Greenlee ³
William Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	Hannah Bracken }	Sarah Brady
Mary Thompson			

son of James Greenlee and Hannah Bracken, died in 1866; married SARAH RABEL of Woodcockboro, Pennsylvania. She married second A. E. Gibson.

CHILDREN:

338. I. Clayton; lives in Brooklyn, New York.
339. II. George; lives with his mother near Woodcockboro.

123.

RACHEL DUNN	⁵	{ Mary Greenlee ⁴	John Greenlee ³	William Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹	}	John M. T. Dunn	Sarah Brady	Mary Thompson

daughter of Mary Greenlee and John Meredith Taylor Dunn, was born February 11, 1822; married JOSEPH A. FRENCH.

CHILDREN:

340. I. George D. French; lives at Cincinnati, Ohio.
341. II. Joseph S. French; lives at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.
342. III. —— French; died.

124.

OLIVER BRADY DUNN	⁵	{ Mary Greenlee ⁴	John Greenlee ³	William Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹	}	John M. T. Dunn	Sarah Brady	Mary Thompson

son of Mary Greenlee and John Meredith Taylor Dunn, was born June 10, 1824; married HARRIET DUNN; resided at Monmouth, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

343. I. Nannie V. Dunn, born December 4, 1852 at Erie, Pennsylvania; lives at Long Pine, Nebraska.
344. II. Emmet Thomas Dunn; lives at Seattle, Washington.



No. 110. ROBERT GREENLEE.



MRS. ROBERT GREENLEE



No. 111. SARAH (GREENLEE)
SMITH.



MRS. A. E. GIBSON, WHOSE FIRST
HUSBAND WAS NO. 119 GEORGE
BRACKEN GREENLEE

345. III. Robert Monroe Dunn.
 346. IV. Lenoir G. Dunn; lives at Seattle.
 347. V. Clyde Gilson Dunn; lives at Kent, Washington.

126.

ELIZABETH DUNN ⁵	{ Mary Greenlee ⁴	John Greenlee ²	William Greenlee ²
<u>James Greenlee</u> ¹	{ John M. T. Dunn	Sarah Brady	Mary Thompson

daughter of Mary Greenlee and John Meredith Taylor Dunn, was born April 29, 1829 at Woodcock, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married February 24, 1870 at Erie, Pennsylvania. JOHN ROBINSON DUMARS, born December 1, 1807 at Erie, Pennsylvania, died April 10, 1895 at Erie, son of James Dumars and Margaret Robinson. He was a farmer; in politics, a Democrat; in religion, Presbyterian; resided at Erie. No Children.

128.

MARTHA JANE DUNN ⁵	{ Mary Greenlee ⁴	John Greenlee ²	William Greenlee ²
<u>James Greenlee</u> ¹	{ John M. T. Dunn	Sarah Brady	Mary Thompson

daughter of Mary Greenlee and John Meredith Taylor Dunn, was born June 2, 1834 at McKean, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married October 18, 1854 at McKean, SAMUEL LEROY GLOVER, who was born July 4, 1832 at Morris, Otsego Co., New York, son of Ezra Jarvis Glover and Hannah Mudge. He was a shoemaker; in politics, a Democrat; in religion, Episcopalian; resides at Wescott, Nebraska.

CHILDREN:

348. I. Deett Glover, born April 22, 1856; married Joseph Warren McRae; lives at Weissert, Nebraska.
 349. II. Mary Emily Glover, born August 4, 1858; married Elvie T. Potter; lives at Wilson, Illinois.
 350. III. Grace Glover, born December 12, 1859; married Eugene V. Sparks; lives at Jaqua, Kansas.
 351. IV. Henry Bion Glover, born September 24, 1861; lives at Wescott, Nebraska.
 352. V. Percy Dunn Glover, born April 27, 1863; married Augusta Lower; lives at Wescott, Nebraska.
 353. VI. Sidney Lynn Glover, born December 29, 1864; lives at Francisville, Indiana.

132.

PORTER C. HUMES ⁵	{ Elizabeth B. Greenlee ⁴	John Greenlee ²	William Greenlee ²
<u>James Greenlee</u> ¹	{ John M. Humes	Sarah Brady	Mary Thompson

son of Elizabeth B. Greenlee and John M. Humes, was born February 20, 1849 at Woodcock, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married October 20, 1869

at Woodecock, JULIA DEDRICK who was born November 15, 1848 at Friendship, New York, died May 10, 1880 at Woodecock, Pennsylvania, daughter of Peter Dedrick and Elizabeth ——; married second January 8, 1885 at Cambridge Springs, Pennsylvania, KATE FISHER, born March 5, 1865 in Woodecock Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, died April 21, 1895 in Woodecock, daughter of Frederick Fisher and Lenna ——; married third March 17, 1897 at Cambridge Springs, JENNETTE C. MANIN, born October 30 in Wayne Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, died June 26, 1898 at Woodecock, daughter of Joseph Manin and Sarah ——.

One son:

254. Ransom P. Humes, born February 10, 1888.

PORTER C. HUMES is a dealer in Agricultural Implements. He has served as Supervisor and Assessor of his township, and was Justice of the Peace in Woodecock for a term of five years. He has been a Director of the Gravel Run Cemetery Association since its organization and was its secretary for many years; was elected president in 1882 and re-elected in 1884. He is a Presbyterian; Democrat; resides at Woodecock.

134.

SOPHRONIA GREENLEE ⁵ { John Greenlee ⁴ William Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹ } Susan M. Warnes Rebecca Hughes Mary Thompson

daughter of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes, was born March 3, 1838 [bible record]; died February 16, 1879 [bible record]; married June 15, 1865 [bible record] ISAAC N. BONNETT. She taught school fourteen terms and was a fine singer.

CHILDREN:

355. I. Harry Bonnett (eldest son); graduated at Wooster, Wayne Co., Ohio; died at Perrysville, Ohio. He was a druggist.
356. II. Ida Nettie Bonnett; graduated in stenography at Cincinnati; married Pearl Showalter of Kentucky, Superintendent of Prudential Insurance Company; lived at Denver, Colorado.
357. III. Isaac Dean Bonnett; graduated at Lafayette, Indiana. He is a druggist at Shreve, Wayne Co., Indiana.

Two children died in infancy.

137.

JOHN SLONE GREENLEE ⁵ { John Greenlee ⁴ William Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹ }

son of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes, was born March 2, 1843; died March 26, 1866; married April 21, 1864 [bible record] SARAH WACHTEL, daughter of —— Wachtel.



No. 254. RANSOM P. HUMES.



No. 132. PORTER C. HUMES.



MRS. KATE HUMES.
Second wife of Porter C. Humes



RESIDENCE OF NO. 132, PORTER C. HUMES, WOODCOCK, PA. (FRONT VIEW.)



RESIDENCE OF PORTER C. HUMES. (REAR VIEW.)

Daughter:

358. Hetta, born in 1865; died in 1875.

JOHN SLOWE GREENLEE was a volunteer in the civil war, Company H, 82nd Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry; was sent home on a sick furlough in 1862 and was never able to return to the army.

139.

DANIEL WARNES GREENLEE ⁵ { John Greenlee ⁴
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ } Susan M. Warnes
 Mary Thompson }

William Greenlee ⁴
 Rebecca Hughes

son of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes, was born April 11, 1846 [bible record] died August or September 13, 1897 at Davis, Indian Territory; married March 2, 1867 [bible record] MELISSA ANN PLANK, daughter of —— Plank. He visited nearly every state in the Union.

CHILDREN:

359. I. Daughter; died in infancy.
 360. II. Zella; married; lives at Cleveland, Ohio.

141.

MARY ELIZABETH GREENLEE ⁵ { John Greenlee ⁴
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ } Susan M. Warnes
 Mary Thompson }

William Greenlee ⁴
 Rebecca Hughes

daughter of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes, was born January 5, 1850 at MeZena, Ashland Co., Ohio; married December 27, 1870 at MeZena, JOHN WESLEY EASTERDAY born February 27, 1849 at Sparta, Morrow Co., Ohio, son of Conrad Easterday and Hannah Green. He is a farmer; Democrat; Protestant; resides at Overton, Wayne Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN:

361. I. John Conrad Easterday, born September 22, 1871; married Callie Hempertz; lived at Mansfield, Ohio.
 362. II. Elva Gertie Easterday, born April 3, 1874; married William Eugene Hawk.+
 363. III. Susan Hannah Easterday, born January 22, 1879.
 364. IV. Bernice Luella Easterday, born September 29, 1882.

142.

CURTIS GREENLEE ⁵ { John Greenlee ⁴
 James Greenlee ¹ } Susan M. Warnes William Greenlee ³
 Rebecca Hughes William Greenlee ⁴
 Mary Thompson

son of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes, was born March 1, 1851 [bible record] at MeZena, Ashland Co., Ohio; married December 4, 1872 [bible

record] at Haysville, Ashland Co., Ohio, MINA MARKS, born October 6, 1857 at McZena, daughter of Robert Marks and Mary Ann Pierce; painter; Democrat; Lutheran; resides at Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 365. I. Alice May, born May 23, 1875.
- 366. II. Curtis Earl, born April 6, 1877; soldier in the Spanish-American War.
- 367. III. Harmon Victor, born June 16, 1878.
- 368. IV. Cloyd Steward, born August 25, 1879 at McZena.

145.

EDWIN STEWART GREENLEE ⁵ { John Greenlee ⁴
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ } Susan M. Warnes
 Mary Thompson }

William Greenlee ³
 Rebecca Hughes

son of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes, was born June 2, 1855 at McZena, Ashland Co., Ohio; married December 31, 1885 at Mohican, Ashland Co., Ohio, FILORA BELL EMERICK, born April 14, 1866 at McZena, or Mohican, Ohio, daughter of George Washington Emerick and Caroline Crumlick.

CHILDREN:

- 369. I. Arden Deane, born October 29, or 31, 1886.
- 370. II. Zodie Vern, born January 6, 1889.
- 371. III. Vulah Constance, born October 1, 1891.
- 372. IV. Eolis Erma, born March 24, 1893.
- 373. V. Zelda Zula, born January 22, 1896.

EDWIN STEWART GREENLEE was a graduate of Adrian, Michigan Commercial College. He served eleven terms as clerk of Lake Township, Ashland County, Ohio, in succession; taught school two years in the same town. He invested in land in 1885, met with the panic in 1893 and lost; served five years as Secretary of Holmes Co., Mutual Insurance Company; removed to Mansfield in 1897 and is now a boilermaker and mechanic. In politics, he is a Democrat; in religion, German Reform.

147.

ELZA ROLLAND GREENLEE ⁵ { John Greenlee ⁴
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ } Susan M. Warnes
 Mary Thompson }

William Greenlee ³
 Rebecca Hughes

son of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes, was born March 4, 1860 at McZena, Ashland Co., Ohio; married January 14, 1886 at Mohican, Ashland Co., Ohio, MARY LONG, born December 30, 1860 at Mohican, died November 3, 1896 at McZena, daughter of Peter B. Long and Saloma Kantjer; painter; Democrat; resides at McZena, Ohio.

No. 142. CURTIS GREENLEAF.



No. 134. SOPHROSTIA GREENLEE.

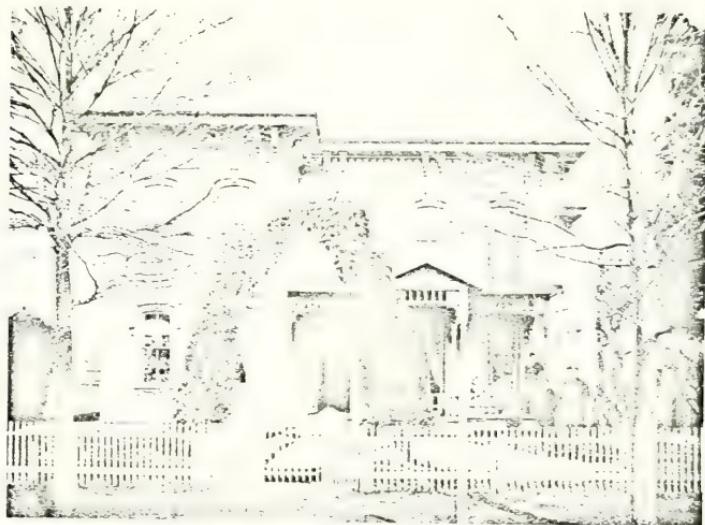




No. 152 WILLIAM MINER MARKS



MRS. WILLIAM MINER MARKS.



RESIDENCE OF NO. 152, WILLIAM MINER MARKS, LOUDONVILLE, OHIO



No. 383. RALPH GORDON MARKS.



No. 377. ROBERT WALLACE
MARKS.
No. 378. C. V. MARKS.



380. MABEL IRENE MARKS.
381. IRMA FAY MARKS.
382. FLORENCE ALLINE MARKS.

CHILDREN:

374. I. Herbert Clarence, born November 11, 1886.
 375. II. George Glell, born June 3, 1890.
 376. III. Grace Bell, born August 15, 1893.

152.

WILLIAM MINER MARKS ⁵ { Sarah Greenlee ⁴ William Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
 James Greenlee ¹ } Ephraim C. Marks Rebecca Hughes Mary Thompson

son of Sarah Greenlee and Ephraim Chidister Marks, was born June 5, 1850 in Ashland Co., Ohio; married in 1880 in Ashland Co., Ohio, EFFIE MAY WALLACE, born April 3, 1859 at Loudonville, Ohio, daughter of Robert P. Wallace and Electa Jane McGuier; merchant; Democrat; Methodist; resided at Loudonville, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

377. I. Robert Wallace Marks, born January 2, 1881.
 378. II. C. V. Marks, born August 27, 1882.
 379. III. Beulah Marks, born in 1887.
 380. IV. Mable Irene Marks, born December 31, 1888.
 381. V. Irma Fay Marks, born January 16, 1891.
 382. VI. Florence Alline Marks, born November 29, 1893.
 383. VII. Ralph Gordon Marks, born June 2, 1896.

155.

ROBERT THOMPSON GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ³
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ } Mary Vogan Margaret Porter
 Mary Thompson

son of William Greenlee and Mary Vogan, was born June 15, 1828 at Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married January 11, 1855 at Sandy Lake, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania, RACHEL BEGGS who was born in 1830 in County Tyrone, Ireland, died January 13, 1861 at Channahon, Will Co., Illinois, daughter of William Beggs and Martha Wilson; married second November 20, 1866 in Mercer Co., Pennsylvania, AMANDA J. PORTER, who was born in 1840 near Sandy Lake, Pennsylvania, daughter of David Porter and Anna White; farmer; Presbyterian; residence, Idana, Clay Co., Kansas.

CHILDREN:

384. I. Mary J., born December 28, 1857; married James A. Mann.
 385. II. Martha E., born March 10, 1859; married Robert J. Rea.
 386. III. David Howard, born October 12, 1867; died October 17, 1872.
 387. IV. Anne E., born August 17, 1869; married J. E. Hamilton.
 388. V. Matthew Wilkin, born December 10, 1870.
 389. VI. Robert Allen, born January 7, 1873; died August 2, 1878.

390. VII. Jesse Forrest, born September 7, 1874; died July 30, 1878.
 391. VIII. Nannie B., born December 18, 1877.
 392. IX. John K., born June 8, 1880.

ROBERT THOMPSON GREENLEE served in the war of the rebellion; enlisted in Company G, 100th Illinois Volunteers in 1862; discharged in 1865.

159.

HUGH HASSEN GREENLEE	³	{ William Greenlee ⁴	Robert Greenlee ⁵
William Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	{ Mary Vogan	Margaret Porter
Mary Thompson		}	

son of William Greenlee and Mary Vogan, was born November 5, 1837 at Polk, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; died January 2, 1900 at Derrick City, McKean Co., Pennsylvania; married December 15, 1859 at Polk, AMANDA M. HEDGLIN, born June 10, 1845 at Polk, died May 7, 1886 at Derrick City, daughter of Stephen Decatur Hedglin and Hannah W. Lane; married second July 4, 1887, ELLA LEE, who was born May 3, 1861. He was a carpenter; Democrat; Methodist; resided at Derrick City, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

393. I. Aramanda Araminta, born January 22, 1861; married Walter E. Brown.+
 394. II. George W., born January 20, 1863.
 395. III. Ira R., born April 9, 1865; died March 14, 1899.
 396. IV. Thomas S., born November 5, 1889.
 397. V. Charles H., born November 5, 1889.
 398. VI. Clyde, born January 22, 1892.
 399. VII. Lucy M., born January 26, 1897.
 400. VIII. Harold, born August 12, 1897.

167.

ROBERT GREENLEE NICHOLSON	⁵	{ Mary Greenlee ⁴	Robert Greenlee ⁵
William Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	{ David I. Nicholson	Margaret Porter
Mary Thompson		}	

son of Mary Greenlee and David Irvin Nicholson, was born March 4, 1844 in Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married February 14, 1866, MARY ANNE THOMPSON; married second ——————.

CHILDREN:

401. I. Alice Violetta Nicholson; dead.
 402. II. Mary M. Nicholson; dead.
 403. III. William Walker Nicholson; dead.
 404. IV. Sarah Evaline Nicholson; married Charles A. McDugal; resides at Grove City, Pennsylvania.

No children by second marriage.

ROBERT GREENLEE NICHOLSON served in Company G, 100th Pennsylvania Volunteers and Company I, 10th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers in the Civil war. He was a Republican; resided at Butler, Pennsylvania.

169.

WILLIAM NICHOLSON ⁵	{ Mary Greenlee ⁴	Robert Greenlee ³	William Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹	David I. Nicholson	Margaret Porter	Mary Thompson
<hr/>			

son of Mary Greenlee and David Irvin Nicholson, was born September 12, 1847 at Raymilton, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married July, 1867 at Utica, Venango Co., Pennsylvania, ANNA PIERCE, born November 3, 1846 at Cochranton, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of William Pierce and Cinderella ——; carpenter; Democrat; Methodist; resides at Sheakleyville, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

405. I. Clinton Nicholson, born October 14, 1867.
406. II. Cora Nicholson, born March 26, 1868.
407. III. Maud Nicholson, born February 13, 1870.
408. IV. Nellie Nicholson, born November 26, 1872; married Lewis Heasley.
409. V. Minnie Nicholson, born June 13, 1874.
410. VI. John N. L. Nicholson, born September 14, 1876.
411. VII. Claude Nicholson, born December 2, 1878.
412. VIII. Charles Nicholson, born September 4, 1880.
413. IX. Pearl Nicholson, born September 25, 1884.
414. X. Walter Nicholson, born October 24, 1886.
415. XI. Mary Nicholson, born August 26, 1890.

170.

JENNIE NICHOLSON ⁵	{ Mary Greenlee ⁴	Robert Greenlee ³	William Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹	David I. Nicholson	Margaret Porter	Mary Thompson
<hr/>			

daughter of Mary Greenlee and David Irvin Nicholson, was born April 15, 1849 at Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married March 1, 1870 MICHAEL HAYES, born November 20, 1844 at Innis, County Clare, Ireland, died June, 1896, son of Thomas Hayes. He was a railroader; Protestant; resided at Bradford, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

416. I. John G. Hayes, born January 21, 1871; married Ada Meyer; lives at Eldred, Pennsylvania; has two sons and one daughter.
417. II. Edmond I. Hayes, born February 5, 1873; married Mary Keating; died March 19, 1900; had one daughter.
418. III. Dot Hayes, born April 25, 1875.

419. IV. William M. Hayes, born June 2, 1877.
 420. V. Joe Hayes, born November 20, 1879.
 421. VI. Jennie A. Hayes, born March 1, 1881.

172.

ABNER BAINBRIDGE GREENLEE ⁵ { Robert P. Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ⁶
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ } Elizabeth B. Johnston Margaret Porter
 Mary Thompson }

son of Robert Porter Greenlee and Elizabeth Bainbridge Johnston, was born April 23, 1846 in French Creek Township, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married November 27, 1870 at Carlton, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania. MARY SMITH STEVENS, born June 3, 1848 in French Creek Township, daughter of Peter Case Stevens and Margaret Robb. He was a farmer; Republican; member of the United Presbyterian church; resided at Carlton and New Lebanon, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

422. I. Laura Bell, born March 15, 1872, or 1873; married John Frank Wiser.
 423. II. William Charles, born November 11, 1874; married Emma Culow.
 424. III. Susan Peart, born July 18, 1876; married November 15, 1896, David Henry McWilliams.
 425. IV. Carrie Olive, born October 31, 1878; married October 1, 1896 Oscar Ived Firster.
 426. V. Peter Case, or Care, born June 30, 1880.
 427. VI. Robert Porter, born January 20, 1882.
 428. VII. Hattie Ellen, born October 12, 1883.
 429. VIII. Henry Pratt, born March 30, 1886.
 430. IX. Mary Ann, born September 25, 1888.
 431. X. Joseph Presley, born October 25, 1889.

173.

ROBERT WILLIAM GREENLEE ⁵ { Robert P. Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ⁶
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ } Elizabeth B. Johnston Margaret Porter
 Mary Thompson }

son of Robert Porter Greenlee and Elizabeth Bainbridge Johnston, was born June 6, 1848 at Polk, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married April 10, 1873 at Sandy Lake, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania, CLARA JOSEPHINE FIRSTER, born July 22, 1853 at New Lebanon, Pennsylvania, daughter of John Firster and Barbara Grove. Resided at New Lebanon, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

432. I. Addison, born December 9, 1874.
 433. II. Lilly, born April 13, 1876; married December 33, 1896 James Vick Hollibaugh.

434. III. David Porter, born December 10, 1877.
 435. IV. Oliver Cromwell, born May 10, 1881; died March 18, 1884.
 436. V. James Adams, born June 17, 1885.
 437. VI. I. Josephine, born November 30, 1887.
 438. VII. John Coulter, born March 13, 1889.

176.

ROBERT McGINNIS ⁵	{ Jane Greenlee ⁴	Robert Greenlee ⁸	William Greenlee ⁹
James Greenlee ¹	Andrew B. McGinnis	Margaret Porter	Mary Thompson
	}		

son of Jane Greenlee and Andrew B. McGinnis, was born March 7, 1850 in Venango Co., Pennsylvania; died May 31, 1898 at Kidwell, West Virginia; married June 25, 1886 at Parkers Landing, Pennsylvania, MINNIE DOWNING, born October 17, 1869 in Venango, Pennsylvania, daughter of Jacob G. Downing and Harriet Truby. He was a pumper; in politics, Republican; in religion, Methodist; resided at Parker and Evans City, Pennsylvania; widow resides at Poland, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

439. I. Jennie McGinnis, born March 10, 1887; dead.
 440. II. Newton McGinnis, born March 29, 1889; dead.
 441. III. Mabel Elizabeth McGinnis, born March 14, 1897.
 442. IV. Grant McGinnis (possibly a son by a former marriage) lives with his grandmother, Mrs. Jane McGinnis.

178.

MARGARET BEULINA McGINNIS ⁵	{ Jane Greenlee ⁴	Robert Greenlee ⁸
William Greenlee ²	Andrew B. McGinnis	Margaret Porter
James Greenlee ¹	}	
Mary Thompson		

daughter of Jane Greenlee and Andrew B. McGinnis, was born May 6, 1856 at Polk, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married September 19, 1887 at Parkers Landing, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania, ROBERT SNOW (a widower with several children), who was born May 6, 1840 in Pennsylvania, son of Nicholas Snow and Elisabeth Croyar; carpet weavers; Republican; resided at Butler, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

443. I. Josie E. Snow, born January 26, 1890.
 444. II. Rose N. Snow, born July 10, 1891.
 445. III. Florence Snow, born March 19, 1893.
 446. IV. Joe Wesley Snow, born January 1, 1897.

180.

SARAH ELIZABETH McGINNIS ⁵ { Jane Greenlee ⁴
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ Andrew J. McGinnis
 Mary Thompson }

Robert Greenlee ³
 Margaret Porter

daughter of Jane Greenlee and Andrew J. McGinnis, was born July 17, 1859 at Raymilton, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married January 11, 1878 at Petersburgh, Clarion Co., Pennsylvania, JOSEPH CAREY, born September 25, 1852, or 1856, in Wisconsin, son of Nathaniel Carey and Eliza Wagner; school teacher; resides at Thornhill, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 447. I. Earl F. Carey, born July 11, 1879.
- 448. II. Clarence B. Carey, born April 24, 1881; died December 2, 1894.
- 449. III. William F. Carey, born April 6, 1883.
- 450. IV. Herbert C. Carey, born July 10, 1885; died August 25, 1887.
- 451. V. Newton O. Carey, born December 11, 1887.
- 452. VI. Maggie B. Carey, born August 22, 1893; died March 17, 1899.
- 453. VII. Joseph B. Carey, born February 17, 1895.
- 454. VIII. Andrew Jay Carey, born April 25, 1897.
- 455. IX. Helen Irene Carey, born January 13, 1901.

183.

ROBERT STEWART GREENLEE ⁵ { Stewart Greenlee ⁴
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ Sarah A. McGinnis
 Mary Thompson }

Robert Greenlee ³
 Margaret Porter

son of Stewart Greenlee and Sarah Ann McGinnis, was born April 24, 1847 at Waterloo, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married September 6, 1872 at New Lebanon, Pennsylvania, AMELIA JANE DUFFORD, born September 24, 1855 in Pennsylvania, daughter of George M. Dufford and Martha Sagizer; oil and gas well contractor; Republican; Methodist; resides at Findlay, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 456. I. Donella J., born September 13, 1873; married June 30, 1895, Clarence Graves; died July 12, 1896.
- 457. II. William S., born November 11, 1874; married Grace E. Packard; Mary Vinton.+
- 458. III. Albert, born September 3, 1876.
- 459. IV. Roy, born November 29, 1878; married Bertha Moyer; resides at Findlay, Ohio; has daughter, Ruth.
- 460. V. Georgia, born December 23, 1884.
- 461. VI. Margaret.
- 462. VII. John C.
- 463. VIII. Kittle, born January 15, 1889.
- 464. IX. Dollie, or Don, born February 16, 1897.



No. 185. ROBERT STEWART GREENLEE AND FAMILY.



R. S. GREENLEE.



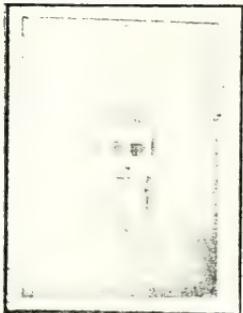
MRS. R. S. GREENLEE.



MRS. ROY GREENLEE.



No. 459. ROY GREENLEE.



No. 457. WILLIAM S. GREENLEE



MRS. WILLIAM S. GREENLEE.

186.

WILLIAM HARRISON GREENLEE ⁵ { Stewart Greenlee ⁴
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ } Sarah A. McGinnis
 Mary Thompson } Robert Greenlee ³
 Margaret Porter

son of Stewart Greenlee and Sarah Ann McGinnis, was born June 28, 1849 at Waterloo, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married February 1, 1877 at Linesville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, MARY A. SHILLITO, born June 5, 1858 at Hartstown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of William Shillito and Harriet E. McDowell.

CHILDREN:

465. I. Frederick Harrison, born March 28, 1878; married Elizabeth Bentley; spent two years in Allegheny College but had to leave on account of his eyes failing; is a member of Company K, 15th Regt., P. N. G.
 466. II. Robert Clyde, born November 20, 1883.
 467. III. Mabel Harriet, born September 10, 1891.

WILLIAM HARRISON GREENLEE has been a farmer with the exception of two years spent in the Bradford oil field; resides on a farm of one hundred and fifteen acres one mile east of Hartstown, Pennsylvania; Republican; Methodist.

188.

GRACE M. GREENLEE ⁵ { Stewart Greenlee ⁴
 James Greenlee ¹ } Robert Greenlee ³
 Sarah A. McGinnis Margaret Porter William Greenlee ³
 Mary Thompson

daughter of Stewart Greenlee and Sarah Ann McGinnis, was born October 26, 1853; married December, 1879 at Hartstown, or Meadville, Pennsylvania, G. WASHINGTON MASON. He is a tinner; resides at Greenville, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

468. I. Eddy Mason, born in 1881.
 469. II. Charles Mason, born in 1884.
 470. III. Sadie Mason, born in 1894.

189.

SARAH ELIZABETH GREENLEE ⁵ { Stewart Greenlee ⁴
 William Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ¹ } Sarah A. McGinnis
 Mary Thompson Robert Greenlee ³
 Margaret Porter

daughter of Stewart Greenlee and Sarah Ann McGinnis, was born January 24, 1856 at Milledgeville, Pennsylvania; married May 5, 1879 at Hartstown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania. EDWARD N. HALL, born August 12, 1854 at Geneva,

Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of John Hall and Cylinda Newton. He is a farmer; in politics, Free silver; in religion; Methodist Episcopal; resides at Geneva, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

471. I. Ira Stewart Hall, born February 17, 1882.
472. II. Ida Hall, born February 18, 1884.
473. III. Thomas Hall, born May 19, 1891.
474. IV. Robert Harrison Hall, born July 7, 1895.

190.

HARRIET ANN GREENLEE	⁵	{ Stewart Greenlee ⁴	Robert Greenlee ⁸
William Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	{ Sarah A. McGinnis	Margaret Porter
Mary Thompson			

daughter of Stewart Greenlee and Sarah Ann McGinnis, was born July 1, 1858, or 1862; married February, 1880 at Hartstown, Pennsylvania, JOSEPH E. ELLIS, born February, 1857 at Hartstown. He is a harness maker; resides at Crestline, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

475. I. U... E. Ellis, born in 1880.
476. II. Rosie Ellis, born in 1885.
477. III. Grace Ellis, born in 1887.

191.

CURTIS or LICURDIS GREENLEE	⁵	{ Joseph Greenlee ⁴	Robert Greenlee ⁸
William Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	{ Harriet McNeal	Margaret Porter
Mary Thompson			

son of Joseph Greenlee and Harriet McNeal, was born March 20, 1845 at Waterloo, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married November 9, 1865, MARIA McGINNIS, born February 12, 1850 at Waterloo; farmer; resides at Bertrand, Nebraska.

192.

SUSAN REBECCA GREENLEE	⁵	{ Joseph Greenlee ⁴	Robert Greenlee ⁸
William Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	{ Harriet McNeal	Margaret Porter
Mary Thompson			

daughter of Joseph Greenlee and Harriet McNeal, was born April 11, 1846 near Waterloo, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married May 6, 1872 in Pennsylvania, GEORGE WASHINGTON MYERS, born February 23, 1836 at New Middletown, Mahoning Co., Ohio, son of George W. Myers and Saloma Raub. He is a carpenter; in politics, a Republican; resides near New Middletown, Ohio.



No. 190. JOSEPH E. ELLIS AND FAMILY.



No. 203. JAMES GREENLEE.



No. 328. MYRTLE GREENLEE.



No. 393. ARMINTA GREENLEE BROWN, AND HUSBAND WALTER E. BROWN.

CHILDREN:

478. I. Maggie Luella Myers, born March 15, 1873; married Ollie G. Kruner.
 479. II. Clara Belle Myers, born July 26, 1874.
 480. III. Viola Myers, born April 16, 1876; married John D. Hardesty.
 481. IV. Harry Dale Myers; dead.
 482. V. Homer O. Myers, born October 2, 1880.
 483. VI. Harvey E. Myers, born November 8, 1882.

193.

MARGARET JANE GREENLEE ⁵ { Joseph Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ⁶
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ } Harriet McNeal Margaret Porter
 Mary Thompson }

daughter of Joseph Greenlee and Harriet McNeal, was born December 30, 1847 at Sandy Lake, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married June 9, 1870 at Leetonia, Columbiana Co., Ohio, JABEZ WHITTON, born July 31, 1841 at Staffiger, England, son of John Whitton and Mary White. He is a blacksmith; in politics, a Democrat; in religion, Methodist; resides at Salem, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

484. I. George Whitton, born August 14, 1874; married Minnie Patrie; lives at Salem, Ohio.
 485. II. Wilbert Whitton, born April 9, 1879.
 486. III. Nellie Whitton, born October 3, 1882; died December 22, 1882.
 487. IV. Etta Whitton, born June 23, 1885.
 488. V. Eva Whitton, born March 13, 1887.

197.

LYDIA A. GREENLEE ⁵ { Joseph Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ⁶ William Greenlee ²
 James Greenlee ¹ } Harriet McNeal Margaret Porter Mary Thompson }

daughter of Joseph Greenlee and Harriet McNeal, was born September 15, 1856 at New Lebanon, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; married June 1, 1881 at Washingtonville, Columbiana Co., Ohio, GEORGE W. WEBBER, born June 15, 1848 at Lisbon, Columbiana Co., Ohio. He is a farmer; in politics, a Democrat; in religion, Methodist; resides at Lisbon.

CHILDREN:

489. I. Hattie M. Webber, born October 16, 1882.
 490. II. Bertha L. Webber, born March 22, 1885.
 491. III. Harry L. Webber, born July 24, 1887.
 492. IV. Albert R. Webber, born November 5, 1889.
 493. V. Frank LeRoy Webber, born October 6, 1892.

200

MAHALA BARR ⁶ { Anna Greenlee ⁵
Peter Barr }

William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹
Mary Thompson _____ }

William Greenlee ⁴
Jane McClelland

James Greenlee ³
Anna Patterson

daughter of Anna Greenlee and Peter Barr, was born April 13, 1849 at Raymilton, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married March 16, 1869, EUSEBIUS CHATLEY, who was born near Milledgeville, Pennsylvania, son of Andrew Chatley and Ruth Robbins. He is a farmer; in politics, a Democrat; in religion, Disciple; resides near Milledgeville.

CHILDREN:

494. I. Bertie Milton Chatley, born May 19, 1870; unmarried (1900).
 495. II. Otis Asa Chatley, born December 22, 1877; unmarried (1900).

202.

PETER M. PATTERSON ⁶ { Margaret Greenlee ⁵
John Patterson }

William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹
Mary Thompson _____ }

William Greenlee ⁴
Jane McClelland

James Greenlee ³
Ann Patterson

son of Margaret Greenlee and John Patterson, was born May 14, 1844 at Raymilton, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married February 2, 1871 at Sandy Lake, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania. MARY A. CORNELIUS, born March 10, 1850 at Leesburg, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania, died January 2, 1894 at Raymilton, Pennsylvania, daughter of Isaac Cornelius and Nancy Cook; Democrat; Presbyterian; residence, Raymilton.

CHILDREN:

496. I. Harry Patterson, born November 29, 1872; married Adah Snider.
 497. II. George Patterson, born May 16, 1874.
 498. III. Cora Patterson, born May 21, 1877; married Walter Jewell.
 499. IV. Brit Patterson, born November 10, 1880.
 500. V. Nannie Patterson, born April 6, 1883.
 501. VI. Pearl Patterson, born August 6, 1887.

203.

JAMES GREENLEE ⁶ { James Greenlee ⁵
Mary Stewart }

William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹
Mary Thompson _____ }

William Greenlee ⁴
Jane McClelland

James Greenlee ³
Ann Patterson

son of James Greenlee and Mary Stewart, was born November 13, 1856 at Harlandsburgh, Lawrence Co., Pennsylvania; married May 31, 1883 at Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, MARY A. CROYIER, born January 24, 1861 in Iowa, daughter of D. Croyier and Jane Boyd; farmer; Republican; United Presbyterian; residence, Grove City, Pennsylvania.

204.

JANE MARY GREENLEE ⁶ { John M. Greenlee ⁵ William Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ } { Mary Mills Jane McClelland Ann Patterson
 Mary Thompson }

daughter of John McClelland Greenlee and Mary Mills, was born November 7, 1849 in Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married December 25, 1870 at Victor, Poweshiek Co., Iowa, WILLIAM ALLEN CLARK, born January 20, 1842 at Jersey City, New Jersey, daughter of John Clark and Mary Allen.

CHILDREN:

- 502. I. Laura May Clark, born December 23, 1871; married Austin Linn; lives at Gray, Iowa.
- 503. II. Wilbur Arthur Clark, born February 28, 1872; married Clara Belle Friese.+
- 504. III. Robert Clark, born October 10, 1874.
- 505. IV. Charles Erwin Clark, born November 27, 1876.
- 506. V. Mary Ella Clark, born May 5, 1882.
- 507. VI. Jennie Bell Clark, born September 11, 1887.
- 508. VII. John Wesley Clark, born February 29, 1888.
- 509. VIII. Nellie Pearl Clark, born December 5, 1890.
- 510. IX. Louis Clark, born September 9, 1892.
- 511. X. Sarah Matilda Clark, born August 15, 1894.

WILLIAM ALLEN CLARK served in the Civil war; enlisted in 1861 and remained in the army three years. He is a farmer; in politics, a Republican; in religion, Christian; resides at Audubon, Iowa.

205.

MILLS ERWIN GREENLEE ⁶ { John M. Greenlee ⁵
 { Mary Mills William Greenlee ⁴
 James Greenlee ³ Jane McClelland
 Ann Patterson William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ } }
 Mary Thompson }

son of John McClelland Greenlee and Mary Mills, was born April 24, 1852 at Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married December 25, 1875 at Avoca, Iowa, AURILDAH SINCLAIR, born March 29, 1857 at Avoca, Iowa, daughter of Robert Sinclair and Mary Hogan. He is a wagon maker; in politics, a Republican; in religion, United Brethren; resides at Templeton, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- 512. I. Biol, born April 8, 1877; unmarried.
- 513. II. Edna, born December 12, 1879; married May 16, 1900, Arthur Billick; lives at Templeton, Iowa.
- 514. III. Ernest, born March 18, 1882.
- 515. IV. Robert, born February 20, 1884.
- 516. V. Viola, born October 11, 1889.
- 517. VI. Coquella, born October 5, 1897.

206.

OLIVER F. GREENLEE ⁶ { John M. Greenlee ⁸
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ } Mary Mills William Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ⁹
 Mary Thompson } Jane McClelland Ann Patterson

son of John McClelland Greenlee and Mary Mills, was born February 9, 1854 at Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married March 6, 1877 at Avoca, Pottawatomie Co., Iowa, CATHARINE L. PLUMMER, born April 14, 1859 at Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., Iowa, daughter of Caleb Plummer and Rebeeca Pittenger; farmer; Republican; Methodist Episcopal; residence, Anthon, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

518. I. Rebecca I., born July 22, 1878.
 519. II. Charles Elmer T., born December 16, 1889.

207.

JAMES WALTER GREENLEE ⁶ { John M. Greenlee ⁸
 James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ } Mary Mills William Greenlee ⁴
 Ann Patterson Mary Thompson } Jane McClelland

son of John M. Greenlee and Mary Mills, was born October 27, 1850 at Juda, Green Co., Wisconsin; married March 17, 1887 at College Springs, Page Co., Iowa, LUILLA GREENLEE [No. 239] born August 24, 1861 at Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Samuel McLaine Greenlee and Mary Ann Burch; farmer; Republican; Methodist; resides at Gray, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

520. I. Leroy, born June 28, 1888.
 521. II. May, born October 22, 1892.
 522. III. Earl, born April 1, 1894.
 523. IV. Byran, born April 4, 1899.

209.

JOHN WESLEY GREENLEE ⁶ { John M. Greenlee ⁸
 James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ } Mary Mills William Greenlee ⁴
 Ann Patterson Mary Thompson } Jane McClelland

son of John McClelland Greenlee and Mary Mills, was born April 12, 1861 at Winterset, Madison Co., Iowa; married March 13, 1891, ELENOR STEERE, born April 25, 1865 at Ionia, Ionia Co., Michigan, daughter of Amos Steere and Alice King; farmer; Republican; Methodist; resides at Ross, Iowa.

233.

WIRT QUINCY HOSACK ⁶ { Dorcas Greenlee ⁶ William Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ \ David Hosack Jane McClelland Ann Patterson
 Mary Thompson }

son of Doreas Greenlee and David Hosack, was born March 1, 1855 at Mercer, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; married October 23, 1882 at Sioux City, Iowa. MARY JANE GLENN, born November 4, 1865 at Lemars, Plymouth Co., Iowa, divorced, 1893, daughter of Michael Glenn and —— Boyl. He is a brick layer; in politics, a Republican; in religion, Presbyterian; resides at New York City.

CHILDREN:

- 524. I. Dorcas Bell Hosack, born December 21, 1883; died March 2, 1884.
- 525. II. Charles Hosack, born November 21, 1884; died May 5, 1886.
- 526. III. Wirt Edward Hosack, born March 31, 1887.

242.

AARON BURTON GREENLEE ⁶ { Samuel M. Greenlee ⁵ William Greenlee ⁴
 \ Mary A. Burch Jane McClelland
 James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 James Greenlee William Greenlee James Greenlee
 Ann Patterson Mary Thompson }

son of Samuel McLaine Greenlee and Mary Ann Burch, was born May 23, 1867 in Warren Co., Pennsylvania; married at Goodman, McDonald Co., Missouri, SARAH ELIZABETH GARDINER, born April 1, 1870 at Franklin, Missouri; Ann Pogue. He is a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Christian; resides at Avilla, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- 527. I. Ethel Armenia, born December 11, 1893; died September 13, 1896.
- 528. II. Roy Edmond, born March 7, 1896.
- 529. III. Mable Mildred, born November 5, 1897.

247.

MARION A. ROSE ⁶ { Emily Greenlee ⁵ William Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 \ Harvey Rose Jane McClelland Ann Patterson
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 William Greenlee James Greenlee
 Mary Thompson }

son of Emily Greenlee and Harvey Rose, was born April 4, 1860 at Sandy Lake, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; married December 28, 1880 at Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania, NETTIE WALLACE, born April 15, 1861 near Mercer, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Hugh Wallace and Sarah Dight; farmer Republican; Methodist; resides near Dempseytown, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 530. I. Harvey Delbert Rose, born July 9, 1882.
- 531. II. Hugh Wadsworth Rose, born December 3, 1883.

- 532. III. Olive Agnes Rose, born April 9, 1885.
- 533. IV. Wallace William Rose, born September 8, 1886.
- 534. V. George Dewitt Rose, born May 2, 1889.
- 535. VI. Ethel Sarah Emma Rose, born March 18, 1893.
- 536. VII. Elma Jeanette Rose, born January 16, 1900.

254.

JESSIE M. WATERS	⁶	{ Caroline Greenlee ⁸ Henry Waters }	William Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³ Ann Patterson
William Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹		Jane McClelland	
Mary Thompson		}		

daughter of Caroline Greenlee and Henry Waters, was born February 17, 1871 at Fidioute, Warren Co., Pennsylvania; married January 18, 1899 at Ionia, Michigan, CHARLES B. McCormick, born February 18, 1863 at Fidioute, Pennsylvania, son of John D. McCormick and Charlotte C. Broughton. He is a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, United Brethren; resides at Ionia, Michigan.

261.

MARTHA JANE GREENLEE	⁶	{ Peter P. Greenlee ⁸ Mary J. Guiler }	John Greenlee ⁴	Margaret Patterson
James Greenlee ²	William Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹		
Ann Patterson	Mary Thompson			

daughter of Peter Patterson Greenlee and Mary Jane Guiler, was born September 18, 1866 at Buckingham, Tama Co., Iowa; married June 30, 1884 at Toledo, Tama Co., Iowa, GEORGE HALE COTTON, born October 12, 1857 at South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, son of Joseph Cotton and Susan Ford; minister; in politics, Prohibitionist; in religion, Reformed Church in America; resided at Traer and Des Moines, Iowa; Salem, South Dakota; New Brunswick and Dumont, New Jersey; New York City.

CHILDREN:

- 537. I. Mary Jane Cotton, born June 25, 1887.
- 538. II. George Cotton, born September 21, 1890; died September 30, 1890.
- 539. III. Anna Alvira Cotton, born February 28, 1894.

MARTHA (GREENLEE) COTTON wrote short stories and other articles for publication, and not without encouragement. The *Christian Intelligencer* offered to print and pay for anything she might contribute.

262.

ANNA GREENLEE	⁶	{ Peter P. Greenlee ⁸ Mary J. Guiler }	John Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³ Ann Patterson
William Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹			
Mary Thompson		}		

daughter of Peter Patterson Greenlee and Mary Jane Guiler, was born September 29, 1862 at Toledo, Tama Co., Iowa; married November 19, 1885 at Toledo,

Iowa, CHARLES CLINTON WALLACE, born June 27, 1859 at Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa, died May 10, 1898 at Des Moines, Iowa, son of Thomas D. Wallace and Sarah Nickols; occupation, religious work; politics, Republican; religion, Presbyterian; residence, Des Moines, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

540. I. Laurence Greenlee Wallace, born August 19, 1886.
 541. II. Martha Lucile Wallace, born November 28, 1893.

265.

JOHN QUINCY BARNES ⁶ { Elizabeth Greenlee ⁵ John Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ Thomas G. Barnes Margaret Patterson Ann Patterson
 Mary Thompson }

son of Elizabeth Greenlee and Thomas G. Barnes, was born February 5, 1860 at Pardoe, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; married September 20, 1892, ANNA LOUENNA PATTERSON, born March 28, 1869 at Jackson Centre, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Thompson Patterson and Mary Jane Williams. He is a farmer; in politics, Prohibitionist; in religion, United Presbyterian; resides at Grove City, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

542. I. Mary Edna Barnes, born March 19, 1896.
 543. II. Charlie Reid Barnes, born November 10, 1900.

267.

JAMES ELMER BARNES ⁶ { Elizabeth Greenlee ⁵ John Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ Thomas G. Barnes Margaret Patterson Ann Patterson
 Mary Thompson }

son of Elizabeth Greenlee and Thomas G. Barnes, was born April 15, 1866 at Pardoe, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; married August 24, 1899 at Pardoe, Pennsylvania, MARY MARTHA JOHNSTON, born June 13, 1869 at Pardoe, Pennsylvania, daughter of Gilbert Johnston and Margaret Paden. He is a florist; in politics, a Prohibitionist; in religion, United Presbyterian; resides at Grove City, Pennsylvania.

269.

VIOLA GREENLEE ⁶ { James Greenlee ⁵ John Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ Maria L. McColgan Margaret Patterson Ann Patterson
 Mary Thompson }

daughter of James Greenlee and Maria L. McColgan, was born August 8, 1869 at Central City, Gilpin Co., Colorado; married January 15, 1896 at Nevadaville, Gilpin Co., Colorado, HOWARD E. GALTON, born January 22, 1868 at Foo-Chow, China, son of W. P. Galton of China and Georgiana Parker. He is a far-

mer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Episcopalian; resides at Otis, Eddy Co., New Mexico.

CHILDREN:

- 544. I. John Howard Galton, born October 29, 1896.
- 545. II. Ruth Galton, born February 19, 1898.
- 546. III. Harold Parker Galton, born June 18, 1899.

273.

FLORENCE E. GREENLEE	⁶	{ Samuel S. Greenlee ⁶	John Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ⁸
William Greenlee ²		{ Amanda J. Tinker	Margaret Patterson	Ann Patterson
Mary Thompson		}		

daughter of Samuel S. Greenlee and Amanda J. Tinker, was born July 11, 1870 at Mercer, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; married October 12, 1892 at Mercer Co., Pennsylvania, FRANK W. TINKER, born February 27, 1869 at Butler, Pennsylvania, son of Charles Tinker and Elizabeth Morrison. He is a driller; in politics, Republican; in religion, Protestant; resides at Butler.

CHILDREN:

- 547. I. Mildred Frances Tinker, born August 1, 1895.
- 548. II. Helen Elizabeth Tinker, born November 19, 1899.

281.

MARGARET JANE ALLEN	⁶	{ Martha Greenlee ⁶	John Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ⁸
William Greenlee ²		{ Robert Allen	Margaret Patterson	Ann Patterson
Mary Thompson		}		

daughter of Martha Greenlee and Robert Allen, was born July 6, 1868 at Pardoe, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; married April 30, 1891, JOHN CARSON, born July 19, 1857 at Ballymoney, County Antrim, Ireland, son of John Carson and Jane Long. He is a hardware merchant; in politics, Republican, in religion, Reformed Presbyterian; resides at Denver, Colorado.

CHILDREN:

- 549. I. Martha Jane Carson, born October 18, 1892.
- 550. II. Robert John Carson, born April 14, 1895.
- 551. III. James Alexander Carson, born January 16, 1897; died August 16, 1898.
- 552. IV. Harold William, born May 15, 1899.
- 553. V. Twin sons, born Jan. 30, 1901; one died February 8, 1901.

311.

ELMER GREENLEE ⁶	{ Samuel Greenlee ⁵ Harriet Burch }	James J. Greenlee ⁴ Elizabeth Greenlee	James Greenlee ³ Ann Patterson
William Greenlee ² Mary Thompson	James Greenlee ¹	}	

son of Samuel Greenlee and Harriet Burch, was born March 7, 1870 at Raymilton, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married November 14, 1899 at Sandy Lake, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania, CORA FRANCES VOGAN, born August 17, 1878 at Sandy Lake, daughter of Simeon Vogan and Rebecca Waid. He is a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, United Presbyterian; resides at Sandy Lake, Pennsylvania.

Son:

554. I. Herman Bruce, born November 14, 1900.

334.

MARY ADELAIDE LOGAN ⁶	{ Mary A. Greenlee ⁵ Albert Logan }	William Greenlee ⁴ Margaret Townley	
John Greenlee ² Sarah Brady	William Greenlee ² Mary Thompson	James Greenlee ¹	}

daughter of Mary Adeline Greenlee and Albert Logan, was born March 24, 1869 at Woodcock, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married April 10, 1892, WILLIAM CLENDENIN, born March 12, 1868 at Cincinnati, Ohio, son of Dr. William Clendenin and Sabra Birchard; physician; Republican; Presbyterian; resides at Madisonville, Ohio.

Daughter:

555. I. Mary Elizabeth Clendenin, born March 10, 1894.

362.

ELVA GERTIE EASTERDAY ⁶	{ Mary E. Greenlee ⁵ John W. Easterday }	John Greenlee ⁴ Susan M. Warnes	
William Greenlee ² Rebecca Hughes	William Greenlee ⁴ Mary Thompson	James Greenlee ¹	}

daughter of Mary Elizabeth Greenlee and John Wesley Easterday, was born April 3, 1874 at Big Prairie, Wayne Co., Ohio; married January 30, 1890 at Wooster, Wayne Co., Ohio, WILLIAM EUGENE HAWK, born November 22, 1870 at Wooster, Ohio. Residence, Wooster.

CHILDREN:

556. I. Frankie Luella Hawk, born March 24, 1891.

557. II. Mary Arminta Hawk, born May 3, 1893.

558. III. Charles Glen Hawk, born July 8, 1895.

393.

ARAMANDA ARAMINTA GREENLEE ⁶ { Hugh H. Greenlee ⁸ William Greenlee ⁴
 Robert Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ { Amanda M. Hedglin Mary Vogan
 Margaret Porter Mary Thompson }

daughter of Hugh Hassen Greenlee and Amanda M. Hedglin, was born January 22, 1861 near Polk, Mineral Township, Venango, Co., Pennsylvania; married July 10, 1879 at Parkers City, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania, WALTER E. BROWN, born May 5, 1859 at Scrubgrass, Venango Co., Pennsylvania, son of Marcus Lucien Brown and Annie Eliza Phipps. He was the first Deputy Sheriff appointed for Alleghany, New York; is an oil producer; Democrat; Methodist; resides at Four Mile, Cattaraugus Co., New York.

CHILDREN:

559. I. George W. Brown, born April 21, 1880; died May 7, 1882.
560. II. Willard L. Brown, born June 18, 1882.
561. III. Myrtle M. Brown, born May 30, 1885.
562. IV. Hazel A. Brown, born June 11, 1888.
563. V. Ivy B. Brown, born October 25, 1890.
564. VI. Laurel E. Brown, born May 12, 1894.

457.

WILLIAM S. GREENLEE ⁶ { Robert S. Greenlee ⁸ Stewart Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ³
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ { Amelia J. Dufford Sarah A. McGinnis Margaret Porter
 Mary Thompson }

son of Robert Stewart Greenlee and Amelia Jane Dufford, was born November 11, 1874 at Hartstown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married January 2, 1895 at Findlay, Ohio, GRACE E. PACKARD, born June 28, 1878 at Dunkirk, Ohio, daughter of Milton Packard and Sarah ——; married second MARY VINTON. He is an oil worker; Republican; in religion, Disciple; resides at Findlay, Ohio.

Son:

565. I. Ray R., born January 12, 1896.

503.

WILBURN ARTHUR CLARK ⁷ { Jane M. Greenlee ⁶ John M. Greenlee ⁵
 William Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ { William A. Clark Mary Mills
 Jane McClelland Ann Patterson William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }

son of Jane Mary Greenlee and William Allen Clark, was born February 28, 1872 in Poweshiek Co., Iowa; married September 21, 1897 at Council Bluffs, Iowa, CLARA BELLE FRIESE, born January 7, 1876 at Audubon, Audubon Co., Iowa, daughter of Charles William Friese and Phebe Jane McCloughy. He is a Republican; in religion, Methodist; resides at Audubon, Iowa.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES GREENLEE
OF
TENNESSEE.

1.

JAMES GREENLEE;¹ married NANCY ——.

CHILDREN:

2. I. John, born October, 1775; married Elizabeth Sunderland.+
3. II. Alexander; settled at or near Tazewell, Claiborne Co., Tennessee prior to 1800.
4. III. James; married Ruth Sunderland.+
5. IV. William; married —— ——.+
6. V. Louis, born December 28, 1791; married Elizabeth Hunt.+
7. VI. Vilot; married Mathew McCullow; died when their only child was very young.

JAMES GREENLEE came from Ireland. He settled in Virginia on the Potomac river. ~~He spent some time in Pennsylvania but went to Virginia.~~ Some of his sons served in the Revolutionary war.

2.

JOHN GREENLEE,² son of James Greenlee and Nancy ——, was born October, 1775 in North Carolina; died October, 1858, or March, 1859 at Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; married in 1797, near Rutledge, ELIZABETH SUNDERLAND, born January 26, 1780 in Tennessee, died July 13, 1857 near Rutledge, Tennessee, daughter of David Sunderland and Elizabeth ——.

CHILDREN:

8. I. Nancy (oldest), born in 1798; married Edward Mayes.+
9. II. James, born November 1, 1800; married Phebe Mayes.+
10. III. John, born April 8, 1803, or 1802; married Mary Mayes.+
11. IV. Eli; married Mary Daniel.+
12. V. Mary, born in 1807; married Henry Mayes.+
13. VI. Hamilton, born in 1809; married Mary Sunderland.+
14. VII. Elizabeth, born in 1811; married Charles Biddle; dead; had son, John Biddle.
15. VIII. Lovisa; married Joseph Daniel; moved out West; had a son, John Daniel.

16. IX. George, born in 1814; married Mary Hilton.+
17. X. William, born in 1815; married in 1841 Nancy Smith; moved with his family to Missouri about 1869 or 1870.

JOHN GREENLEE emigrated from North Carolina to Kentucky, thence to Tennessee about 1790, and settled in Grainger County, where he purchased several hundred acres of land. His life-long occupation was farming and stock raising. He was a Whig; in religion, Missionary Baptist; a soldier in the war of 1812 and a brave and fearless man. He resided near Rutledge, Tennessee.

4.

JAMES GREENLEE,² son of James Greenlee and Nancy ——; married RUTH SUNDERLAND; resided in Jefferson County, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

18. I. James.
19. II. Andrew.

The sons went West about 1850, after the father's death.

5.

WILLIAM GREENLEE,² son of James Greenlee and Nancy ——; married

Son:

20. I. Willis L.; married —— ——; married second Widow —— Perryman.+

6.

LOUIS GREENLEE,² son of James Greenlee and Nancy ——, was born December 28, 1791; killed during the Civil war, December, 1862, or 1863 at Carrollton, Carroll Co., Arkansas; married October 4, 1815, ELIZABETH HUNT, born November 2, 1799 in Tennessee, died August 3, 1872, or 1871, at Carrollton, Arkansas, daughter of James Hunt and Margaret Box. He was a farmer; Democrat; Baptist; resided near Cooksons Creek in eastern Tennessee; removed to Carroll County, Arkansas three or four years before the Civil war.

CHILDREN:

21. I. James Monroe, born March 27, 1819; married Sarah Weldon.+
22. II. Amanda, born February 17, 1821; married Madison, or Matthew, Bedingfield.+
23. III. William, born August 18, 1823; married Emily Jackson.+
24. IV. Margaret, born August 8, 1826; married John Richard Copeland.+

25. V. Emeline, born June 24, 1828; married Wylie Secrest.+
 26. VI. Willis, born November 21, 1830; married Miss Malvina Clark.+
 27. VII. Benjamin Franklin, born February 11, 1833; married Ann Eliza Henderson.+
 28. VIII. Thomas Jefferson, born October 23, 1836; married Josephine Bonaparte Wright.+
 29. IX. Julia Ann, born October 2, 1839; married _____; married second Morgan Jefferson Magness.+

8.

NANCY GREENLEE ³ { John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Elizabeth Sunderland Nancy _____ }

daughter of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland, was born in 1798; died aged about 35 years; married in 1821 EDWARD MAYES.

Son:

30. I. James Mayes; lives at Daisy Dell, Tennessee.

9.

JAMES GREENLEE ³ { John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Elizabeth Sunderland Nancy _____ }

son of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland, was born November 1, 1800 near Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; died April 24, 1857 near Rutledge; married September 19, 1819 near Rutledge, PHEBE MAYES, born December 10, 1799 near Rutledge, died February 22, 1862 near Rutledge, daughter of Ligon Mayes and Esther Daniel.

CHILDREN:

31. I. Nancy, born July 27, 1820; married Jesse Galyon; married second Edward Hodge.+
 32. II. Elizabeth, born January 12, 1823; married James Alexander West.+
 33. III. Mary, born October 19, 1824; married Wesley Hamilton Galyon.+
 34. IV. John Witt, born April 29, 1827; married Narcissus Frances Douglass.+
 35. V. William Anderson, born September 28, 1829; married Mary McDaniel.+
 36. VI. George Moody, born June 11, 1832, or 1834; married Mary (Collison) Dodson.+
 37. VII. Lovisa, born October 11, 1835; married April, 1863, Elihu Balenger (?); died in 1872.
 38. VIII. James Lacy, born April 16, 1837; married Susan Hammer.+
 39. IX. Alexander Hamilton, born July 14, 1839; married Amanda Katherine Kidwell.+

JAMES GREENLEE came with his parents to Tennessee when he was very young. He was ordained to preach the Gospel when he was forty-four years old, and while he did not have a thorough education and had never taken a theological course he was amongst the most famous Baptist preachers of his day. He traveled and preached through Virginia, Tennessee and North Carolina. He was a devout Christian, a kind and indulgent father, generous and charitable, a power in the church and honored and esteemed by all who knew him. He held many offices of trust during his life. In politics, he was a Whig, then Republican. He owned a farm near Rutledge where he lived at the time of his death.

10.

JOHN GREENLEE ³ { John Greenlee ²
 { Elizabeth Sunderland James Greenlee ¹ }

son of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland, was born April 8, 1802, or 1803, near Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; died in 1888 aged 86 years at Rutledge; married in 1820 at Rutledge, MARY MAYES, born in 1806 near Rutledge, died in 1869, daughter of Ligon Mayes and Esther Daniel. He was a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Baptist; resided six miles from Rutledge, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

40. I. Esther, born in 1822; married Josiah Kidwell.
 41. II. James Sterling, born August 17, 1824; married Sarah Collison; married second — Mallicoat; married third — — +
 42. III. John Calvin, born July 8, 1826; married Amanda Collison. +
 43. IV. Caroline, born in 1828; married Henderson Kidwell; dead; their son, Orlando Kidwell lives at Mayspring.
 44. V. Elizabeth, born in 1830; married William West; had son Arthur West who lives at Mossy Creek, Tennessee.
 45. VI. Pleasant L., born in 1832; married Mary Douglas; lives in Grainger Co., Tennessee.
 46. VII. Jane, born in 1833; married Robert Hammer; their daughter Jane Hammer lives at Blackwell, Tennessee.
 47. VIII. William A., born in 1835; married Martha Dalton; lives in Grainger Co., Tennessee.
 48. IX. George A., born in 1837; married Eliza (or Louisa) James; lived in Grainger Co., Tennessee; had son, James.
 49. X. Victoria; married Colby Dalton; lives at Mayspring.

11.

son of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland, was born about 1806 [in a letter written in 1893 or 1894, he gives his age as 83 years]; married in 1825,

MARY DANIEL. He was a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Baptist; residence, Thurman, Fremont Co., Iowa (1892).

CHILDREN:

50. I. Pleasant; married Caroline Kidwell.—
51. II. Elizabeth; dead.
52. III. John Knight; married —— McDaniel.
53. IV. James.
54. V. Mary Ann; married James Bivins.
55. VI. George; married —— Woodrum.
56. VII. Eli; married —— Boyd.
57. VIII. Jasper; married Martha McKimsey.
58. IX. Mary; married James Ballard.

ELI GREENLEE was a captain in the Confederate army.

12.

MARY GREENLEE ³ { John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹
 { Elizabeth Sunderland Nancy _____ }

daughter of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland, was born about 1807; married in 1823, HENRY MAYES.

CHILDREN:

59. I. Wesley Mayes; married.
60. II. Caroline Mayes; married.

HENRY MAYES removed with his family to the West about 1845 or 1850; after the death of his wife he started back with the other children in a boat on the river. A great storm came upon them and it is believed that they perished, as they were never heard from afterward.

13.

HAMILTON GREENLEE ³ { John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹
 { Elizabeth Sunderland Nancy _____ }

son of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland, was born in 1811, or 1809, in Grainger Co., Tennessee; died in 1874 aged 63 years; buried at Salem, Richardson Co., Nebraska; married May, 1831, or 1829 in Grainger Co., Tennessee, MARY SUNDERLAND who was born May 22, 1812, died February, 1883 and was buried at Salem, Nebraska, daughter of Solomon Sunderland. He was a farmer; in religion, Baptist; resided in Tennessee, Kentucky and Nebraska.

CHILDREN:

61. I. Julia; married —— Boyd; died March, 1905 aged 75 years; nine children.
62. II. Amanda, born August 12, 1844; married David Magee.

63. III. Eli Leroy, born October 22, 1848; married Josephine Boyd.+
64. IV. Emaline, born September, 1852; married William McCauly.+
65. V. Nancy L., born July 5, 1857; married Henry Peak.
66. VI. Marion.

16.

GEORGE GREENLEE ³ { John Greenlee ²
Elizabeth Sunderland James Greenlee ¹
Nancy _____ }

son of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland, was born in 1812 or 1814; married in 1833, MARY HATTON, or HILTON.

They had a son:

67. I. Samuel; lives in Rutledge, Tennessee.

GEORGE GREENLEE was a recruiting officer, going back and forth from Tennessee to Kentucky. He was captured and put in prison in North Carolina and there he died.

20.

WILLIS L. GREENLEE ³ { William Greenlee ²
Nancy _____ James Greenlee ¹
 }

son of WILLIS GREENLEE, born about 1874, Ill., and died there in Missouri. He married second, in Texas, WIDOW PERRYMAN who died about 1878. He left his family in northern Missouri and went to Lamar Co., Texas.

CHILDREN:

68. I. Son.
69. II. Rebecca Jane; married John F. Martin.

No children by second marriage.

21.

JAMES MONROE GREENLEE ³ { Louis Greenlee ²
Elizabeth Hunt James Greenlee ¹
Nancy _____ }

son of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt, was born March 27, 1819; died in Illinois; married MISS SARAH WELDON.

They had several children, one of whom was:

70. John Louis.

JAMES MONROE GREENLEE removed from Tennessee to Illinois when his family were small. Some of his children still reside there. His oldest and youngest sons reside at Redlands, California.

22.

AMANDA GREENLEE ³ { Louis Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Elizabeth Hunt Nancy ——— }

daughter of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt, was born February 17, 1821; died several years ago in Arkansas; married MATTHEW, or MADISON, BEDINGFIELD. They resided in Arkansas.

Son:

71. I. Thomas Jefferson Bedingfield; lives in Dallas, Texas.

23.

WILLIAM GREENLEE ³ { Louis Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Elizabeth Hunt Nancy ——— }

son of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt, was born August 18, 1823 at Madison, Tennessee; married in 1844, in Polk Co., Tennessee, EMILY JACKSON, born March 15, 1826 at Madison, Tennessee, daughter of Archibald S. Jackson and Vicia Stoball.

CHILDREN:

72. I. Francis Marion, born October 20, 1845; married Viannah Elizabeth Cole; married second Sarah A. Pennington.
 73. II. Viey Jane, born in 1847; married James E. P. Skinner.+
 74. III. James Newton, born March 18, 1849; married Mary Jane Fite; married second Sina S. (Fort) McClendon.+
 75. IV. Sarah Ann, born January 2, 1851; married William J. Holder.+
 76. V. Emeline, born in 1853; married Dr. M. S. McNatt; both dead.
 77. VI. Amanda Elizabeth, born in 1855; married Louis E. Secrest; lives in Arkansas.
 78. VII. Lewis Archibald, born November 20, 1857; married Fannie F. Tucker.+
 79. VIII. Thomas Jefferson, born in 1860, or 1861; lost at sea, October 16, 1895. (?)
 80. IX. Marietta Sarepta, born in 1863; married Samuel Seward; died two months later.
 81. X. William Marshall, born in 1865; married Ollie Wright. He was an engineer on M. K. & T. R. R. was struck by a switch engine in Greenville, Texas and died January 7, 1895. No children.
 82. XI. Willis Alvin, born September, 1867; married Alice Burnett; works for the R. R. Company at Fort Worth, Texas.
 83. XII. Virgil Leander, born in 1869; died June, 1894.

WILLIAM GREENLEE was born and brought up on the farm, but he has been a Baptist preacher since he was a young man. He removed to southwestern Arkansas when he had but two children. In politics, he is a Democrat. He and his wife were both living (1900) at National Spring, Arkansas.

THOMAS JEFFERSON GREENLEE went to Central America. After he had been there about two years, and making good money, he sent for his youngest brother, Virgil, to come thinking they could soon make a fortune. Virgil went in the fall of 1893, and the following June died a victim of yellow fever. This was such a blow to the elder brother that he sold out and started back to North America. The ship in which he took passage was wrecked, and he, with many others, was drowned.

24.

MARGARET GREENLEE ³ { Louis Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Elizabeth Greenlee Nancy _____ }

daughter of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt, was born August 8, 1826; married JOHN RICHARD COPELAND.

They had five children:

- 84. I. Sarah Copeland (eldest child); married ——— Lucky; lived near Bentonville, Arkansas.
- 85. II. Columbus Copeland (eldest son).

JOHN RICHARD COPELAND removed to Arkansas; just before the war he went to Texas and located near the town of Tyler; resided at Lindale, Smith County, Texas.

25.

EMELINE GREENLEE ³ { Louis Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Elizabeth Hunt Nancy _____ }

daughter of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt, was born June 24, 1828; died in Missouri, fifteen miles south of Pierce City and eight miles from Newtonia; married Wylie Secrest; removed to Arkansas, afterward to Missouri; lived near San Francisco, California.

CHILDREN:

- 86. I. James Hilyard Secrest (oldest son).
- 87. II. ——— Secrest (oldest daughter); married John Dyer, a dealer in mining property.
- 88. III. Leander Secrest; a lawyer by profession.

26.

WILLIS GREENLEE ³ { Louis Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Elizabeth Hunt Nancy _____ }

son of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt, was born November 21, 1830; died at the close of the Civil War near Tyler, Texas; married just before the war at Fort Smith, Arkansas, MELVINA CLARK, daughter of ——— Clark.

They had one son:

89. I. Alvin; married and lives at Fort Smith, Arkansas.

WILLIS GREENLEE served in the Civil War as First Lieutenant under Colonel Shaler of the Confederate army. He attended Bat creek College, Tennessee.

27.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GREENLEE ³ { Louis Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ Elizabeth Hunt Nancy _____ }

son of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt, was born February 11, 1833 at Madisonville, Monroe Co., Tennessee; died September 14, 1883; married July 29, 1858 at Benton, Polk Co., Tennessee, ANN ELIZA HENDERSON, born December 30, 1837 at Columbus, McMinn Co., Tennessee, daughter of John Sinclair Henderson and Aley Van Meter White. He was a carpenter; in politics, Democrat; resided at Charleston, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

- 90. I. George Hunt, born June 16, 1859; died November 23, 1862.
- 91. II. Benjamin Henderson, born February 14, 1861; killed by a falling tree in Washington Co., Arkansas, March 13, 1888.
- 92. III. Willis Sinelair, born January 21, 1864 at Oldfort, Polk Co., Tennessee; stock grower; lives at Drewsey, Oregon; unmarried (1900).
- 93. IV. Lee, born March 10, 1869; lives at Ellis, Idaho.
- 94. V. Eliza, born August 23, 1870.
- 95. VI. Charles Vanmeter, born July 21, 1873; is a Railway Mail agent; lives at Charleston, Tennessee.
- 96. VII. Nora Ann, born July 14, 1876; unmarried.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GREENLEE was a man of sterling qualities, of great kindness and remarkable honesty. He served as a private in the Confederate army and was wounded at Dalton, Georgia, August 15, 1864. He was taken prisoner and carried to Camp Douglass in November, where he lay until February 21, 1865, in the hospital all the time except one week.

Below is the account written by himself on the blank leaves of a Testament presented to him by the chaplain:

"Wounded and captured at Dalton, Ga., August 15, 1864. Lay in hospital at Dalton till 25th Oct. Was taken to Chattanooga Oct. 25th.

Started to Nashville Nov. 11th, reached it Nov. 12. Left Nashville Nov. 16th, arrived at Louisville the 17th. Left Louisville, 24th and entered Camp Douglass Nov. 26th. Stayed in Camp Douglass from 26th Nov., 1864 till 20th Feb., 1865. All the time but one week in hospital.

Left Camp Douglass Feb. 20th at dark, was carried by rail through Indiana and Ohio; reached Pittsburgh, Penn. at dark Feb. 21st. Passed Harrisburg the night of Feb. 22nd. Arrived at Baltimore about 3 o'clock P. M. Feb. 23rd.

1865. Shipped on board of steamer Charlotte Vanderbilt at dark Feb. 23rd. Sailed down Chesapeake bay and up James River to Aikens landing above City Point and 12 mi. below Richmond. Stopped at 12 A. M. Saturday Feb. 25th. Remained on the boat till 10 A. M. Tuesday, Feb. 28th. Those able to walk started on foot for Richmond, leaving the sick and cripples on the boat. There were about 400 of these, I being one.

March 3, '65. Today I left the Yankee fleet and reached the city of Richmond at dark."

28.

THOMAS JEFFERSON GREENLEE ³ { Louis Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Elizabeth Hunt Nancy _____ }

son of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt, was born October 23, 1836 in Tennessee; killed June 3, 1864 at Little Rock, Arkansas by the wall-plate of a building falling on him; married May 28, 1862 in Carroll Co., Arkansas. JOSEPHINE BONAPARTE WRIGHT, born September 13, 1841 at Maryville (or Little River), Tennessee, daughter of Dr. Wiley Blunt Wright and Elizabeth Henry. Resided in Carroll Co., Arkansas. She married second, George J. Crump.

Daughter:

97. I. Lulu Blount, born February 16, 1863; married Asbury John Vance.+

THOMAS JEFFERSON GREENLEE was studying medicine. Just before the Civil War broke out he was among the first to follow the fortunes, or misfortunes, of the South. He was taken prisoner when Price surrendered at Little Rock, and was kept there in prison all winter, being in wretched health. Rather than have him go north as a prisoner, his wife persuaded him to take the oath and come out. He was a lieutenant in the Confederate army.

29.

JULIA ANN GREENLEE ³ { Louis Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Elizabeth Hunt Nancy _____ }

daughter of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt, was born October 2, 1839 at Benton, Polk Co., Tennessee; divorced from first husband; married second March 24, 1860, MORGAN JEFFERSON MAGNESS (a widower), born April 4, 1829 at Batesville, Arkansas, died December 31, 1887 at Riverside, California, son of James Magness and Narcissa Barnet; farmer; Republican; Methodist; removed to California about 1888; she returned to Arkansas and resided near Paris, Logan Co., Arkansas. She was living (1900) at Wister, Indian Territory.

CHILDREN:

- 98. I. Mary Magness, born October 30, 1861; married Robert Wilbourn.
- 99. II. Charles Magness; died January 20, 1867.
- 100. III. Hansford Magness, born November 2, 1867; married Katie McChuney.

101. IV. Lula Magness, born July 26, 1869; married Frank Zinn.
 102. V. Laura Magness, born November 3, 1871; married Robert T. Bum-
 pin, or Bumpass.
 103. VI. Cora Magness, born December 19, 1874; married John Stephenson.
 104. VII. Willie Magness, born March 11, 1877; unmarried.
 105. VIII. Nora Magness, born August 21, 1879; married Natt Estes.

31.

NANCY GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Phebe Mayes Elizabeth Sunderland Nancy _____ }

daughter of James Greenlee and Phebe Mayes, was born July 27, 1820 at Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee, married June 30, 1842 in Grainger Co., Tennessee, JESSE GAYLON, born June 10, 1821 at Rutledge, Tennessee, died July 4, 1870 in Grainger Co., Tennessee, son of James Galyon and Alice Smith; married second July 8, 1872 in Grainger Co., Tennessee, EDWARD HODGE, who was born in Grainger Co., Tennessee, died August 21, 1887 in Grainger Co., Tennessee, son of Jesse Hodge and Annie Daniel; farmer; Republican; Baptist; resided at Daisy Dell, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

106. I. Amanda Galyon, born August 5, 1843; married Wesley Smith.+
 107. II. James A. Galyon, born August 12, 1845; married Catharine Kinder; lives at Beverly, Tennessee.
 108. III. Mary L. Galyon, born August 11, 1847; died July 7, 1857.
 109. IV. Narcissa Galyon, born December 2, 1849; married John F. Yates.+
 110. V. George F. Galyon, born September 12, 1852; died February 1, 1854.
 111. VI. Sallie Galyon, born February 26, 1855; married Wiley Hodge.+
 112. VII. Martha Galyon, born January 24, 1858; married Henry Hodge.+
 113. VIII. Isaac Dayton Galyon, born June 12, 1860; died August 28, 1864.
 114. IX. Lavinia Galyon, born February 27, 1864; lives with her mother at Daisy Dell; unmarried.

32.

ELIZABETH GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Phebe Mayes Elizabeth Sunderland Nancy _____ }

daughter of James Greenlee and Phebe Mayes, was born January 12, 1823 at Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; married August 30, 1846 at Rutledge, JAMES ALEXANDER WEST, born October 27, 1826 at Rutledge, son of Thomas West and Elizabeth Ore; farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Missionary Baptist; resided at Rutledge and Daisy Dell, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

115. I. Margaret Lavina West, born May 26, 1847; died March 12, 1891.
116. II. Marshall Newton West, born March 7, 1849; married Mary P. White.
117. III. Phoebe Jane West, born February 15, 1851; married James Satterfield.
118. IV. Mary E. West, born October 30, 1852; died July 9, 1853.
119. V. Ann Eliza West, born May 14, 1854.

33.

MARY GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Phebe Mayes Elizabeth Sunderland Nancy _____ }

daughter of James Greenlee and Phebe Mayes, was born October 19, 1824; died in 1860; married in 1849 (?) WESLEY HAMILTON GALYON. He was a farmer; Republican; Baptist; resided at Rutledge, Tennessee.

Children, three living:

120. I. Pershia Galyon, born October 25, 1848; married Nelson Roach. +
121. II. Jasper Galyon (eldest son); lives at Sweetwater, Tennessee.
122. III. Scott Galyon; married Amanda R. Greenlee.

34.

JOHN WITT GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Phebe Mayes Elizabeth Sunderland Nancy _____ }

son of James Greenlee and Phebe Mayes, was born April 29, 1827 at Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; died May 14, 1874 near Rutledge; married January 17, 1847 at Rutledge. NARCISSUS FRANCES DOUGLAS, born April 15, 1829 at Rutledge, daughter of John Douglass and Rachel Adaline West. He was a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion Missionary Baptist; resided near Rutledge, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

123. I. James Pryes, born April 29, 1849; died February 29, 1861.
124. II. William Samuel, born April 20, 1851; married Ida Elizabeth Ammons. +
125. III. Sarah Catharine, born February 2, 1853; died January 16, 1872.
126. IV. Rachel Adaline, born January 27, 1855; died September 28, 1872.
127. V. John Archibald, born February 22, 1857; lives at Daisy Dell, Tennessee; unmarried. He was brought up on a farm and received only a common school education. After his father's death he took up carpentering as his chosen occupation. He is an earnest worker in the church and Sunday school.
128. VI. Elizabeth, born February 20, 1859; married Julius W. Bretske.

129. VII. George Sterling, born April 12, 1861; married Kate Sheperd.+
 130. VIII. Son, born May 15, 1865; died June 4, 1865.
 131. IX. Narcissus Jane, born July 20, 1868; unmarried.

35.

WILLIAM ANDERSON GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ³
 James Greenlee ¹ } Phebe Mayes John Greenlee ²
 Nancy Elizabeth Sunderland

son of James Greenlee and Phebe Mayes, was born September 28, 1829 at Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; died June 4, 1878 at Newmarket, Jefferson Co., Tennessee; married October 22, 1848 at Rutledge, Tennessee. MARY McDANIEL, born October 22, 1834 at Rutledge, died March 15, 1900 at Newmarket, daughter of Eli McDaniel and Elvira Roach; teacher; Republican; Baptist; resided at Newmarket.

CHILDREN:

132. I. Susan Alice, born September 22, 1849; married Thomas Judson Cooper.+
 133. II. Frances Elvira, born August 2, 1851; married June 14, 1876, William Hammond; died April 15, 1886.
 134. III. Sarah Jane, born November 21, 1854; married December 24, 1874 at Newmarket, Robert Brannan.
 135. IV. James Lafayette, born December 20, 1856; married Margaret C. Gideon.+
 136. V. Mary Louise, born January 28, 1858; married October 21, 1888, Calvin Trueblood of Salem, Indiana; died February 18, 1899. He died October 20, 1891.
 137. VI. Charles Anderson, born August 22, 1861; married May 5, 1889 at Anniston, Alabama, Margaret Danlin.
 138. VII. William McCowan, born January 25, 1863; married Alice M. Bird.+
 139. VIII. Kate Belle, born May 25, 1865; married February 19, 1896, Ernest F. Culpepper of Griffin, Georgia; lives at Griffin.
 140. IX. George Arthur, born May 26, 1868; married September 25, 1889, Edith Trueblood from whom he separated in 1890. He served three terms in the United States Regulars. His time expired at Fort McPherson, Georgia, April 18, 1898; re-enlisted in May in the service of the Spanish-American war. He is now in the Philippines.
 141. X. Edna, born August 5, 1870; married July 16, 1890, John Carman; died November 12, 1891 at Newmarket.

36.

GEORGE MOODY GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ³
 James Greenlee ¹ } Phebe Mayes John Greenlee ²
 Nancy Elizabeth Sunderland

son of James Greenlee and Phebe Mayes, was born June 11, 1832, or 1834, at Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; died July 22, 1895 at Rutledge; married

February 25, 1855 at Rutledge, MARY (COLLISON) DUTSON, or DODSON, born May 11, 1829 at Rutledge, died June 7, 1885 at Tampico, Granger Co., Tennessee, daughter of Samuel Collison and Ellen Morgan; farmer; Republican; Missionary Baptist; resided near Doyle, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

142. I. Ellen, born March 27, 1856; married Samuel A. Morgan.+
143. II. Martha, born October 12, 1857; married October 12, 1876, Warren Hammer.

38.

JAMES LACY GREENLEE ⁴	{ James Greenlee ³	John Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹	Phebe Mayes	Elizabeth Sunderland
Nancy }		

son of James Greenlee and Phebe Mayes, was born April 16, 1837 near Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; died Decembr 6, or 9, 1900 at Knoxville, Tennessee; married March 25, 1856 near Rutledge, SUSAN HAMMER, born January 1, 1837 at Rutledge, daughter of Enos Hammer and Eliza Coffman. He was a farmer but for the last twenty-five years has been teaching music and selling pianos and organs; in politics, a Republican; in religion, Baptist; resided (1899) at Knoxville, Tennessee.

Children, born near Rutledge:

144. I. James Luther Anderson, born February 4, 1857; died unmarried March 2, 1900.
145. II. Eliza Caroline Cornelia, born September 12, 1858; died December 20, 1860.
146. III. David Enos Orlando, born November 27, 1850; died unmarried November 20, 1893 at Knoxville, Tennessee.
147. IV. Calvin Rogers Jerome, born October 16, 1861; married Martha Ellen Flora.+
148. V. Napoleon Cato Cicero, born December 16, 1862; married Lucy Wheeler.+
149. VI. Cora Emma Hester, born January 23, 1870; married Rev. James Eliphas Watson.+
150. VII. Eunice Felicia Ona, born November 14, 1874; married John Moul den Burkhart, Jr.+

JAMES LACY GREENLEE was a solider in the civil war.

JAMES LUTHER ANDERSON GREENLEE received his education at Carson College (now Carson and Newman College), Mossy Creek, Jefferson County, Tennessee. He subsequently learned the carpenter's trade at which he worked about seventeen years and became a fine workman and architect, serving in the capacity of foreman on buildings. His health failing, he gave up his trade and engaged in photography as a local and traveling artist.



No. 36. GEORGE MOODY
GREENLEAF



No. 127. JOHN ARCHIBALD
GREENSLEEVE

DAVID ENOS ORLANDO GREENLEE graduated from Carson College in 1878, and afterward spent about one year on his father's farm. He was of a literary turn of mind, and at the age of thirteen years commenced writing for newspapers. After leaving the farm he was connected for some time with a paper in Hendersonville, North Carolina, and later was connected with other papers spending the greater portion of his time at Knoxville, Tennessee.

39.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
 James Greenlee ¹ } Phebe Mayes Elizabeth Sunderland
 Nancy }

son of James Greenlee and Phebe Mayes, was born July 14, 1839, or 1840, near Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; married October, or November 5, 1865, AMANDA CATHERINE KIDWELL, born November 23, 1844, or 1841 at Tampico, Grainger Co., Tennessee, daughter of Josiah Kidwell and Esther Greenlee.

CHILDREN:

- 151. I. Robert Omri, born August 26, 1866; married Nannie Collins.+
- 152. II. James Dougan, born September 5, 1868; married September 22, 1896, Laura Gosnell; lives at Terre Haute, Indiana.
- 153. III. Nettie Esther, born April 25, 1870; married October 15, 1893, H. Lee Gilmore.
- 154. IV. Carrie Geneva, born August 17, 1873.
- 155. V. Horace Pierce, born October 7, 1875; died July 11, 1876.
- 156. VI. Edgar Prosser, born August 23, 1877.
- 157. VII. Glenn Garfield, born July 24, 1880.
- 158. VIII. Blanche Omri, born March 31, 1885.
- 159. IX. Arnold Milburn, born June 28, 1889.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON GREENLEE attended the high school of Rutledge until the breaking out of the civil war, when all schools were suspended. The Rebellion authorities were forcing Union men to enlist in the Rebel army, and he made an attempt to cross the mountains and join the Federal army, but was captured and held as a prisoner at Madison, Georgia. He was released and returned home, but had to leave or join the Rebellion, so he made another attempt to cross the mountains and succeeded in reaching London, Kentucky, where he enlisted in the Federal army in Company G, second Tennessee Cavalry, Army of the Cumberland, and served for nearly three years. On July 6, 1865 he was mustered out at Nashville, Tennessee, after having been engaged in many battles, and receiving a wound in the battle of Stone River, Tennessee. He returned to his old home and continued to reside there for some years after his marriage, then purchased a farm near Tampico, and has since been engaged in farming and carpenter work. In politics, he is a Republican; in religion, Baptist.

JAMES DOUGAN GREENLEE served in the United States army for five years, holding office of first sergeant.

41.

JAMES STERLING GREENLEE ⁴	{ John Greenlee ³ Mary Mayes }	John Greenlee ³ Elizabeth Sunderland
James Greenlee ¹ } Nancy ——— }		

son of John Greenlee and Mary Mayes, was born August 17, 1824 at Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; died June 9, 1898; married March 3, 1843 at Rutledge, SARAH COLLISON, who was born in 1821 at Rutledge, daughter of Samuel Collison and Ellen Morgan; married second —— MALLICOAT; married third —— ——. He was a minister and farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Baptist; resided three miles south of Rutledge.

CHILDREN:

160. I. Samuel Preston, born March 10, 1844; married Melissa Allan. He was elected sheriff of Grainger County; served several years and was shot by some men he was trying to arrest. He was a soldier in the civil war. No children. His widow married second, Thomas Shaver.
161. II. John Marshall, born January 27, 1847; married Mary Elizabeth Collins.+
162. III. Sarah Jane, born December 5, 1850; married S. Handcock.
163. IV. James Noah, born April 29, 1852; married Saline Hodges; lives at Rutledge.
164. V. Margaret Elizabeth, born September 9, 1859; married Robert Hodges.

42.

JOHN CALVIN GREENLEE ⁴	{ John Greenlee ³ Mary Mayes }	John Greenlee ³ Elizabeth Sunderland
James Greenlee ¹ } Nancy ——— }		

son of John Calvin Greenlee and Mary Mayes, was born July 8, 1826 near Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; married June, 1851 at Rutledge, AMANDA COLLISON, born January 2, 1831 at Rutledge, daughter of Samuel Collison and Ellen Morgan. He is a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Baptist then Latter Day Saints; resides near Rutledge.

CHILDREN:

165. I. Amanda R., born December 8, 1852; married Scott Galyon.
166. II. Samuel Filmore, born December 31, 1852 (?); died aged 9 years.
167. III. Reuben M., born August 3, 1856; married O. Callie West; is a school teacher.
168. IV. Comfort E., born June 15, 1865; married Luke Hammer.+
169. V. John Gilbert, born January 4, or 11, 1867; married Florence Elizabeth Jones.+



No. 38. JAMES LACY GREENLEE



No. 144. JAMES LUTHER ANDERSON GREENLEE



No. 146. DAVID ENOS ORLANDO GREENLEE

50.

PLEASANT GREENLEE ⁴ { Eli Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Mary Daniel Elizabeth Sunderland Nancy — }

son of Eli Greenlee and Mary Daniel, was born in Tennessee; married CAROLINE KIDWELL, who was born in Tennessee, daughter of Jonathan Kidwell and —— Wolf. He was a carpenter; in politics, Republican; in religion, Baptist; resided in Tennessee until the civil war, when he went to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. After the war closed he sent for his family.

CHILDREN:

- 170. I. Martha Evaline, born February 14, 1852; married Homer Lacy.
- 171. II. Tilmon Colvin, born June 25, 1853; married Melissa Lasell Sandy. +
- 172. III. Mary Ellen, born March 3, 1855.
- 173. IV. John Hamilton, born March 3, 1857.
- 174. V. Henry Franklin, born in 1858.
- 175. VI. Robert Witt, born October 16, 1862; married Nancy Back.
- 176. VII. Lura Emily, born October 9, 18—; died in her 20th year.

63.

ELI LEROY GREENLEE ⁴ { Hamilton Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Mary Sunderland Elizabeth Sunderland Nancy — }

son of Hamilton Greenlee and Mary Sunderland, was born October 22, 1848 in Monroe Co., Kentucky; married January 19, 1868 in Salem, Nebraska, JOSEPHINE BOYD who was born in Holt Co., Missouri, daughter of Joseph Boyd and Betsey Ann ——. He is a farmer; in religion, Baptist; resides at Summerfield, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

- 177. I. Joseph, born November 11, 1868; married January 1, 1891, Lulu Landers.
- 178. II. Minerva B., born November 18, 1870; died September 14, 1874.
- 179. III. Mary A., born January, 1873; married January 28, 1892 — Joe; lives at Barnston, Nebraska; six children.
- 180. IV. George Leroy, born December 28, 1874; died January 20, 1875.
- 181. V. Martha L., born April 30, 1876; married November 3, 1892, J. M. Dillie.
- 182. VI. Ella, born December 28, 1878; married October 22, 1900, Alonzo Lane.
- 183. VII. Betsy E., born May 24, 1881; married September 16, 1903, Bert Gibson.
- 184. VIII. Sarah L., born December 5, 1883.
- 185. IX. Edward E., born September 25, 1886.
- 186. X. John William, born January 5, 1890.

72.

FRANCIS MARION GREENLEE ⁴ { William Greenlee ³
 James Greenlee ¹ } Louis Greenlee ²
 Nancy _____ } Elizabeth Hunt

son of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson, was born October 20, 1845 in Polk Co., Tennessee; married July 27, 1865 at Paraclifta, Sevier Co., Arkansas. VIANNIAH ELIZABETH COLE, born February 18, 1849 in Harden Co., Tennessee, daughter of William or Richmond Cole and Emily Brown; married second SARAH A. PERRYMAN (a step-daughter of Willis L. Greenlee), who died about 1875; married third, his first wife from whom he had been divorced. She was living in 1900. He has been a preacher, farmer, blacksmith and wood workman; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Cumberland Presbyterian, Missionary Baptist. Removed from Tennessee to Arkansas; resides at Cowlington, Indian Territory.

CHILDREN:

By first marriage:

187. I. Emily Jane, born June 23, 1866; married Singleton G. Trickett; lives in Arkansas.
188. II. Willis Monroe, born March 25, 1868; married Martha E. Walford, or Walker; lives at Cowlington.
189. III. Lona; married Will Dod; died five weeks later.

By second marriage:

190. IV. Alice Emeline, born January 16, 1873; married Thomas M. Burd.+

By third marriage:

191. V. Leorah Belle, born January 24, 1879; married Walter W. Folsom.+
192. VI. Alethea Valentine, born February 14, 1881; married Samuel E. Meeks.+
193. VII. Ethel H., born August 13, 1884; lives at Cowlington; unmarried.
194. VIII. Balis Eldredge, born July, 1888; unmarried.
195. IX. Vester Victor, born October 3, 1890.

73.

VICY JANE GREENLEE ⁴ { William Greenlee ³
 Emily Jackson Louis Greenlee ²
 Nancy _____ } James Greenlee ¹ Elizabeth Hunt

daughter of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson, was born in 1847; died in Benton Co., Arkansas; married JAMES E. P. SKINNER, who died in Benton Co., Arkansas. Resided at Van Winkles Mill, Benton Co., Arkansas.

74.

JAMES NEWTON GREENLEE ⁴ { William Greenlee ³
 James Greenlee ¹ } Louis Greenlee ²
 Nancy _____ } Elizabeth Hunt

son of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson, was born March 18, 1849 at Paraclifta, now Locksburg, Sevier Co., Arkansas; married September 15, 1872 at

3344

